

Volume One of Indexes

INDEX OF

BOONE CO. ILL.

(1,946)

VOLUME TWO

MARRIAGES 1857-1878

(2,472)

VOLUME ONE

DEATHS 1877-1909

AND BOONE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOURCES

plus ones to 1915
not in Volume two.

TRANSCRIBED BY

MARTIN Wm. JOHNSON

514 W. MENOMINEE

BELVIDERE, ILL. 61008

1984

Copy no. 37

Martin Wm. Johnson

The following is a copy of my notes for a Boone Co. Ill. Genealogy lecture, given March 9, 1965 to members of the North Central Ill. Genealogical Society, at the Rockford Public Library Auditorium. They meet every 2nd Saturday of the month here.

1. Hello Mr. Martin Mr. Johnson. I'm 36 yrs. old & have been tracing ancestors for 16 yrs. I'm mainly interested in Northern Ill. History & Genealogy sources, along with tracing the old German Lutheran in East central Wisconsin, West central Minnesota & West central New York from 1839 to present.

2. I've been asked to speak on Boone county Genealogy sources. This will take approximately 1 1/2 hours.

3. The Boardman Cemetery office has a card index of burials & burial entry books. Out of town deaths or burials usually give the place the person died.

4. Helen Williams (Mrs. Jay Williams of Balderside) will have indexed & typed up the 1860 Boone Co. census, sometime this month.

5. Gene Anderson of Balderside is compiling a book on the German Prussia cemetery. It will include grave inscriptions, newspaper obituaries, genealogical information about the families etc.. If you have any information contact her.

6. The Boone Co. court house gives researcher's xerox copies of birth, death & marriage indexes to look at. These indexes are very faded. Some letters are continued in back of a index. Most don't go to 1916. For example the marriage index marked 1858 to 1883 includes some overlapping 1857 marriages from the earlier index and only goes up to 1883.

There are two indexes in this book. One goes from 1857 to 1878 and a index in back of the book goes to 1883, but is not xeroxed for our use. Entries in the book go to 1898. The third book goes from 1877 on. Each of these books overlap each others, but are not married as such. The death index says 1877 to 1915, but does not cover the years 1910 to 1915 fully. Some are in our book and some are in the next book, for 1910 to 1915.

Other indexes have similar overlapping years, but are not marked as such on indexes or books.

7. The marriage certificates in Ill. from 1877 on have a health form attached to the back.

It shows the place of birth of the bride & groom, and the full names of their parents. In Boone Co. this seems to start at about certificate No. 1816. Be sure to check these latter marriage certificates for a miscegenation law, 2nd or 3rd marriage and also brothers or sisters marriage certificates. There are early marriage information in Historical Encyclopedia of Ill. & History of Boone Co. Volume II, 1909, pages 762-780.

8. Deaths in Ill. started being recorded in 1877. Up to 1916 they usually give name, age, state of country born & date & place they died. The probate records in Boone Co. start fairly early and usually list where & when the person died & list his relatives and later on their addresses. There is a book index of one volume for about all years.

9. The naturalization records are indexed in two metal file boxes. One of the indexes starts over alphabetically in the back of each letter, with grey cards for later years. After 1906 a person applying for an revealing citizenship, had to fill out a long appli-

cation giving his name, date & place of birth in detail, how he lived in before coming to the U.S., port & name of ship he left on & port, date & name of ship he arrived on, and information about his wife and children. Some people waited until World War One etc. to apply for citizenship. Some Canadians applied for citizenship in early years.

10. A lot of the early German land records, give the name of the county cash a person was from or living when he purchased land in Boone Co. There are two early land record books. One is volume A and the other volume M, which has the purchases by people living in the dispersed one mile strip of land, on the west edge of Boone Co.. It was latter declared part of Boone Co. by the Ill. state Legislature in 1813. The Winnebago Co. court house had to send duplicate copies of land transactions up to this time to the Boone Co. court house in 1813. I suspect many marriages etc. for people living in this one mile strip were recorded at the Winnebago Co. court house, and never recorded at the Boone Co. court house.

11. The Boone Co. indexes and records in the early years are full of spelling errors & in some cases the way a name was given up back then. When a Polish clerk or census taker wrote down a name as it was pronounced to him, by a German, French, Swedish etc. immigrant or a by a person who did not read or write, it was recorded the way it sounded. The first letter in a surname was recorded as C instead of K etc.. Vowels were added or dropped. Letters were doubled or dropped. Letters such as M, O, Dr, Van, La etc. were added or dropped from surnames. The most common errors are I instead of L, ee instead of et, script like v's for r's, Fiedl W's look like W's, Fiedl T's, J's & P's looking alike, in Capital letters. The year imagination, copy down entries that are similar and exchange with others tracing the same surname you are. Even if you know they are not your ancestors. By own last name started out in Barmen, Holstein, Germany area as Johannsen and was changed to Jansen & Johnson after they got to the Lake/Boon County line area, in 1855. Use your imaginations.

12. When looking for obituaries, check the Rockford, Harvard and Harrods papers from 1880's on. If a Balderside paper turns up no obituary.

13. The old Public Library in Balderside is open 4-7 1/2 - 9 & Sat. 10 - 6. The Librarians have the most of the history & Genealogy books etc.. The library personnel have to get the books out for you. They have a typed list of information available. The head librarian is Jean Novacek. She has done a great job of organizing & adding to their collection of history & Genealogy sources.

14. The following books & items are mentioned in the March/April 1965 MCHS newsletter. I will name & no. each book as in the newsletter and give the important information to be found in each item. Anyone taking notes can note the No. and any additions I make. Book # 1-5 are a 1966 Balderside illustrated book, by Balderside Daily Republican paper. It has a history of Schools & Churches etc. on pages 6-58. Biographies with particularly, residence pictures etc. are on pages 62 - 111.

Books # 6-9 are the Past & Present of Boone Co. 1877. Page 226 starts a history of Boone

County. Civil War veterans are listed alphabetically for each regiment, with dates of enlistment & discharges etc.. Officers are listed at heading of regiments.

This inf. is on pages 251 - 266. Pages 276 - 319 have township histories with information about schools, churches, cemeteries & newspapers. Pages 325 - 336 list personal recollections by early settlers. Pages 336 - 338 have information about the oldest Boone Co. People. Pages 341 - 414 is a list of residents of Boone Co., by township in alphabetical order. Some of these paid to have included a short one or two each biography of their immediate family. A few pictures of some are through out the book. This 1877 book is still being reprinted by - The Book Mart, P.O. Box 74, Indianapolis, Ind., 46168. Tel. No. 317-345-5335.

Books # 27 - 32 are Historical Encyclopedia of Ill. & the history of Boone Co. 1909 by Richard V. Carpenter. A two volume book. Volume one a half of volume two have a history of Illinois and a index to statewide Ill. Biographies only. It does not index the Boone Co. Biographies in Alphabetical order on pages 823 - 942. The Boone Co. section in volume two starts on page 661. Pages 661 - 692 give early Boone Co. history & stories by early settlers, of early movements, deaths, & arrivals in Boone Co.. Pages 692 - 706 give township histories. Pages 728 - 729 gives inf. on papers. Pages 730 - 736 gives church histories. Pages 738 - 759 gives war rosters through the Spanish American War. Pages 759 - 762 gives information on prominent & early citizens. Pages 762 - 781 gives dates of arrival of people and who they married back east or in Boone Co. husbands are listed alphabetically by township. Pages 790 - 822 lists events taken from the Beardslee papers, in chronological order from 1865 to 1894. Then 10 years of events on one page, which includes death notices. A few pictures are also in this last half of volume two.

Books # 33 - 34 are the 1892 Portrait & Biographical record of Winnebago & Boone Co. Ill.. It has a Picture and Biography index. (also see # 161 for all name index).

Books # 36 - 40 are a history of the Rock River Valley 1926. Many Biographies in this three volume book.

Book # 41 is a book called Hunter by Maude E. Ward. It is Biographies for families in Winchester town in N/W Boone Co. In front is a list of surnames in alphabetical order for biographies for this area of hunter and surrounding area. Not all surnames are listed in index. Only main surname headings. There are a few errors in some of these biographies, no double check information, in this book and any other books.

Book # 42 Boone Co. Centennial Celebration book - 1836 to 1926. It has historical events of Boone Co..

Book # 46 is called Flora (a township) a history of south prairie, Fairfield, Benton & Flora by Herbert Hallstrom.

Book # 48 is cemetery inscriptions by Hazel Hyde & Taylor Peckers. It includes Blood's point, Flora & Livingston cemetery. The day & month of death & birth will be on stone.

Book # 49 is a history of the Co. line cemetery at Capron, Ill., by Marjorie Blackman-1975.

Book # 50 is a Census Index of Illinois 1840 for Ill. counties Adams through Deppage, by Marion Korman.

Book # 51 - 52 is a monthly schedule for Ill. 1890 Adams through Tregenda Co's., and 1860 Adams through Effingham Co's., by Joseph Volkel.

Book # 54 is a Boone Co. directory by Hansen's 1937.

Book # 55K is a red covered plat book of the state of Ill., about 1950. It shows all Illinois counties, township, bank roads, and rural schools and a small area

all rural cemeteries.

Book # 60 - 61 is a book on General Stephen A. Purdy by Juliet Gilman Sager.

Book # 64 is a book on the Apple settlement in history & story by Daniel Co. Harvey 1924.

The Apple settlement was in Winnebago Co. until 1883, when half of it in the concentrated area still became part of Boone Co.

Book # 65 is Boone Co. of Henry Baker by Rick Atcham (Book's family in Ill.)

Book # 66 is a Biography of the Osborne family in America by David H. Osborne.

Book # 71 is a book on Joseph Schneider & his family by Stephen & Irene Schneider.

Book # 75 is Hill's Builders city directory, including Boone Co. 1866/67. They also have Beardslee directories for years 1910 to present, on the shelf behind desk.

Book # 78 is Boone Co. marriages 1838 to 1860 by Robert L. Steamrod. It is indexed and all information from the actual records are in the book. There is a card file of marriages before this date at the Boone Co. court house in the back room upstairs. These should be indexed.

Book # 79 is for Davis cemetery on western Boone Co. line on Rt. 20. It diagrams the cemetery and marks certain names on some of them.. (see book # 146-148).

Book # 80-81 is Cherry Valley - Our memories are warm, 1835 - 1976.

Book # 82 is a book on the Hitting & Warren families in Boone Co., Ill., by Clara H. Turner of Beaver Dam, Wis.. 1953. Lot of other families mentioned.

Book # 83 is a book on Charles A. Fox, of untold recollections.

Book # 85 is History of Green Co. Wisc., 1881.

Book # 96 is Bibliography of Co. histories in 50 states. It tells what co. history books & atlases etc. were printed over the years for 50 states. Be sure to check for books on a parent county or counties that were formed from a parent co. for history books.

Book # 89 is the 1905 Past & Present of the city of Rockford, Ill.. Many family Biographies.

Book # 92 is Illustrated history of the Dep't. of Ill. Grand Army of the Republic 1914 by William C. Shaw.

Book # 108 is a March 1966 free issue of the book, newspapers in the State Historical Library in the issue of Illinois libraries. All papers can be interlibrary loaned on microfiche.

Book # 109 is a folder of items on the Presbyterian church of Beardslee.

Book # 110 is a book on the Beardslee High School. Beardslee High School year books from 1914 through 1964 are behind the librarians desk. You will find early pictures of ancestors in these school books.

Book # 117 is Wyflower descendants & their marriages after 1840, by Bureau of Military and Civic Intelligence, 1922 Washington, D.C.

Book # 119 Records of Boone Co. Ill. by Mrs. Healin Taylor. Lists early citizens of 1837 and has a record of the older people in 1877. Summe Index in back.

Book # 120 is for the Capren Centennial 1873 to 1973.

Book # 121 is Honor Roll for Boone Co. Ill. by Ill. Veterans Commission 1966. Lists veterans buried in Boone Co. by cemetery, in alphabetical order. Also war they were in, rank or status, date of death. All wars.

Items # 13b - 140 are seven rolls of microfilm copies of the 1840 through 1910 Boone Co. census.

Items # 141 - 149 are other counties on the rolls. The 1900 & 1910 Boone Co. census gives all names, relationship to head of household, race, sex, month & year born, age, No. yrs. married. No. of children the mother had. No. of children living, State or country their parents were born in, even if not on the census, like the 1880 census. Gives occupations, year of immigration to the U.S. & if a naturalized citizen or alien. 1910 also gives nationality of a person, such as Scotch/Irish or German/American etc.. Also the names of roads or streets are on left margin.

Book # 141 is a History of Mc Henry Co. Ill 1865. Many short biographies.

Book # 143 is about Sidney Edward Chase and Elizabeth B. Miller Chase & descendants.

Book # 146 - 148 are cemetery inscriptions for the townships of Baldwins, Caladonia, Poplar Grove, Bonny, Leno, Washburner & Shattucks Grove cem. in Spring Twp.. If you don't find a grave your looking for in these books, it doesn't mean they are not buried there. Cemeteries such as the Catholic cemetery in Baldwins are not listed. Many graves never have had a stone put on them. When going through old Boone Co. records, remember that Spring Twp. was formerly called (Olio & Concord Twp.). Flora Twp. was formerly called (Fairfield & Benton Twp.). Then Cherry Valley Twp. was formerly called Butler Twp.. Many Northern Ill. townships included a history, reminiscence & commentary by Carl F. Raabson.

Book # 151 is Caladonia, a history, reminiscence & commentary by Carl F. Raabson of Vernon Co. Mo. and related families.

Book # 153 is the Collins-Cordell Cemetery by Margaret U. Loggins of Arlington Heights, Ill. 1973. It is a index & cemetery inscriptions.

Book # 157 is on the Russellville cemetery. It is a index & cemetery inscriptions.

Book # 159 is the Baldwins cemetery records transcribed for years 1836 through 1900 by Helen Williams 1961. She is also presently working on the pre 1840 Boone Co. settlers project. If we all worked one twentieth as much as Helen has, all the records for Winnebago & Boone Co. would be in book form by now. She's doing a great job, & service for her fellow genealogists.

Book # 161 is all name Index to the 1897 Portraits & Biographical record of Winnebago & Boone Co. Ill.. Compiled by Ernest Jackson. He is doing a great job of getting these indexes compiled and published.

Book # 162 is the 1950 Boone Co. Census in Book form, by Harold Haskin of Lebanon, Oregon. Books that are to be added to their collection in a week or so, are a alphabetical complete or print out of the early land tract purchase records for Boone Co. Ill., from the Ill. State Archives. Each county in Ill. can get a copy of their own counties land records. But only one free copy will be sent to one library in each county. The other book is a index to the county records of Ill., that are on microfilm or in book form in each of the Ill. regional archives depository system, 1961. Northern Ill. University is the depository for the Northern Ill. county, church, town etc. records anyone wants to have permanently stored. Most of Giles & Carroll Co's. court house records are on microfilm in Dekalb now.

(microfilm)
Anyone wanting to donate books or family histories etc. should send them to Jean Newcoar & Local History & Genealogy files, Ida Public Library, Baldwins, Ill. 61008. They have two shelves of History & traveling authors books, starting in section 929, which are set in the librarys office. Donated books should be marked if they can be checked out or not. They subscribe to Genealogy Today & American Genealogical Helper magazines. In the basement is the microfilm reader. In the adjoining room are microfilm copies of the Baldwins paper from 1900 on. They also have bound copies of the paper in this room for newspapers from April 1917 to Dec. 1975.

15. The Basement vault at the Ida Public Library has 3 bound volumes of the Baldwins newspaper for years 1851 through 1859. Other volumes are as follows:
Volume # 3b is the Baldwins Recorder, a semi weekly paper for yrs. 1878 through 1879.

This is a different paper than the previously mentioned Baldwins Standard paper.

Volume # 35 & 36 is the Chicago Daily Tribune for yrs. 1876.

Volume # 37 is the Daily Illinois State Journal of Springfield, Ill. for Jan. - March 1865 & Jan. - Feb. 1867 & Jan. - April 1869.

Volume # 38 is a 1905 Boone Co. atlas, which has a patronus list, with information about themselves.

Volume # 39b is a 1886 atlas of Boone Co., which has pictures of citizens & their homes & or farms.

Volume # 39 is a 1923 atlas of Boone Co., which has pictures of citizens & their homes. Volume # 40 is a 1871 atlas of Winnebago Co. & the state of Ill..

Volume # 42 is Harper's pictorial History of the Great Rebellion, 1865.

Volume # 43 is the Stars & stripes paper from Feb. 6, 1918 to June 13, 1919.

Book # 51 is the Prairie Farmers reliable directory of farmers & breeders in the Henry & Boone Co., Ill. 1917. Both sections of the book are in alphabetical order & give data born or settled in the county.

Book # 54 is a Catalogue of the Public Library of Ill. 1877.

Book # 56 is Notes on the life of General Stephen A. Hurlbut.

Book # 59 is the North Baldwins High School year book 1900.

Book # 60 is the Washington School year books for 1935 & 1939.

Item # 68 is a unidentified group photo at the Presbyterian church.

Book # 88 is the History of the 59th regiment, Ill. volunteers, 1865.

Book # 89 is a History of the 95th regiment, Ill. volunteers, 1865.

Book # 108 is a History of Ill. from its commencement as a state in 1818 to 1847, by Farmer Gen. Thomas Ford, 1851.

Book # 120 is Newspaper & Periodicals of Ill. 1841 to 1879, by Franklin William Scott.

Book # 127 is Ill. Historical Collections book & is titled the County Archiver of Ill. by Theodore Calvin Pease, 1915. It gives all record in Illinois court houses as of 1915. Each county is listed separately, with dates & types of information in the records. This is a very good book.

Book # 136 The Life of Samuel Johnson 1875 (two volumes).

Item # 137 Pictures of old residents Josiah Goodrich, John Greenleaf & Ezra Hays.

Item # 139 Citizens Historical Association 1938 - In Biographical Information about Fred A. Mearns, William L. Pierce, Floyd A. Atkins, Edward B. Olney, & Kenneth L. Hood, & Fred C. Keeler. All of Boone Co., Ill.. Each person listed has a typed Biography of his family & ancestors.

Item # 147 The Centennial celebration of trinity church, Balders.

Item # 148 Presbyterian communicants of April 1853, 1897.

Book # 146 The Old Farmers almanac 1865.

Book # 149 Journal of the Ill. Historical Soc. July 1937. Has Ill. place names. Oct., 1936

Information about the 130th National Guard Infantry.

Book # 151 History of the 3rd Division Volume 4, World War One, by Ill. State Hist. Soc.. I have recently completed a transcription of 1946 Boone Co. marriages, from the Boone Co. Ill. court house indexes, for the period of Sept. 2, 1857 to March 26, 1878.

Also a index of 2,402 deaths for approximate years of 1877 to 1909. There are a few for years 1910 - 1915 that should have been recorded in the 2nd death record book, 1910 - 1915. Helen Williams typed up the marriages I transcribed. She went through various local history books and corrected spelling errors in the index of marriages. I typed the death index and did not change any misspellings, even if I knew they were misspelled. Use three indexes as a guide and not the gospel. I do make mistakes. These two indexes and a copy of today's lecture are \$15.00.

Are there any people present who are not members of the North Central Ill. Gen. Soc. and would like to join? It's \$5.00 a year. It's newsletter has good information and the card lets you check the Ill. court house birth, death & marriage indexes up to 1916 free of charge. Ask a member here today or the librarian in the General Org. room on the third floor.

Any questions

Martin Wm. Johnson 514 W. Monmouth, Balders, Ill. 61008

Dear Editor, I am traveling the following Northern, Ill. families, and their area ancestors. Please include this in the next mail newsletter. Martin Wm. Johnson 514 W. Monmouth, Balders, Ill. 61008.

Alphram, Caroline born March 20, 1820 in San Steffen Co., N. Prussia-to Chicago 1875-died March 9, 1891 Alby Twp. Mc Henry Co., Ill.. Richard Carl/Lord Galt(a). From the village of Woodstock, Westmoreland, Westmoreland in Hiltersmolen state. American, Mary Jane born April 7, 1855-50 Cobleskill, Schoharie Co. N.Y., died Jan. 6, 1941 Balders, Ill., married Feb. 12, 1874 in Rockford to Mr. Wilbur Walter Wickes. Her parents were John Armstrong and Sarah (A.) Williamson. 75 Ill., 1876.

Abney, Grace Elsie born May 17, 1880 Barrington or Dundee, Ill., died Jan. 1, 1971 Balders. Married Elwood Grimes Nov. 17, 1899 in Union or Mankato, Ill., her parents were William Robert Abney born Dec. 21, 1852 in Had(d)enham, Cambridgeshire, England, to Barrington, Ill. 1870. Returned to Ilesham & married Sarah Annie Watts June 17, 1877 & returned to Dundee, Ill.. bought a house one mile east of Marenco in 1903. He died Nov. 12, 1907 in Marenco. She died Sept. 24, 1971 in Balders.

Bahney, Rosalie Elsie born Nov. 13, 1866-7 Alby or Seneca Twp., Mc Henry Co., Ill.. Died Aug. 5, 1966 Balders. Married Nov. 11, 1907 in Union, Ill., to Walter Albert O. York. Her father was Edward Bahney born Jan. or Feb. 2, 1850 in Lich(d)es, Pomerania, Germany. died Aug. 23, 1911 in Seneca Twp., Mc Henry Co., Ill.. In U.S.A. 1870-80, relatives in La Crosse, Wisc.. Married Al(b)ella Anne Hinde/Wicks/Matts born July 6, 1850-57 Germany. They married 1876 in Germany. She died March 28, 1933 in Marenco. (Pomerania)

Balders, Michael James born Dec. 10, 1871 in Schlatshergville, now Silas, Washington Co. Wisconsin. Had a meat market on state st. in Balders. Died Dec. 22, 1953/55 Balders, Ill.. Married Theresa Anne Martin at St. James Catholic church in Balders April 11, 1917/18. He is descended from Valentine, from Henry, from John Adam Joseph Bilschlag who came on ship Ired Ferry from Antwerp to N.Y. arriving July 12, 1843. They lived in the area of Gales, Schenango, Wassaic, Hamlet, and others which is now in Dutchess Co., in Brooklyn Park, state, S. of Melus on Dutch river. Henry was in the civil war and his father was drafted by Napoleon I, when Napoleon conquered S/W Germany. A few of these Washington Co., Wisc. Germans moved on to Stephenson Co., Ill.. The Bilschlagers went to Milwaukee & West Bend area of Wisc.. There are now Bilschlagers descendants in Colorado, Wisc., Ill., Minn., Montana, Calif., Conn. Jean Ellen born Nov. 1852-3 in Ireland or Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N.Y., died May 18, 1901 in Balders. Married William Pleasant May 12, 1869? Brother John Galt-

-lived near Harvard, Ill.. Her Father George Conn born May 8, 1824 in Curley, Monmouth Co., Ireland. To U.S.A. 1850 ? Married 1851 ? to Mary Bradley. He died Oct. 1900 Mc Henry Co. and she died May 16, 1902 in Leroy twp., Boone Co., Ill.. She was born Dec. 24, 1830-31 in Ireland or N.Y..

Pleming, William born 1875 7 Garden Prairie, Boone Co. Ill.. Died Oct. 7, 1955
Belvidere. 1st. wife Cora Pease who's parents took his son Frank to California &

Portland, Oregon. 3rd wife was Martha Belle Mc Cochran. A Brother Thomas Fleming stayed in N.Y. state. 2nd wife was Alice Eliza Estora Jannette Wicks. William's father was William Fleming born Feb. 1837-8 in Coethill, Derrygon, Jonathan Co. or Cork Co., Ireland. Died May 1913 Lawrenceville, Boone Co., Ill.

married Jane Ellen Conn. He came to U.S. in 1850 ? to Boone Co. in 1855 ? His father was John Fleming born Oct. 1797 Ireland & died April 25, 1889 in Lawrenceburg, Ky. He married Mary Nelson, nee Burrus/Barber, born 1825. She was born May 14, 1800 in Monahan Co., Ireland, died Feb. 14, 1891 Lawrenceville Roadman. Some people have confused this line with another Fleming/Fleming line supposedly from Scotland.

Gettles, Elwood born Dec. 26, 1878 in Huntley or Marengo, Ill. Died April 12, 1961 in Bolingbrook. Married Ursula Elsie Aubrey. His father was Solomon King Gettles born March 10, 1833-37 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. 1st. wife was Mary Tate or Hand a possible sister of his and wife Caroline Christian, who he married in 1872. He came to Ill. as a child of 7 or 8 yrs. old, about Sept. 17, 1886 to Huntley.

111. He died Dec. 31, 1916 in No Henry Co., Solomon's father was Samuel Grimm born July 20, 1796 in Washington Co. Penn. (tramb). Died April 3, 1859 near Columbia Co. Ohio or Va. She died May 31, 1897 near Bentley. His parents born in Hungary. Married Whitcomb Quick in 1830 in Ohio. She was born Aug. 11, 1801 in Bentley. Her parents born in Ohio. Many may have been Grimm in town of Douglas, Penn.

Robinson, Hopewell or Buffalo. ^{Dee of} Died April 23, 1933 on a visit to Chicago. ^{Dee of} Married Solomon King Orleans.
 Hand, Caroline Christian born June 26, 1851 in Ill. Died April 23, 1933 on a visit to Chicago. She lived in Rockland at this time.
 Her father was Lewis J. Hand Sr. a wife, of Cu. B. 10th Reg., Ill. Vol. Inf., born August 11, 1827 in Schnebeck, N.Y. Died May 11, 1908 in Columbia Falls, Montana.

[illegible]

~~_____~~ _____, of town in Nor., married, 1867 or 1869, Mary Ann, daughter of Henry C. G. A. Hess who was born in 1804 in Washington Co., Maryland. He had a brother David Toomer, Hesse, which a check at the MSS in Madison, has this man traced back to Penn.; Henry's descended from John Hess, from Jacob Hess, Nor. War veterans; from Jacob Hess (both of Alexander Co., Penn.), from Europe, back to John (Hans) Hess¹, born July 1, 1695 in Waid Zurich, Switzerland. To _____, 1712-1717.

Lynch, Katherine born April 15, 1868 in Waterford, Ireland. Died Oct. 7, 1930 in Belvidere, lived Belvidere 10 yrs.? Married Patrick ? O'Brien about 1885. She

[illegible]

Lovejoy, Fannie N. b. born Feb. 11, 1851-53 in Gullford ? Walneburg Co. Ill. d. May 28, 1931 Boone Co. Ill. She was the 2nd wife of William Wallace Moore. They were married at Court St. Methodist Episcopal church in Rockford, Ill. Nov. 10,

Minneapolis Co., Ill.. She was born in 1893-3 in N. X. state, He died on wed. Pres. on Fri. 1949-50 in N. X. state, He lived in Peoria, Ill., Boone Co., Ill.. She was previously married to Albert Adams in 1869, 9, 1871, 9, 1873, 9, 1875, 9, 1877, 9, 1879, 9, 1881, 9, 1883, 9, 1885, 9, 1887, 9, 1889, 9, 1891, 9, 1893, 9, 1895, 9, 1897, 9, 1899, 9, 1901, 9, 1903, 9, 1905, 9, 1907, 9, 1909, 9, 1911, 9, 1913, 9, 1915, 9, 1917, 9, 1919, 9, 1921, 9, 1923, 9, 1925, 9, 1927, 9, 1929, 9, 1931, 9, 1933, 9, 1935, 9, 1937, 9, 1939, 9, 1941, 9, 1943, 9, 1945, 9, 1947, 9, 1949, 9, 1951, 9, 1953, 9, 1955, 9, 1957, 9, 1959, 9, 1961, 9, 1963, 9, 1965, 9, 1967, 9, 1969, 9, 1971, 9, 1973, 9, 1975, 9, 1977, 9, 1979, 9, 1981, 9, 1983, 9, 1985, 9, 1987, 9, 1989, 9, 1991, 9, 1993, 9, 1995, 9, 1997, 9, 1999, 9, 2001, 9, 2003, 9, 2005, 9, 2007, 9, 2009, 9, 2011, 9, 2013, 9, 2015, 9, 2017, 9, 2019, 9, 2021, 9, 2023, 9, 2025, 9, 2027, 9, 2029, 9, 2031, 9, 2033, 9, 2035, 9, 2037, 9, 2039, 9, 2041, 9, 2043, 9, 2045, 9, 2047, 9, 2049, 9, 2051, 9, 2053, 9, 2055, 9, 2057, 9, 2059, 9, 2061, 9, 2063, 9, 2065, 9, 2067, 9, 2069, 9, 2071, 9, 2073, 9, 2075, 9, 2077, 9, 2079, 9, 2081, 9, 2083, 9, 2085, 9, 2087, 9, 2089, 9, 2091, 9, 2093, 9, 2095, 9, 2097, 9, 2099, 9, 2101, 9, 2103, 9, 2105, 9, 2107, 9, 2109, 9, 2111, 9, 2113, 9, 2115, 9, 2117, 9, 2119, 9, 2121, 9, 2123, 9, 2125, 9, 2127, 9, 2129, 9, 2131, 9, 2133, 9, 2135, 9, 2137, 9, 2139, 9, 2141, 9, 2143, 9, 2145, 9, 2147, 9, 2149, 9, 2151, 9, 2153, 9, 2155, 9, 2157, 9, 2159, 9, 2161, 9, 2163, 9, 2165, 9, 2167, 9, 2169, 9, 2171, 9, 2173, 9, 2175, 9, 2177, 9, 2179, 9, 2181, 9, 2183, 9, 2185, 9, 2187, 9, 2189, 9, 2191, 9, 2193, 9, 2195, 9, 2197, 9, 2199, 9, 2201, 9, 2203, 9, 2205, 9, 2207, 9, 2209, 9, 2211, 9, 2213, 9, 2215, 9, 2217, 9, 2219, 9, 2221, 9, 2223, 9, 2225, 9, 2227, 9, 2229, 9, 2231, 9, 2233, 9, 2235, 9, 2237, 9, 2239, 9, 2241, 9, 2243, 9, 2245, 9, 2247, 9, 2249, 9, 2251, 9, 2253, 9, 2255, 9, 2257, 9, 2259, 9, 2261, 9, 2263, 9, 2265, 9, 2267, 9, 2269, 9, 2271, 9, 2273, 9, 2275, 9, 2277, 9, 2279, 9, 2281, 9, 2283, 9, 2285, 9, 2287, 9, 2289, 9, 2291, 9, 2293, 9, 2295, 9, 2297, 9, 2299, 9, 2301, 9, 2303, 9, 2305, 9, 2307, 9, 2309, 9, 2311, 9, 2313, 9, 2315, 9, 2317, 9, 2319, 9, 2321, 9, 2323, 9, 2325, 9, 2327, 9, 2329, 9, 2331, 9, 2333, 9, 2335, 9, 2337, 9, 2339, 9, 2341, 9, 2343, 9, 2345, 9, 2347, 9, 2349, 9, 2351, 9, 2353, 9, 2355, 9, 2357, 9, 2359, 9, 2361, 9, 2363, 9, 2365, 9, 2367, 9, 2369, 9, 2371, 9, 2373, 9, 2375, 9, 2377, 9, 2379, 9, 2381, 9, 2383, 9, 2385, 9, 2387, 9, 2389, 9, 2391, 9, 2393, 9, 2395, 9, 2397, 9, 2399, 9, 2401, 9, 2403, 9, 2405, 9, 2407, 9, 2409, 9, 2411, 9, 2413, 9, 2415, 9, 2417, 9, 2419, 9, 2421, 9, 2423, 9, 2425, 9, 2427, 9, 2429, 9, 2431, 9, 2433, 9, 2435, 9, 2437, 9, 2439, 9, 2441, 9, 2443, 9, 2445, 9, 2447, 9, 2449, 9, 2451, 9, 2453, 9, 2455, 9, 2457, 9, 2459, 9, 2461, 9, 2463, 9, 2465, 9, 2467, 9, 2469, 9, 2471, 9, 2473, 9, 2475, 9, 2477, 9, 2479, 9, 2481, 9, 2483, 9, 2485, 9, 2487, 9, 2489, 9, 2491, 9, 2493, 9, 2495, 9, 2497, 9, 2499, 9, 2501, 9, 2503, 9, 2505, 9, 2507, 9, 2509, 9, 2511, 9, 2513, 9, 2515, 9, 2517, 9, 2519, 9, 2521, 9, 2523, 9, 2525, 9, 2527, 9, 2529, 9, 2531, 9, 2533, 9, 2535, 9, 2537, 9, 2539, 9, 2541, 9, 2543, 9, 2545, 9, 2547, 9, 2549, 9, 2551, 9, 2553, 9, 2555, 9, 2557, 9, 2559, 9, 2561, 9, 2563, 9, 2565, 9, 2567, 9, 2569, 9, 2571, 9, 2573, 9, 2575, 9, 2577, 9, 2579, 9, 2581, 9, 2583, 9, 2585, 9, 2587, 9, 2589, 9, 2591, 9, 2593, 9, 2595, 9, 2597, 9, 2599, 9, 2601, 9, 2603, 9, 2605, 9, 2607, 9, 2609, 9, 2611, 9, 2613, 9, 2615, 9, 2617, 9, 2619, 9, 2621, 9, 2623, 9, 2625, 9, 2627, 9, 2629, 9, 2631, 9, 2633, 9, 2635, 9, 2637, 9, 2639, 9, 2641, 9, 2643, 9, 2645, 9, 2647, 9, 2649, 9, 2651, 9, 2653, 9, 2655, 9, 2657, 9, 2659, 9, 2661, 9, 2663, 9, 2665, 9, 2667, 9, 2669, 9, 2671, 9, 2673, 9, 2675, 9, 2677, 9, 2679, 9, 2681, 9, 2683, 9, 2685, 9, 2687, 9, 2689, 9, 2691, 9, 2693, 9, 2695, 9, 2697, 9, 2699, 9, 2701, 9, 2703, 9, 2705, 9, 2707, 9, 2709, 9, 2711, 9, 2713, 9, 2715, 9, 2717, 9, 2719, 9, 2721, 9, 2723, 9, 2725, 9, 2727, 9, 2729, 9, 2731, 9, 2733, 9, 2735, 9, 2737, 9, 2739, 9, 2741, 9, 2743, 9, 2745, 9, 2747, 9, 2749, 9, 2751, 9, 2753, 9, 2755, 9, 2757, 9, 2759, 9, 2761, 9,

HILL, Ann, nee **Burrows**, Ill., was born 17/09-51 Concord, Merrimack Co., New Hampshire. Died Feb 1911, 1933 in Ardmore, Ill.. May have lived in Ohio at some time. Sister born 1867, married 1887 in area of Niagara Ferry, Attenease Co., Iowa, (St. Annas Mass.-77 married 1887 in area of Niagara Ferry, Attenease Co., Iowa).
HILL, Patrick Matthew, nee father Brock Hill was born about 1813 -1-13-1813 by record by Church of Ireland. Possibly in Donegal or Cork City by Londoner-77 He died 1873 in Attenease Co., Iowa if he came to the U.S. about 1841-8 through part of Canada bought land in Taylor Twp., Attenease Co., Iowa in 1856.
HILL, Mary Ann born 1815-50 in Tipperary Co., Ireland. Died May 23, 1907 in New York.

Joseph's parents were William Mc Donald McGarrath, Moore, Mo. born Feb. 19, 1860-61, Russellville, Boone Co. Ill., died Jan. 7, 1940, age 79, and Mary McGarrath, born 1860-61, Russellville, Boone Co. Ill., National Guard lived in Chicago at 1st. Ave., Co. H. or M. 129th Ill. Inf., National Guard. Brother Iva in Mo. Morrison a Judge. Brother Douglas by father's first marriage was a composer in N.Y., Brother George B. McGarrath in N.Y.

-of Rockford - brother Curtis Moore of Woodstock by Mrs. Adams first marriage to Kate Griffin. Ma. Moore II married Catherine Griffin in 1909. She was born Dec. 21, 1891, in Chicago, Ill.. She died Aug. 21, 1955 in Baltimore, Ill.. Her father was Patrick Griffin who was born about 1870 in Maryland, Ireland. Died July 1897 in Chicago, Ill., Calvary Cem. (many fratricide victims buried there) His wife was Katharina Lynch. See Jacob. William Wallace Moore's born Dec. 6, 1889-30 in Pueblo, Colorado Co. N.H.. Died July 18, 1917 Baltimore. His wife was Kate Griffin. 2nd wife was Fannie M. L. Longley (the widow of Albert Altemus). Wh. came west in 1856. His father George Moore born Feb. 9, 1797 in New Hampshire, Died June 2, 1891 Haverhill-Md. Boone Co.. His wife was Polly Combs or Cummings born Oct. 7, 1802 in Buxton or Tuscarora Bridge, Conitland Co. New York or New Hampshire. She died Oct. 22, 1877 Haverhill Md. or in Chathamville, Iowa. Her body may have been returned to Baltimore cemetery a few years after she died. George Moore's parents were from the Hampshire. The Murfins's were in Florida in 1860's. In Boone Co. 1870's.

Murfin. Theresa Ann born March 26, 1900 Baltimore, Ill.. Died March 6, 1967 in Baltimore, Married Michael James Elgenheimer. Her father was Patrick Murfin II born Oct. 1861, Ireland. Died March 6, 1903 in a hospital in Midtn, Ill.. He lived many years in Boone Co.. Came to U.S.A. 1853-64. He married Anne Hill. Patrick Murfin I born 1800 in Cork, Donegal by Londonderry? Ireland Died Oct. 7, 1885 ? in Boone Co. Ill.? His wife was Margaret Ryan/O'Brien born 1800 in Ireland. Died 1898 ? in Boone Co.? Some of the Boone Co. Murfins's still there Boone Co. land while living in Birmingham, Alabama. One of the Murfins's married ?? a Jones Higginey II who is buried in Catholic cem. in Baltimore. He was one of a Confederate soldier/battle survivor in Baltimore. He resided in Montgomery, Ala. Co. Mo. Kew City, 1918 Baltimore. Married William Fleming. His father was Wm. Milburn Wick(e)s born July 1844-s Boone Tw-7, Boone Co.. Died Sept. 30, 1902 in Popular Grove. Married Peter. 12, 1878 in Rockford, Ill., to Mary Jane Armstrong. Wh.'s father was Daniel K. Wick(e)s born 7/25 or 6/4/1823 in New York state. They have been married in Lake Co. Ill.-7 Died by Auto. 12 on Poplar street. He bought land in Boone Co. Ill. Jan. 21, 1868 and entry said he was from Lake Co..

His wife was Jennette C.S. _____ born Sept. 7 1825-6 in N.Y. State. She died Apr. 23, 1907 in California, Ill.. Both their parents born in N.Y. state.

Wm. Johnce was born Jan. 22, 1809 in Germany. Died Dec. 29, 1921 in Maricopa, Ill. He married August Mildred Smith the 2nd wife, in Chicago, in 1875 or '76. He came to the U.S.A. about 1873. His parents were Charles Carl Yahner/Johnson & wife Frederica Adams. There was a Caroline born July 1825 who died in the Henry Co., Kentucky. Elizabeth, Jacob born Dec. 16, 1876 in Stephenson or Ogla Co., Ill. Died Sept. 20, 1906 in Freeport. Married Flora C. Engel Nov. 25, 1903 in Stephenson. His father was Richard Kilham/Kilhamson born March 23, 1850 in old state of Illinois, Germany. Died July 25, 1878 in Maryland, Pa. Ogla Co., Ill. Married March 9, 1876 or Richard, Stephenson Co., Ill., to Martha Conrad or Betty or Kurtz, born Sept. 18, 1854, in old state of Hannover, Germany. She resided at Henry Levins. She died March 9, 1935 in East Moline, Ill. He came to the U.S. in 1869 '7 and she came in July 28, 1864. Her parents were Jacob Conrad or Kurtz born Sept. 12, 1821 in old state of Hannover, Germany. Died June 23, 1899 in Moline, Ogla or Stephenson Co., Ill. His first wife was Arlene Grace & Theresa Slone Brown/Brown born 1821 in old state of Hannover, Germany. She died in 1910 or before 1880. In Ogla Co. His 2nd wife was Joanna born 1833 in old state of Hannover, Germany. Wilhelm Florc C. born Jan. 20, 1879 or Dec. 1880 in Florence, Pa. Stephenson Co., Ill. Died Dec. 18, 1967 in Freeport. She married Jacob Kilham. Her father was Louis Levins/Levins/Levins, born May 24, 1825-28 in Germany. Died Oct. 7, 1892 in Florence, Pa. Stephenson Co., Ill. Married Catherine Dalla Carroll Schmager in Florence, Pa. Henry C. Lang born Oct. 11, 1855 in Rock Run Twp., Pa. Died March 7, 1917 in Rock Grove Twp. Married March 16, 1883 at Rock Run Twp., Pa. Feels churchy to Martha Kelzer or Kelzer. Her parents may be Ernest Lang born 1800-10 in Niederwiesbach Baden Germany and Josephine Julia Lang born 1816-18 in Baden, Germany. Johnce also long in the records. Hartha's father was Henry Kelzer or Kelzer, born March 1820 in Germany. Alys in 1900 in Rock Run Twp. May have died in Davis, Ill. Came to U.S. in 1847. Wife Barbara Melzer or Niederborn March 1830 in Prussia or Germany. Alys in 1900 in Rock Run Twp. May be abbreviated in Prussia as was paper. The Kelzer's and Melzer families may have settled in Washington Co. W.Va. before coming to this area. Idemina/Idemina, Emilia Smoe born Dec. 14, 1886 Davis, Ill. Died July 10, 1970 in Freeport. Married Clayton E.H. Lang. Her father was Henry Idemina, 1830-1839 or 1860/61 in Rock Run Twp., Pa. or 1829, 1829 in Rochally, Ill. His father was Idemina or Idemina, death cert., says Henry Idemina b. Dec. 17, 1803, son Fred Idemina of Antwerp. There seems to be two Henry Idemina's, on 1920 Rock Run Twp. (Stephenson Co., Pennsylvania)

John or Luke married Harry Hermann (1910 census will give year). She was born in Idaho, Lemhi, Idaho, Germany Oct. 5, 1850-60. She died July 28, 1931, in Stephenson Co., Ill. Her parents may have been the Carl Jacobs born 1830 and Fredericka born 1828, both born in Lippe-Deudorf, Germany & living in Brita Twp. May be relatives in the Kohnke name papers.

Grove, Levia born Sept. 14, 1868 in Isle of Wight Co. Virginia. Died Feb. 27, 1896 in Lightsville, Ozle Co., Ill. Married in Berkeley, Virginia or Washington, to Harry C. A. Hays. Her father was Peter Grove born in Maryland, son of Jacob Grove, son of John Grove/Greif/Greif or Grief etc. They seem to have come from Switzerland to Alsace province and France, before coming to the U.S.A. in 1840s. Mary Ellen born Sept. 9, 1848 in Ws. Morris, Ill. Died Jan. 28, 1910 in Leaf river, Ill., or Lightsville. Her father was James Malone born March 8, 1817.

He came to Ozle Co. in 1838. Born in Mercersfield, Washington Co., Maryland. Died Dec. 25, 1893 or 1898 in Lightsville. Married Ellen Patterson Feb. 8, 1844 in N.Y. or Ill. She died Dec. 3, 1898 in Lightsville. She was born in April 15, 1819 in Co. Done, Ireland & was raised in Wales. Went to Maryland in 1826. Her father was John Patterson born Ireland. Came to Ozle Co. in 1813. Died Oct. 13, 1855 in Ozle Co.. His wife was Margaretta born in 1790 in Ireland. Died Dec. 22, 1872 in Ozle Co.. James Malone Jr.'s father was James Malone Sr. born Washington Co, Maryland & his wife was Susan W. Albert and died Jan. 28, 1857 in Ozle Co., Age 67 yrs. 6 mo. 29 days old. Her father was an Abolitionist & a Veteran?

Motter, Dora J. born Oct. 28, 1862 in Eggen, Ill. Died June 28, 1932. Married to Joseph Light July 22, 1880. Father Abraham Motter/Motter born 1828-30 in Penna. wife Elizabeth Smolzer/Smolzer took Elizabeth Scott/Motter. Born 1828 Penna. Abraham Motter had a brother Lemont Motter. They came to Ill. about 1855. Jacob Motter was their father, born 1785 Penna. son of Jacob Motter/Motter both 1755 in Penna. or Md.. wife Catherine born 1758 in Penna. or Md..

Schmager/Schmager, Catherine born Nov. 3, 1868. Died May 4, 1907 in Lightsville. Married John Light March 12, 1885. Her father Michael died 1830 at Catherine came to Ill. about 1843. Her mother may have remarried.

The previous pieces of ancestors are ancestors of my brothers two wives and my daughters mother. I have traced them for my niece and nephews and daughter, since they are still small children. Any additions, corrections or inf. will be appreciated.

PLEASE THIS COPY FOR YOUR RECORDS.

Form 42 Copyright 1963 by The Genealogical Publisher, Inc. P.O. Box 348 Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for the complete catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestry of (born 300)		Ancestry of (lived in Stephenson Co., Ill.)	
Name of Christian name, last name, address 51 West Main Street, City and State, Zip		Name of Christian name, last name, address 51 West Main Street, City and State, Zip	
City and State, Zip		City and State, Zip	
1. William Albert B. Johnson		1. Jacob Johnson (born 1854)	
a. April 15, 1897		a. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. Smith, Wm. No. Lead Co. Minn.		c. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Oct. 11, 1969		d. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. Davidson, Minn. - buried		e. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
(To Quebec, Canada, 1862-65)		f. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		g. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		h. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		i. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		j. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		k. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		l. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		m. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		n. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		o. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		p. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		q. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		r. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		s. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		t. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		u. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		v. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		w. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		x. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		y. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		z. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		aa. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ab. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ac. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		ad. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ae. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		af. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		ag. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ah. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ai. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		aj. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ak. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		al. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		am. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		an. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ao. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		ap. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		aq. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ar. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		as. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		at. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		au. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		av. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		aw. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ax. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		ay. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		az. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ba. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		bb. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		bc. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		bd. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		be. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		bf. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		bg. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		bh. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		bi. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		bj. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		bk. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		bl. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		bm. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		bn. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		bo. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		bp. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		bq. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		br. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		bs. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		bt. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		bu. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		bv. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		bw. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		bx. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		by. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		bz. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ca. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		cb. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		cc. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		cd. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ce. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		cf. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		cg. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ch. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		ci. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		cj. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ck. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		cl. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		cm. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		cn. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		co. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		cp. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		cq. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		cr. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		cs. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ct. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		cu. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		cv. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		cw. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		cx. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		cy. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		cz. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		da. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		db. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		dc. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		dd. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		de. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		df. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		dg. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		dh. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		di. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		dj. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		dk. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		dl. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		dm. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		dn. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		do. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		dp. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		dq. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		dr. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		ds. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		dt. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		du. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		dv. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		dw. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		dx. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		dy. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		dz. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ea. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		eb. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ec. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ed. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		ee. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ef. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		eg. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		eh. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ei. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ej. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		ek. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		el. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		em. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		en. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		eo. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ep. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		eq. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		er. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		es. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		et. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		eu. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ev. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		ew. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ex. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ey. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		ez. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fa. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fb. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		fc. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fd. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fe. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		ff. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fg. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fh. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		fi. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fj. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fk. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		fl. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fm. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fn. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		fo. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fp. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fq. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		fr. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fs. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ft. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		fu. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fv. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fw. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		fx. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fy. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		fz. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		ga. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		gb. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		gc. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		gd. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		ge. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		gf. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		gg. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		gh. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
m. Nov. 23, 1861 in Forestburg, Pa. (born 1818)		gi. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
p. David, Minn. - buried		gj. Dec. 8, 1866 in Henry, Pa. (born 1832)	
b. May 29, 1818 in			

Volume 1

See separate index # 2 1910-1911 at court house. Index # 1 has few for 1910
name

Andrews, Mary W.	2	75	152
Andrews, Ole	b	77	154
Andrews, Abram J			
Andrew, John			
Atkinson, Tamar			
Austin, Hiram			

Alfin, Elsie	6	Avery, Mary Ann	76	Anderson, Elmer	158
--------------	---	-----------------	----	-----------------	-----

ARTOLD, WM.	7	Almsworth, Edward B.	77	Adams,	161
Alderman, Hannah	11	Albrecht, Carl P.	77	Andrews, Myrvin	161

Alwell, Beesie Belle	18	Almsworth, Robert _?	78	Allen, Luern	162
Atkinson, John H. W. O.	18				

Attkineon, Joseph	21	Audrus, Alice E.	92
-------------------	----	------------------	----

Alexon, Wm. R.	24	Anderson, Charles	93
Adams, Mary	25	Anderson, Caroline	109
		Allen, Ismeru	163
		Andrews, Warrin	167

Askin, Maggie	28	Andereon, Peter	101	Andrus, John	163
---------------	----	-----------------	-----	--------------	-----

Andrews, Hall ?	28	Adams, George R.	103	Avery, Henry Wm.	164
Andrews, Etta Kay	29	Anderson, Sarah	104	Andrews, Barbara	165

Anderson, Peter	31	Anderson, Clark	107	Anderson, Sophia	169
Atkinson, James	33	Atkinson, John	106		

Almending, James	23	Acute, Albert Emma	100
Allen, Frank Lee?	33	Aches, George B.	170
		Allen, Mrs. Phoebe	108
		Ackerman, John	171

Andrew, Agnes	36	Armstrong, baby	108	Anderson,	175
Amos, Cora	111	Avery, Mrs. F. H.	111	Anderson	177

Able, Frederick	114	Anderson, August	177
43	Alt, Anna		

Ames, Ethel	43	Armstrong, Mary Rita	115	Andrews, Warren	176
Adams, Quincy	115	Akersman, Merle	117	Adams, Adelbert	180

Ajnes, Guentere	16	Atwood, Allen	120	Ayers, James M.	180
-----------------	----	---------------	-----	-----------------	-----

Adams, Nancy	40	121
Adams, John E.	47	122
Adams, Stella D.	122	182
Able, Martin	182	

Abbott, Fannie	46	126	184
Allen, George	49	129	185

Abbott, P.P.	51	Arnson, Aetne Hallen	130	Allen, A.H.	185
Adams, George	47	Anderson, Oscar	127	Andrews, Henry W.	105

Anderson, Mrs. K.	52	Adams, Lyman	131	Avery, Wallace W.	107
Aekline, Patrick	54	Adams, Pearl Leonard	131	Anderson, Caroline	

Anderson, John	57	Anderson, Oscar	134	Julia	192
----------------	----	-----------------	-----	-------	-----

Allen, Mary W.	01	Anderson, Sadie	134
Anderson, Emma Matilda	67	Amos, Martha Louisa	194
		Akers, Charles	137
		Ahrens, Ellen Louisa	194

Armstrong, Wilbur D.	?	140	Alexander,	197
Avrell, Margaret J.				

Atorikings, Mrs. M.	71	Atorikings, John C.	120
A-Strong, Elias O.	73	Anderson, Edward,	119

Anderson, Amelia B.	73	Amelia (dester of Charity-
bbbr. Amizav ?	76	St. Joseph Hospital)
		149

[illegible]

100

[illegible]

Bailey, Martin Lee	1	Brown, Charles	29	Blackford, Anna	56	Bartlett, Pearl B.	94	Barnes, Flossie	133
Bailey, Michael	2	Byrne, John	30	Burner, Clara Rosetta	57	Barnes, Mavour	95	Beck, Mary Jane	134
Bali, William	3	Burns, Pella Hannah	32	Butler, Nicholas	57	Burner, Edna	96	Brown, Alta	134
Bennett, Foley	3	Burner, Margaret	34	Boorman, Matilda	58	Bilalov, Jeremiah	96	Burnin, Clara	134
Bennett, Timothy	3	Beeley, Daniel W.	34	Burns, Charles	61	Baker, Henry	97	Barris, Jacob	137
Blocher, Abigail	4	Bowen, Elson	35	Boger, Ernest P.	61	Blackwell, Milla M.	100	Barnes, Henry	137
Blocher, Dallas	4	Blackwell, Nellie May	35	Brown, A.H.	64	Bald, Mary O.	99	Barnes, Mary	137
Bondfield, Mary Ann	7	Benson, Luther A.	35	Bowman, Hannah	64	Boydell, Benjamin F.	105	Bownd, William	137
Bali, George	8	Bucklin, Leroy O.	35	Bracy, Mrs. Stella	65	Brown, Freda C.W.	106	Bownd, Mrs. Ann	139
Birch, Jane B.	9	Brady, John J.	36	Biles, Philman A.	66	Blackwell, H. J.	107	Baker, Ralph	139
Birch, Mrs. Melissa	10	Baker, John	36	Beckington, Henry A.	67	Baldy, Swaine	110	Barnes, Michael	139
Brown, George	10	Baker, Sacher	36	Becker, Alfred	68	Burleigh, Henry W.	110	Burns, Corraline	141
Brown, Martha	11	Barnell, Mary Ann	37	Bills, Henry	69	Burleigh, Henry W.	110	Burns, Corraline	141
Burnston, Percy E.	11	Bolt, Frederick	38	Bills, Henry	70	Burns, Baby	110	Burns, Baby	141
Bassett, Simon	11	Bassett, Albert	38	Blank, Albert	70	Byron, Harriet	111	Burns, Baby	142
Blackett, Freddie	11	Bassett, Philo	38	Baldy, John A.	70	Byrant, William Thomas	115	Barnes, Mrs. Josephine	142
Blackston, Sarah	13	Blackford, Mary Jane	39	Burkett, Minnie	70	Byrant, A. J.	115	Butterfield, John Arthur	143
Brown, Mary	14	Barnes, George	39	Bogardus, Eli	73	Baker, Mrs. Maggie	116	Brown, Floyd James	143
Bruce, Sofia B.	14	Burns, Margaret	40	Butler, Paulina A.	75	Bennett, Harriet L.	116	Burned, Marcia	144
Burnside, George	15	Bentley, Ann	41	Bicknell, Elizabeth P.	76	Bennett, Infant	117	Brown, Ma.	147
Burckle, Maryina M.	15	Burckle, Shuman D.	44	Butterfield, William	77	Brown, Margaret A.	118	Boyer, F. Lewis	147
Burckle, Infant	17	Bissell, Irving	45	Bennet, George N.	78	Beck, Grace	119	Beggs, Malt Amelia	147
Bicknell, Ruth Marcena	19	Bissell, Cora	45	Becker, Hannah	79	Beck, John	119	Barker, George LeRoy	148
Boyce, Hugh	20	Bowman, Paul	46	Bowen, David D.	79	Baldenine, Alexander	120	Buecy, Charles C.	148
Bigezlaroff, George	20	Blattfald, Augusta E.	46	Brown, Philip	81	Bigezlaroff, Amelia O.	121	Brown, Mrs. Sabrina	149
Brown, Sarah Jane	21	Bassett, Sophia E.	47	Baker, Alice	81	Bayer, James	122	Burns, Corraline F.	149
Buller, Mary E.	21	Barratt, M. H.	47	Burris, Infant	82	Brown, Thomas J.	123	Bowen, Mrs. Hannah	149
Barnes, Sally	22	Bartore, Wm.	48	Burns, David	83	Blackburn, Mary	123	Burnham, Mabel Irene	150
Byron, Wm.	22	Blanch, Mike	48	Burns, Nathan T.	83	Buckman, Hazel L.	124	Black, Christopher	151
Burdick, Mary O.	23	Bartlett, Mary A.	48	Bennett, Mary S.	84	Billington, Dorothy	125	Blake, Hannah S.	152
Brown, Wilson Stephen	23	Baker, Sarah	48	Burns, Mary S.	84	Burton, Clifford Oliver	125	Bates, Frederick	153
Bowers, Sarah Jane	24	Brady, Terence	49	Balling, Infant	85	Boyle, Frank	125	Barton, Mary A.	153
Brown, David	24	Blattfeld, Susan	50	Borgeson, Toller	86	Bow, Flora	127	Barnes, Sarah J. Mrs.	155
Barnes, Sarah Ann	24	Barnes, Richard	50	Burns, Leroy R.	87	Bowley, Elsie Jane	128	Barnes, Ida	155
Blake, Alfred	26	Barringer, May	54	Bigezlaroff, Abby	88	Ball, Francis Porterger	130	Becker, Isabelle	156
Blake, Letitia S.	26	Boeberry, Salina	55	Blatney, John	88	Bali, Fred	130	Ballard, Mlan Dunt	156
Burch, Frank Verson	26	Benzly, Uenno H.	55	Bryson, Susan	89	Bryner, Alma	130	Ballard, Edward L.	156
Bennett, Charles Augustus	29	Bentley, Sarah M.	55	Brenner, Bita B.	90				

Baile, Harold	159	Campbell, David	36	Chapman, Elsie M.	76	Cornell, Wm. A.	116	Clark, William E.	160	Campbell, Ann	195
Bailey, Leona Anna	159	Cornum, Milton	36	Chapman, Wm.	79	Cook, Mrs. Margaret	116	Clark, Henry	162	Cummins, Harriett R.	197
Bailey, Ida C.	161	Craw, Walter W.	36	Cass, A.	81	Coomingham, Mrs. Polly	122	Conley, Mary F.	162		
Boardman, Bertha	191	Creary, Clarence	37	Camp, Lucy M.	81	Condon, John	122	Carlson, Verma	162	Dodds, Sally	5
Barr, Beata	191	Cronall, Elmore	38	Campbell, Fannie	83	Carter, Charles C.	123	Cornell, Mary Elizabeth	162	Doyla, William	5
Beebe, Benjamin	192	Crawford, Michel	40	Cedwell, Wm.	84	Childs, L.W.	124	Chas, James Blane	163	Dwyer, Sophia S.	7
Beth, Carl	192	Collier, Margaret	41	Coleman, Philip	84	Campbell, Nell	124	Carlson, Henry	164	Darley, Peter D.	7
Bishop, Eva R.	193	Cumbeclan, Freddie	41	Curtis, Sylvester	85	Clayton, Elizabeth	125	Conry, Eunice	164	Doyla, Daniel	11
Bondy, Frank	193	Cundingham, Daisy	42	Collier, Nellie G.	86	Curtis, Wm.	125	Cornell, Thelma Louise	165	Dallas, James	13
Barker, Edward	197	Collins	45	Cornell, Isaac A.	87	Chiffes, Annita	125	Conley, Mrs. Mary	165	Davis J. Syra A.	16
Bouch, Henry	198	Cook, Snob	45	Columb, John L.N.	88	Ches, Lillian K.	125	Costello, Michael	165	Du Bois, Gray	18
Burton, Charles J.	199	Croft, Isaac	46	Callahan, Peter	88	Chesley, Florence	125	Curtis, James	166	Dargent, Hannah K.	19
Cole	2	Coddington, Bertha	47	Creary, Lucy	89	Coomer, Louisa	134	Cooper, Eliza	167	Dodge, George	19
Cass, Huldah	3	Callis ?	48	Coburn, Infant	89	Corcoran, Joseph	135	Curtis, Mary	169	Dunley, Wm.	26
Cornell, Peter	6	Cook, Lizzie Wild	48	Coleman, Allan H.	89	Cushman, Ruth	136	Cornell, Elsie	169	Dolan, Frank	28
Clark, Bridgett	8	Corry, Stephen	49	Cass, Charlotte B.	93	Coburn, Mrs. H.	136	Campbell, Maynard	170	Dunne, Timothy P.	30
Chatter, Betsy	8	Cook, Lizzie M.	49	Columb, Orla J.	93	Cummingham, Mrs. Bridget	137	Croley, Mary	172	Dunne, Timothy P.	30
Clark, Bertha A.	8	Cass, John A.	50	Chandler, H. Clark	95	Clark, Alfred	140	Cornell, Albert	177	Dunne, Peter	32
Cassell, Mary	9	Cornally, Cornelius	50	Clayton, Infant	95	Cornell, Berny	143	Curtis, Mary Ann	179	Du Bois, Julia	40
Chapple, Catherine C.	9	Cornally, Margaret	50	Cummingham, Henry	96	Chamberlain, Henry	144	Cornell, Daniel	179	Doyla, Garrett	40
Chapman, Cecile E.	11	Cooper, Elson	52	Cutler, Robert	97	Cornell, Sarah	145	Carlson, Bertha Paul	180	Dumelle, James W.	42
Cronby, Harriet M.	12	Cole, George H.	52	Clark, Harter	97	Cleaveland, Harry P.	147	Carlson, Helen Victoria	183	Duprey, David	50
Condit, Charlotte	12	Cliff, Mrs. Henry	56	Cornell, Hattie E.	100	Cass, George	148	Church, Lawrence	184	Dwyer, Mrs. Lucy	56
Christensen, M.A. J.	14	Clinical, George	56	Curtis, Sarah	100	Church, Chloe	150	Casper, Wm.	184	Diamond, Richard	56
Clinn, Phoebe	15	Clinical, Lister	56	Crawford, Andrew Jr.	102	Church, L.	151	Crealy, Charlotte	186	Dore, Benjamin	59
Coppehall, Wm. H.	15	Clark, Minnie	56	Cummins, Janet	102	Callahan, Louella Grace	151	Crealy, Chester (twins)	186	Dore, George	62
Clark, Mary Olive	19	Cook, Dora S.	57	Cowen, Mrs. Mary	104	Callahan, Patrick H.	152	Cornell, E.M.	188		
Cornell, D. Katherine	20	Cornell, Susan L.	57	Cornell, Edith L.	107	Cornell, Mrs. Catherine	153	Cornell, Margaret	188	Dorley, Marcella J. E.	62
Cornell, Cornelius Ed.	24	Cornell, Peter	57	Cornell, Edith L.	107	Cornell, Patrick	153	Cornell, Margaret	188	Dorley, Marcella J. E.	62
Chesley, John A.A.	25	Cornell, Peter	57	Cornell, Edith L.	107	Cornell, Patrick	153	Cornell, Margaret	188	Dorley, Marcella J. E.	62
Carpenter, Cora	26	Cornell, Peter	57	Cornell, Edith L.	107	Cornell, Patrick	153	Cornell, Margaret	188	Dorley, Marcella J. E.	62
Cook, Albert F.	26	Christensen, Infant	61	Cassidy, Henry M.	110	Conry, Mrs. Mary	155	Cliss, Elsie Caroline	191	Doveron, Catherine	66
Cordien, Martha	26	Cook, James F.	69	Clark, Child of Frank & Anna	112	Chapley, Mary Eliza	155	Connelly, Helen Elizabeth	191	Dwyer, James B.	66
Chamberlain, Ada Ball	28	Craig, Geo.	71			Crandall, Sarah J.	156	Campbell, Duncan J.	193		
Cummingham, Hugh	30	Croft, Lucy	72	Christensen, Dagmar	115	Cleaveland, Thomas M.	157	Calahan, Maude	194	Dunne, James	66
Crawley, James	30	Cranham, Mrs. E.H.	72	Chene, Fred	115	Cummingham, Charles	157	Cooper, J.	194	Dallas, Margaret	67
Carroll, Infant	35	Cornell, Herbert	73	Carlson, D. William	116	Cathood, Thompson (Martha)	158	Denn, Milla T.	195	Darvel, Charles	68
Child, Gillis M.	35	Church, Rosa	75	Christensen, Richard	117						

[illegible]

Allen, George	58	Henry, Mrs.	128	Healdton, Ida	49	Robbitt, Sara H.	74	Hill, James A.	110
Olinson, John	59	Outbush, Mrs. Ann	132	Henderson, Margaret	2	Herry, Mrs. Alice	75	Herry, Sally A.	110
Orthensup, Marie	61	Orlinsky, Ole H.	132	Hill, Hannah B.	3	Herry, Florence W.	50	Hart, Eliza A.	110
Orthens, Alice Dorris	63	Orsery, Elmer Stephen	136	Hovey, Iren L.	4	Heldens, Ricks W.	180	Humphrey, Henry	75
Orry, John H.	64	Orry, John H.	136	Hopkins, Charles E.	6	Henns, Louisa R.	51	Howard, Isabel T.	75
Orry, Ann	64	Orry, Robert A.	137	Hew, Mary	13	Hollenback, Florence Marietta	51	Hill, Walter B.	76
Orrison, Mrs. Mary	67	Oxley, Helen Margata	143	Hewman, Andrew	8	Hall, Oliver	52	Hill, Martha	77
Ortice, Martha A.	74	Ozeph, Thomas	146	Hopkins, Mrs. J.	10	Harris T Nelson W.	52	Hitchcock, Mrs.	77
Ortices, Frankie	74	Orrery, Katherine A. Loop	149	Henny, Maria J.	10	Hovey, Francis L.	52	Howard	78
Ortiff, Dorothea	79	Orry, M.	150	Henson, Alvin	12	Hays, Almona Vetter	52	Hanch T, Otto J.	79
Oxated, Johann C.	79	Ozary, Mrs. Mary	150	Barrington, Joseph	12	Hanson, Luther	53	Hewitt, Eliza	80
Oxarcon, Stratus B.	80	Ozary, Peter A.	151	Haw, Lucy J.	15	Hatwood, Eliza Stevens	54	Hart T, John Irving	80
Oxer, A. F.	82	Oxalea, Floyd	154	Holland, John F.	15	Hatwood, Nathan	56	Hartey, John G.	80
Oxey, Edward A.	87	Oxiffis, Harriet	155	Hill, George	17	Hanson, Hans	57	Hicks, John	83
Oxey, Edward A.	89	Oxey, Christopher	155	Henson, Henry Abner	17	Hart, Joseph	58	Hicks, Eliza W.	83
Oxarcon, Ellis A.	91	Oxey, Caroline	157	Halloway, Mary Ann	20	Hughes, James	58	Hickerton, Johanna	86
Oxerman, Philip B.	94	Oxamuck, Louis	167	Henshelly, Infant	21	Hurlst, Sophronia R.	59	Hill, M. H.	86
Oxey, Sarah	93	Oxey, Sarah Louie	162	Herd, James	22	Hurtst, Eliza	59	Henson, Clarence E.	89
Oxman, Mrs.	94	Oxodum, Jane T.	165	Hendrickson, James Albert	27	Hill, Ruth B.	60	Hobart, Mary A.	91
Oxiffis, Mary J.	94	Oxodall, Susan	165	Hatwood, Sophia	31	Hobart, Agnes	60	Hatwood, Elizabeth O.	92
Oxmaney, Orinall	96	Oxegerton, Milton	166	Hatwood, Frederick Augustus	31	Hicks, Mrs. Howard	62	Hatwood, Mrs. L.	94
Oxey, Mildred	97	Oxer, Mary	167	Hall, Frederick	31	Hicks, Mrs. J.	62	Hatwood, Mrs. M.	94
Oxman, Augusta M.	98	Oxey, Abeline	172	Hampes T, Ann	32	Hawley, Edward	63	Haley, James Bernard	97
Oxman, Stephen D.	99	Oxallagher, Hugh	173	Hendall, Charles	32	Holmes, F. W.	64	Halle T, Elizabeth Charlotte	99
Oxman, Sarah M.	99	Oxodall, Mrs. George	176	Hewman, Albert Henry	33	Holmes, William S.	65	Hunt, Susan	100
Oxford, Mary	103	Oxey, Carl	177	Hanson, Eliza A.	34	Hansen, Mary C.	65	Hewes, Sarah C.	101
Oxman, Grandison C.	108	Oxodum, Isaac	177	Hawkins, Helen C.?	34	Hollister, Luther	65	Henson, Miss Olafsky	101
Oxiffis, Oren	108	Oxegory, Mrs.	178	Hill, Sisle	35	Hickory, Margaret	67	Hanson, Floyd Dorsey	102
Oxer, Mary	113	Oxiffis, Clifford W.	180	Hercley, Hannah	36	Hopkins, Henry	69	Heward, Francis	103
Oxiffers, Sarah	114	Oxallagher, Ellen Francis	186	Hopes T, Chancy J.	38	Hoggs, Martin H.	70	Heward, M.	103
Oxiffers, Ula	116	Oxiffers, Wallace	195	Hedges, Christopher	38	Horton, Clara A.	71	Hill, Henry	104
Oxey, Elizabeth	119	Oxallagher, John	195	Henson, Jacob Miller	39	Hedges, Patrick	71	Henson, William	104
Oxiffers, Mervall	123	Oxey, Ruben	196	Henson, Irving M.	39	Hogden, Thomas	72	Heward, Ann.	104
Oxey, Parke W.	123	Oxey, John	199	Henson, Eliza J.	41	Hugson, Thomas	72	Huntington, Loren S.	105
Oxey, George	124	Henson, Richard	1	Hill, Morris	42	Hals, Mrs. A. B.	72	Haley, Elsie	107
Oxey, John Bishop	125	Harm, Joseph	1	Hicks, Richard H.	43	Hill, Sallie A. H.	73	Hughes, Sarah Ann	106
Oxodessie, James	125	Hovey, Selma	1	Hicks, Richard H.	43				
Oxodessie, Louis	126	Hovey, Mary	2	Hatwood, Sarah J.	48				

133	Atcherson, A. J.	191	Johnson, Florence	68	Johnson, William O.	170	Knute Floyd B.	85	Kelly, Charles	18
134	Bear, Sarah	191	Jones, Rachel B.	69	Jones, Garrett M.	170	Kirby, Ida B.	86	Kelly, Alexander Campbell	18
135	Bacon, Mrs. Johanna	191	Jarvis, Samuel	70	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kennedy, Mrs. Belle	87	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	18
136	Barnes, J.	191	Jarvis, Eliza A.	71	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Infant	90	Kelly, Julia	18
137	Barnes, Richard	192	Johnson, Ann L.	72	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	97	Kerr, Charles	18
138	Barnes, Fred W.	192	Johnson, Ann L.	73	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	98	Kerr, Charles	18
139	Barnes, Mrs. John	193	Johnson, Frank T.	74	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	99	Kerr, Charles	18
140	Barnes, John	194	Johnson, George W.	75	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	100	Kerr, Charles	18
141	Barnes, John	195	Johnson, George W.	76	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	101	Kerr, Charles	18
142	Barnes, John	196	Johnson, George W.	77	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	102	Kerr, Charles	18
143	Barnes, John	197	Johnson, George W.	78	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	103	Kerr, Charles	18
144	Barnes, John	198	Johnson, George W.	79	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	104	Kerr, Charles	18
145	Barnes, John	199	Johnson, George W.	80	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	105	Kerr, Charles	18
146	Barnes, John	200	Johnson, George W.	81	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	106	Kerr, Charles	18
147	Barnes, John	201	Johnson, George W.	82	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	107	Kerr, Charles	18
148	Barnes, John	202	Johnson, George W.	83	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	108	Kerr, Charles	18
149	Barnes, John	203	Johnson, George W.	84	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	109	Kerr, Charles	18
150	Barnes, John	204	Johnson, George W.	85	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	110	Kerr, Charles	18
151	Barnes, John	205	Johnson, George W.	86	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	111	Kerr, Charles	18
152	Barnes, John	206	Johnson, George W.	87	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	112	Kerr, Charles	18
153	Barnes, John	207	Johnson, George W.	88	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	113	Kerr, Charles	18
154	Barnes, John	208	Johnson, George W.	89	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	114	Kerr, Charles	18
155	Barnes, John	209	Johnson, George W.	90	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	115	Kerr, Charles	18
156	Barnes, John	210	Johnson, George W.	91	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	116	Kerr, Charles	18
157	Barnes, John	211	Johnson, George W.	92	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	117	Kerr, Charles	18
158	Barnes, John	212	Johnson, George W.	93	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	118	Kerr, Charles	18
159	Barnes, John	213	Johnson, George W.	94	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	119	Kerr, Charles	18
160	Barnes, John	214	Johnson, George W.	95	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	120	Kerr, Charles	18
161	Barnes, John	215	Johnson, George W.	96	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	121	Kerr, Charles	18
162	Barnes, John	216	Johnson, George W.	97	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	122	Kerr, Charles	18
163	Barnes, John	217	Johnson, George W.	98	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	123	Kerr, Charles	18
164	Barnes, John	218	Johnson, George W.	99	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	124	Kerr, Charles	18
165	Barnes, John	219	Johnson, George W.	100	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	125	Kerr, Charles	18
166	Barnes, John	220	Johnson, George W.	101	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	126	Kerr, Charles	18
167	Barnes, John	221	Johnson, George W.	102	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	127	Kerr, Charles	18
168	Barnes, John	222	Johnson, George W.	103	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	128	Kerr, Charles	18
169	Barnes, John	223	Johnson, George W.	104	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	129	Kerr, Charles	18
170	Barnes, John	224	Johnson, George W.	105	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	130	Kerr, Charles	18
171	Barnes, John	225	Johnson, George W.	106	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	131	Kerr, Charles	18
172	Barnes, John	226	Johnson, George W.	107	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	132	Kerr, Charles	18
173	Barnes, John	227	Johnson, George W.	108	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	133	Kerr, Charles	18
174	Barnes, John	228	Johnson, George W.	109	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	134	Kerr, Charles	18
175	Barnes, John	229	Johnson, George W.	110	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	135	Kerr, Charles	18
176	Barnes, John	230	Johnson, George W.	111	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	136	Kerr, Charles	18
177	Barnes, John	231	Johnson, George W.	112	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	137	Kerr, Charles	18
178	Barnes, John	232	Johnson, George W.	113	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	138	Kerr, Charles	18
179	Barnes, John	233	Johnson, George W.	114	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	139	Kerr, Charles	18
180	Barnes, John	234	Johnson, George W.	115	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	140	Kerr, Charles	18
181	Barnes, John	235	Johnson, George W.	116	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	141	Kerr, Charles	18
182	Barnes, John	236	Johnson, George W.	117	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	142	Kerr, Charles	18
183	Barnes, John	237	Johnson, George W.	118	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	143	Kerr, Charles	18
184	Barnes, John	238	Johnson, George W.	119	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	144	Kerr, Charles	18
185	Barnes, John	239	Johnson, George W.	120	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	145	Kerr, Charles	18
186	Barnes, John	240	Johnson, George W.	121	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	146	Kerr, Charles	18
187	Barnes, John	241	Johnson, George W.	122	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	147	Kerr, Charles	18
188	Barnes, John	242	Johnson, George W.	123	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	148	Kerr, Charles	18
189	Barnes, John	243	Johnson, George W.	124	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	149	Kerr, Charles	18
190	Barnes, John	244	Johnson, George W.	125	Johnson, A. P.	181	Kelly, Mrs. A. M.	150	Kerr, Charles	18

[illegible]

83	McCallie, David C.	112	Mc Bride, William	138	Wills, George Frederick	172	Wigston, Olga W.	73	O'Brien, Edward	116
84	McCallie, Kate B.	113	McCallie, Susan C.	113	Wills, George Frederick	173	Wigston, Olga W.	74	O'Brien, Edward	117
85	McCallie, David E.	114	McCallie, Susan C.	114	Wills, George Frederick	174	Wigston, Olga W.	75	O'Brien, Edward	118
86	McCallie, Infant	115	McCallie, Susan C.	115	Wills, George Frederick	175	Wigston, Olga W.	76	O'Brien, Edward	119
87	McCallie, David	116	McCallie, Susan C.	116	Wills, George Frederick	176	Wigston, Olga W.	77	O'Brien, Edward	120
88	McCallie, David	117	McCallie, Susan C.	117	Wills, George Frederick	177	Wigston, Olga W.	78	O'Brien, Edward	121
89	McCallie, David	118	McCallie, Susan C.	118	Wills, George Frederick	178	Wigston, Olga W.	79	O'Brien, Edward	122
90	McCallie, David	119	McCallie, Susan C.	119	Wills, George Frederick	179	Wigston, Olga W.	80	O'Brien, Edward	123
91	McCallie, David	120	McCallie, Susan C.	120	Wills, George Frederick	180	Wigston, Olga W.	81	O'Brien, Edward	124
92	McCallie, David	121	McCallie, Susan C.	121	Wills, George Frederick	181	Wigston, Olga W.	82	O'Brien, Edward	125
93	McCallie, David	122	McCallie, Susan C.	122	Wills, George Frederick	182	Wigston, Olga W.	83	O'Brien, Edward	126
94	McCallie, David	123	McCallie, Susan C.	123	Wills, George Frederick	183	Wigston, Olga W.	84	O'Brien, Edward	127
95	McCallie, David	124	McCallie, Susan C.	124	Wills, George Frederick	184	Wigston, Olga W.	85	O'Brien, Edward	128
96	McCallie, David	125	McCallie, Susan C.	125	Wills, George Frederick	185	Wigston, Olga W.	86	O'Brien, Edward	129
97	McCallie, David	126	McCallie, Susan C.	126	Wills, George Frederick	186	Wigston, Olga W.	87	O'Brien, Edward	130
98	McCallie, David	127	McCallie, Susan C.	127	Wills, George Frederick	187	Wigston, Olga W.	88	O'Brien, Edward	131
99	McCallie, David	128	McCallie, Susan C.	128	Wills, George Frederick	188	Wigston, Olga W.	89	O'Brien, Edward	132
100	McCallie, David	129	McCallie, Susan C.	129	Wills, George Frederick	189	Wigston, Olga W.	90	O'Brien, Edward	133
101	McCallie, David	130	McCallie, Susan C.	130	Wills, George Frederick	190	Wigston, Olga W.	91	O'Brien, Edward	134
102	McCallie, David	131	McCallie, Susan C.	131	Wills, George Frederick	191	Wigston, Olga W.	92	O'Brien, Edward	135
103	McCallie, David	132	McCallie, Susan C.	132	Wills, George Frederick	192	Wigston, Olga W.	93	O'Brien, Edward	136
104	McCallie, David	133	McCallie, Susan C.	133	Wills, George Frederick	193	Wigston, Olga W.	94	O'Brien, Edward	137
105	McCallie, David	134	McCallie, Susan C.	134	Wills, George Frederick	194	Wigston, Olga W.	95	O'Brien, Edward	138
106	McCallie, David	135	McCallie, Susan C.	135	Wills, George Frederick	195	Wigston, Olga W.	96	O'Brien, Edward	139
107	McCallie, David	136	McCallie, Susan C.	136	Wills, George Frederick	196	Wigston, Olga W.	97	O'Brien, Edward	140
108	McCallie, David	137	McCallie, Susan C.	137	Wills, George Frederick	197	Wigston, Olga W.	98	O'Brien, Edward	141
109	McCallie, David	138	McCallie, Susan C.	138	Wills, George Frederick	198	Wigston, Olga W.	99	O'Brien, Edward	142
110	McCallie, David	139	McCallie, Susan C.	139	Wills, George Frederick	199	Wigston, Olga W.	100	O'Brien, Edward	143
111	McCallie, David	140	McCallie, Susan C.	140	Wills, George Frederick	200	Wigston, Olga W.	101	O'Brien, Edward	144
112	McCallie, David	141	McCallie, Susan C.	141	Wills, George Frederick	201	Wigston, Olga W.	102	O'Brien, Edward	145
113	McCallie, David	142	McCallie, Susan C.	142	Wills, George Frederick	202	Wigston, Olga W.	103	O'Brien, Edward	146
114	McCallie, David	143	McCallie, Susan C.	143	Wills, George Frederick	203	Wigston, Olga W.	104	O'Brien, Edward	147
115	McCallie, David	144	McCallie, Susan C.	144	Wills, George Frederick	204	Wigston, Olga W.	105	O'Brien, Edward	148
116	McCallie, David	145	McCallie, Susan C.	145	Wills, George Frederick	205	Wigston, Olga W.	106	O'Brien, Edward	149
117	McCallie, David	146	McCallie, Susan C.	146	Wills, George Frederick	206	Wigston, Olga W.	107	O'Brien, Edward	150
118	McCallie, David	147	McCallie, Susan C.	147	Wills, George Frederick	207	Wigston, Olga W.	108	O'Brien, Edward	151
119	McCallie, David	148	McCallie, Susan C.	148	Wills, George Frederick	208	Wigston, Olga W.	109	O'Brien, Edward	152
120	McCallie, David	149	McCallie, Susan C.	149	Wills, George Frederick	209	Wigston, Olga W.	110	O'Brien, Edward	153
121	McCallie, David	150	McCallie, Susan C.	150	Wills, George Frederick	210	Wigston, Olga W.	111	O'Brien, Edward	154
122	McCallie, David	151	McCallie, Susan C.	151	Wills, George Frederick	211	Wigston, Olga W.	112	O'Brien, Edward	155
123	Mc									

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Wilson, James D.	49	Waters, Rosa	97	Wilson, William	112	Wright, Laura Amelia	178
Walt, Henry C.	51	Watts,		Wheeler, Luke	114	Wilder, Leroy B.	183
Wirtin, Robert	52	Wheeler, Thomas	98	Wiley, Mrs. Eliza	114	Wheeler, George S.	185
Watson, William	54	Wilson, Charles	99	Webster, Mary Eliza	113	Wilson, Henry	185
Woodcock, Della	55	Wiles, Tonia	100	Webb, Charlotte	116	Werner, Octavia	185
Wilson, Ann W.	56	Wheeler, Fred (child)	101	Wheeler, Eliza E.	116	Wheeler, Hannah	189
Willard, C. Maria	57	Williams, Orlan	102	Werner, Martha	117	Wolfe, Isaac	190
Wirtin, Charles	60	Wilson, Kate	102	Waller, George	117	Watson, Carrie	190
Whitney, Richard E.	60	Wright, Elias	103	Wood, Frederick	119	Watson, A. E.	190
Winger, Mattie	60	Watkins, Martin Albert	106	Willet, William	119	Watson, E.R.	194
Wheeler, Sarah Wright	61	Wilder, Mary	107	Witt, Charles	151	Walt, Harriett	195
Woodcock, Samuel	62	Wallace, Mrs. Agnes	108	Watkins, J. B.	151	Walter, Della Augusta	195
Wood, Otis	62	Whipple, Williamby	109	Wingard, James	151		
Wood, Samuel	64	Waters, E. Isaac	112	Webster, Edith	152	Young,	10
Webb, Elizabeth I.	67	Webster, Laura	112	Wetfield, Mrs. Mary	152	Yount, John	6
Washburn, Luther	67	Wright, Philo J.	113	Wime, Mrs. Kate	155	Young, Karl E.	14
Whitman, Charles B.	70	Wice, Wm.	117	Williams, Ella	156	Yount, William B.	33
Wallace, Mary Ann	73	Wiles, Harry Orell	118	Wetzel, John T.	159	Young, Martha Davis	109
Watkins, Eliza A.	74	Wilder, Mrs. Jane	120	Wetworth, Henry Nichols	161	Young, Roland	148
Wheeler, Emily B.	74	Wood, Thomas Duncan	121	Hager, Wm.	161	Young, Hannah Josephine	153
Walton, Maria M.	76	Watson, Josie	122	Williams, Clarrah Belle	162	Young, Walter S.	171
Wright, Clara A.	77	Watson, Janet	122	Wallace, Mary Jane	163	Young, Henry	181
Walker, Houston C.	78	Waterman, Henry B.	123	Walters, Margaret V.	164	Ziller, Frederick C.	9
Wright, Gibson	79	Watson, Nancy	124	Williams, Margaret V.	164	Zelgler, William F.	34
Williams, Robert	79	Whitman, Clarinda	124	Walters, Margaret V.	164		
Weller, Walter?	79	Walker, Mrs. Harriett	127	Wolf, Roy	168-170		
Weber, Alice A.A.	82	Webster, Esther A.	133	Wensel, Jennie Marie	167		
Whiting, James	83	Webster, Archie L.	134	Wicks, Jennette C.	167		
Wellington, Sparce	84	Webster, Mirandy	136	Willard, William Ora	168		
Wheeler, Daniel	85	Wright, Amanda Webster	138	Wicks, Jennette C.	171		
Woodruff, Charles W.	86	Wheeler, L.E.	89	Wicks, Jennette C.	171		
Weller, Minnie	89	Wiley, Sarah Jane	90	Wing, Joseph Vincent	174		
White, Marcus O.	89	Williams, Jane E.	91	Waller, Clarrah	175		
Williams, Alfred Oron	91	White, Oliver S.	92	Ward, Ellen	177		
Woods, Florence K.	92	Whittle, James	93	Wynne, Emma L.	177		
Walt, Alfred L.	93	Watson, David	94	Wheeler, Harold	178		
Winegar, Oardner	94	Wheeler, Susan S.	94	Wright, James Cunningham	178		
Wells, John B.	94						
Woodward, Alvan S.	94						

GROOM

[illegible]

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1877

GROUN		BRIDE		DATE OF MAR.		LIC. #	
BILLINGS, J. N.	MISS MARTHA M. DRAKE	8/6/1858	78				
BOMER, ALLEN P.	CHARLOTTE W. BLANCHARD	8/6/1856	86				
BAXTER, JONAS	CHARLOTTE A. FOXE	8/6/1858	90				
BLISSO, ALMER E.	LYDIA S. KIMBALL	12/6/1858	92				
BLOCK, JOHN	HARRIET NICOLS	22/8/1858	96				
BURNSTIDE, CHARLES	JANE SELAND	22/8/1858	96				
BURTON, JAMES	ELIZABETH MERRILL	22/9/11/1858	118				
BURROUGHS, JOHN	SARAH HUNTLEY	22/2/1856	113				
BILLINGS, RICHARD A.	MENNERA TAYLOR	3/2/1859	151				
BARNES, STEPHEN	LOUISA CASTLE	11/7/1859	169				
BARNOR, HORACE	MARY ELLISON	5-10/1/1859	178				
DARNS, NELSON A. (BERRIS)?	ELIZA BECKINGTON	1/6/1859	181				
BROWN, CALVERT	HELEN E. TYRICE	11/6/1859	188				
BROWN, HOWARD L.	LARNA M. RICE	18/9/1859	189				
BROOKS, WILLIAM H. (BERRY)?	CLARA M. BAILEY	9/10/1859	200				
BYERS, JOHN P. (BYERS)?	CHARLOTTE S. WHESTER	1/1/1860	224				
BROOKS, WILLIAM H. (BERRY)?	LOUISA MCKEY	31/12/1859	226				
BENNETT, SAM. JAMES	MARY STOCKSTON	31/12/1859	227				
BICHAMAN, JACOB	ABELINE HARPER	18/7/1860	239				
BENSON, LEROY E.	ZILPHA GARLAND	18/7/1860	246				
BROWN, WARREN	MRS. NANCY CLARK	26/7/1860	257				
BONHEIDER, JOSEPH	MRS. ANN MARTIN	2/4/1860	251				
BONHEIDER, WILLIAM R.	ELIZABETH WILKINSON	2/4/1860	252				
BENNETT, WILLIAM R.	FRANCES M. CRIGGS	31/12/1859	317				
BENNETT, GEORGE	MRS. HARRIET COMFON	31/12/1859	366				
BEARD, JAMES P.	MRS. AYTINA MORSE	31/12/1859	401				
BOWLEY, JOHN JR.	HARRIET A. STRONG	31/12/1859	421				
BROOKS, WILLIAM H.	ELIZABETH STEWART	31/12/1859	423				
BOARDS, HENRY	MARY JANE SAWYER	31/12/1859	432				
BENEDICT, JOHN E.	SARAH M. PICKLEY (?)	31/12/1859	437				
BENNETT, JOHN H.	HELEEN M. HERMAN	31/12/1859	469				
BURCH, THOMAS J.	MARY A. DOUGLITTLE	31/12/1859	477				
BROOK, ALVAN H.	MARY ANN SHILLBROGHER (?)	31/12/1859	497				
BANKER, THOMAS	MARY A. CUNNINGHAM	31/12/1859	502				
BANKLEY, WILLIAM	LUCKY MORSE	31/12/1859	518				
BASSETT, PERRYS	MARY M. LAMBS	31/12/1859	502				
BAXTER, JOSEPH R.	MISS MARY J. BECKWITH	31/12/1859	518				
BARNETT, ALBERT L.	MISS JOSEPHINE SMITH	31/12/1859	532				
BARNETT, DANIEL	SARAH J. LAWE	31/12/1859	540				
BALLET, SOLOMAN H.	ANN HALE	31/12/1859	549				
BEIDER, ANDROSE	MARY ESTHER DILLINGHAM	31/12/1859	558				
BARNES, JOSEPH A.	HANNAH BIRROCK	31/12/1859	553				
BALL, CHARLES C.	MRS. MARTHA NEWMAN	31/12/1859	564				
BORGER, DAVID C.	MRS. MARTHA JOHNSON	31/12/1859	569				
BINGHAM, ANDREW	MISS EMILY COLLINS	31/12/1859	570				
BROWN, RUBELLE (?) (D. O. ?)	MISS LOUISA JACKSON	31/12/1859	583				
BROWN, THOMAS	JOSEPHINE ALICE HARRIS	31/12/1859	585				

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1875

DATE OF MAEL	BLOODS	BRIDES	DATE OF MAEL
24/2/1857	DONALD, WM. HENRY	CATHERINE JANE MACHER	24/2/1857
1/7/1858	DURRICK, OTIS	EVELINA E. SANBORN	1/7/1858
19/11/1859	DEAN, GEORGE	ELIZABETH P. SMITH	30/9/1859
18/11/1859	DANIEL, GEORGE Y.	MARY A. ADAMS	18/11/1859
1/7/1859	DANIEL, GEORGE Y.	MARY A. ADAMS	1/7/1859
1/7/1859	DAVEY, GEORGE	LUCY CANTORPOT	1/7/1859
12/6/1859	DAVILA, JAMES	ELIZABETH STEPHENS	12/6/1859
24/10/1859	DIXON, GEORGE R.	EMILY M. ORTON	24/10/1859
19/3/1860	DUNHAM, JOHNS	ROSA KETTLER	19/3/1860
19/3/1860	DUNHAM, CHARLES A.	ELIZABETH TOWNER	19/3/1860
9/9/1860	DUNHAM, CHARLES A.	ELIZABETH TOWNER	9/9/1860
	DEANE, CHARLES B.	SUSAN M. BOYCE	
	DEWEY, CHARLES J. F.	PAMELA HAYWARD	
	DODSON, WILLIAM B.	NEILLIE WOODWARD	
	DONALD, HENRY A.	AGNES M. CHAMBERLIN	
	DONALD, JOHN J.	ELLEN SUTTON	
	DAVIS, LEVI H.	LOIS BROWN	
	DEWEY, FETER	POLLY M. DRAKE	
	DOY, JAMES	MARCIA COLMAN	
	DUNNETT, GEORGE	JULIA GOODSPED	
	DONALD, JACOB N.	JOHN E. BROWN	
	DONALD, ROBERT	LOREIDA J. LONGCOR	
	DOYLE, JOHN	CHARLOTTE STONG	
	DEAN, JOSEPH	MRS. MARGARET DURETHICK	
	DODGE, HENRY W.	ROSA M. TOWANT	
	DAY, JAMES P.	MARY PLENGE	
	DAILY, JOHN	MRS. MARGARET	
	DEAN, CHARLES E.	MARY J. GALLAGHER	
	DURANT, LEVI	MRS. CYNTHIA M. FRENCH	
	DUNNETT, FRANKLIN	MARGARET CLAWFORD	
	DUNNETT, ROBERT	ELIZABETH PAYNE	
	DUDLEY, MARTIN	SARAH JANE WHITEHILL	
	DUNHAM, G. W.	SARIE M. PILTON	
	DUNHAM, ROBERT S.	MARY J. MITCHELL	
	DUNHAM, SANFORD	MRS. HARRIETT E. HUBBARD	
	DAY, HENRY W.	JULIA E. MUNN	
	DANSON, WILLIAM M.	HAYTIE R. MOORE	
	DERRY, JOHN	CLARA HERRERT	
	DUNN, HORACE	MARY D. KERR	
	DUNNETT, ALVYS	MARGARET MCDONOUGH	
	DECKER, THOMAS G.	FRANCIS S. ENNIS	
	DAVIS, THOMAS	NEILLIE GIFFORD	
	DUNHAM, FREELAND	KATIE E. CONLEY	
	DUNNETT, HENRY M.	MATILDA A. CHURTIS	
	DUNNETT, HENRY M.	ELIZA J. FLOOTE	
	DUNNETT, HENRY M.	ALICE MCGINTIS	
	DUNNETT, HENRY M.	CATHERINE CAMPBELL	

BOONE CO.--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1876

[illegible]

GROOM:

HOHNE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES-1857-1878

LTC.#

IRVINGSON, JOHN	CHRISTIE BRINK	21 5/6
IRSHING, HUBERT	CAOILINE NELSON	
IRWELL, HENRY	EDNA DUMRELL	
IRWIN, HENRY	FRANK MANNING	
IRWIN, HENRY	FLA BRACKLEY	
J		
JONES, JOSEF H.	HANNA R. GATCHEPOL	37/75
JOHNSON, ISAAC	LUCY SWITH	27/75
JOSEPH, HENRY	BRIDGET MCGOWAN	24/10 5/5
JONES, TUTTLE C.	HELEN SHATTOCK	18/16
JOSEPH, REBECC	ALICE LOCKER	39/68
JOSLIN, ANDREW	FRANCIS TOLSON	4/10/66
JEREMSON, ANDREW	MARY F. PHILBRICK	
JOHNSON, DAVID	MRS. MARIA HANNES (?)	
JOHNSON, HENRY R.	MARY L. LANDER	
JOHNSON, BYRON N.	BESSIE THOMPSON	
JOHNSON, ANDREW	JOHN YANSON	
JOHNSON, ANDREW	MARGARET THOMSON	
JOHNSON, HENRY L.	SARAH NELSON	
JOHNSON, HENRY L.	MARGARETTA FULLER	
JONES, EARL K.	DORCAS E. WILLIARD	
JONES, DANIEL H.	CHARIE INGERSOLL	
JONES, DANIEL H.	ALBERTA G. WHITNEY	
JOHNSON, AILE E.	ALICE BAILEY	
JOHNSON, WALTER S.	ABIGAIL V. AVERS	
JOHNSON, DAVID	ELIZABETH HARRISON	
JOSLYN, CHARLES A. A.	ALICE ELLEN PEAKINS	
JONES, JAMES	ELZA BIRDSON	
JONES, JACOB		
JONES, KATHLEEN T.		
JANIS, WILLIAM J.		
JACKSON, GEORGE		
K		
KERR, JOHN	MARTHA YOUNG	84/247
KELLING, HENRY H.	CHARLOTTE HILL	26/48
KRIVSON, JENS	BELICET SWENSON	23/6
KATER, SIMON	PHILIP D. STANLEY	21/4/59
KELLER, DAVID E.	JENNIE STEINBERG	17/1/99
KIRKMAN, STEPHEN E.	EMILY L. DAVENPORT	7/3/99
KIRKMAN, STEPHEN E.	JOHN D. DAVENPORT	13/12/99
KYTES, SAMUEL	CORRIE L. PATTERSON	25/8/60
KORFHEIM, CONNORIS E.	KATHERINE TUTTLE	11/11/60
KELSEY, DANIEL	MARY F. WILLIAMS	15/11/60
KELLY, GEORGE W.	CHARLOTTE BENNETT	
KELLY, DENNIS T.	CATHERINE BERNST	
KELLY, JAMES	EDWARD GHOHAN	
KELLY, JAMES	ELLEN FALSTON	
KELLY, JAMES	BETSEY PALMATER	
KELLY, JAMES	ANNA J. BRANSON	
KELLY, JAMES	JENNIE RAY	
KELLY, JAMES	MRS. ELLEN BRAY	
KIRNEY, PAUL C.	MARGARET L. AUBER	
KAPPEL, SAMUEL	NANCY R. HOWARD	
KAY, LORENZO W.		

GROOM

~~DOON- COUNTY--EADLY MARRIAGES-1857-1878~~

Fig. 4

KING, HENRY G.	HATTE, A. BABCOCK	819
KIRANE, PATRICK	KACE MEEN	819
KLEIN, WILLIAM	LOIS LARKINS	882
KLEIN, RICHARD	JANE C. WILLINGTON	938
KLEIN, BENJAMIN D.	JOHN L. WILSON	988
KLEIN, EDWARD J.	MARY STACKE	988
KRAHER, JOHN	ANNA R. DEAN	987
KING, FRANCIS	MARGARET STAVELTON	11/12/68
KNEATING, THOMAS	ELLEN GOSE	1038
KELLY, JAMES	LILE HEARH	1038
KORRENT, REUBEN L.	ANNIE HANFORD(McCORT)?	1070
KILBROOK, LEWIS L.	ANNIE HANFORD	1070
KELLY, HENRY C. L.	MARY STOKY	1072
KELLY, THOMAS	LORINDA BLAKSEY	1112
KELLER, ALSON	MRS. ZEMETRY A. RASTON	1140
KELLY, GEORGE	HARLEY W. PERKINS	1192
KING, ALBERT	JOHN C. COLEMAN	1214
KING, DANIEL B. J. (1st)	MARY CAMPBELL	1214
KIRMAN, CHARLES	ELLEN GREENLEE	1302
KENNEDY, JOHN	KATY STARK	1345
KELLY, DUNCAN S.	ELIZA J. VAUGHN	1352
KELLY, PETER	ANNE M. FETTER	1362
KERTON, WELSON J.	ELIZABETH W. FETTER	1379
KIRKLAND, GEORGE W.	PATRICIA A. KIRKLAND	1430
KIRKLAND, GEORGE W.	HATTEE A. HERD	1430
KINSEY(?) MARREN W.	ELIZABETH HANNAH	1450
KINYON, JOB	SARAH A. DEAN	1465
KINGSBURY, JOSEPH (CofB)	MARY JANE McKEE	1495
KNOX, GEORGE W.	JOSEPH SHIPLEY	—/2/73
KNOX, GEORGE W.	JOSEPH SHIPLEY	1492
KNOX, GEORGE W.	SARAH A. MOORE	1492
KARRETER(?) HENRY	SARAH A. MOORE	1492
KINGS, JAMES	ISABELLA CAMPBELL	1502
KINGS, JOHN A.	MARY D. EVANS(?)	1561
KING, FRED	MRS. MANROCK(?) KNUDSEN	1563
KING, DANIEL	AMANDA L. HASTINGS	1593
KING, DANIEL	MRS. HENRIE C. CHILLER	1616
KING, JAMES R.	MRS. HENRIE C. CHILLER	1616
KING, JAMES R.	LAURA L. YOUNG	17/1/77
KING, ALFRED J.	MINNIE E. CHAMBERLAIN	1827
KINER, LEWIS S.	HATTEE S. CROSBY	1850
KINER, ALFRED J.	LAURA E. MAYERBERRY	1873
KINER, DANIEL W.	FLORA SELLOS	1889
KLEASNER, CHRISTIAN	MRS. LEVNA FRANK	1966
1-		1967
LOGAN, ANDREW	CATHERINE FRASIER	13/10/57
LAGATE, ALFRED P.	EDWIGE A. BALLEE	31/12/57
LAMSE, WILLIAM C.	SARAH E. WINKLER	9/3/58
LONG, JOSEPH	RHODA ANN WEBSTER	24/3/58
LAMANT, T. M.	MARTHA J. CARTER	24/3/58
LAMB, RAY	EDITH J. CURTIS	24/3/58
LAMB, RAY	EDITH J. CURTIS	22/12/58
LIVINGSTON, SEYM	AUGUSTA M. HUBERT?	30/11/58
LOOP, CHARLES B.	MARTIN J. PIERCE	27/9/60
LOVE, ALBERT E.	EDNA P. SNICKET	25/10/60
LIVAK, JOSEPH R.	SARAH ELIZ. DOMMAN	292

PHONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1876

[illegible]

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS		Brides		DATE OF MAR.		I.O.C.	
DAVIS, JOHN P.	OTILLIA MATTHEWS	1867	1109				
OSGOOD, GEORGE W.	HERBERTA		1166				
OMEN, JOSHUA D.	CLARISSA S. ARNOLD		1165				
OMSTEAD, AMOS P.	MRS. MARY J. FORCE		1365				
OLNEY, ALBERT R.	ELLA A. MAY		1377				
OLSEN, STEWART, JOHN N.	JENNIE HENDERSON		1352				
OLSON, JOHN	JILLIA MOOMAD		1359				
OSBORN, IREYING J.	JILLIA MOOMAD		1359				
OLNEY, S. W.	MRS. CORDELLA PERRY	1874-1894					
P-							
PHOENIX, SAMUEL A.	FRANCES BEMITY	24/9/57	6				
PIERCE, WESLEY	DELLA ANN DAYTON	8/10/57	1				
PARKER, H. B.	MARY ROSE	24/2/58	51				
PARTON, HENRY	ANN E. ROBER	4/3/58	56				
PATTON, JAMES	FRANCIS WILCOX	3/4/58	65				
PECKHAM, JOEL (2nd. Mar.)	EVELINE LYONS	11/8/58	90				
PASS, FRANCIS	ELIZABETH ARNOLD	16/10/58	113				
PORTER, JAMES J.	ANN TROMBINGER	16/10/58	128				
PARKS, ELSA S. G. W.	FRANCIS C. WHEELER	30/9/58	113				
PORTER, NORMAN H.	ELIZABETH	25/1/59	137				
PUGH, GEORGE A.	ELIZABETH C. COFFIN	2/2/59	142				
PECK, GEORGE B.	ELIZABETH C. COFFIN	10/3/59	142				
PIERSALL, SAMUEL M.	OLIVE ELLEN WILSON	16/7/59	179				
PARKER, FRANCIS	MARY MORGAN	17/7/59	180				
PATTEN, SYLVESTER W.	ANN CANDY	26/8/59	193				
PIERCE, JAMES	JENNIE DOWNES	12/10/59	203				
PORTER, KATHARIDE (?) B.	ELIZABETH C. COFFIN	12/10/59	203				
PELSS, EDWARD L.	MARY BENZELT <i>(Garell?)</i>	19/8/60	215				
PATTON, DAVID	CHARLOTTE ANN ROBINSON	25/10/60	293				
PRINCE, JOHN R.	MARY ANN JANE GILGOS						
PORTER, JAMES W.	CAROLINE WEBSTER		389				
PULS, WILLIAM	ELECTA BUTZELL		422				
RAJANSON, ARNOLD	MARTHA WOOD		538				
REICH, PAUL B.	JANE KEITH	1863	552				
PECK, HARLIN PAGE	ANNA STIMMELER		572				
PAVE, HERMIS S.	JANE WATSON		601				
PAWNER, BRAY	EMELINE GIBSON (?)		622				
PHILIPS, HIRMAN	HELENA AUGUSTA GILMAN		628				
PIERCE, ELIZABETH M.	DELLA HYE		763				
PIERCE, ELIZABETH M.	ELIZABETH KELLY		797				
PATRICK, RANSON G.	MARGARET GILSON		793				
POYER, MYRON W.	EMMA BROCKWAY		826				
PORTER, GILBERT S.	RACHEL ANN LIVINGSTON		834				
PORTER, ROBERT	MRS BENA P. LOCKE		841				
PORTER, ROBERT	ELIZABETH BLANCHARD		845				
PORTER, ROBERT	ALICE HYDE		851				
PORTER, ROBERT	MARY ANN LIVINGSTON		852				
PORTER, ROBERT	CHARLOTTE LEMON		902				
PERRELL, JOHN	MERCY M. GILBES		912				
PERRY, OZILA	CONCORAN		944				
PECK, JOHN	MRS. GRACE COOPER		959				
PECK, PHILIP	ELIZABETH WELBY (?)		984				

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

GROOMS		BRIDES		DATE OF MAR.	INC.
BALSTON, GEORGE	MARGARET McPAILL	1097			
KAMICZAK, THOMAS A.	MRS. MARI A. WALMORC	1107			
ROLEY, JOHN J.	MIRTELE HAROLD	1109			
ROMER, JOHN	MARY GLEASON	1115			
REYNOLDS, JOHN H.	MIRITA FULLS	1167			
REYNOLDS, JOHN H.	MRS. MARY ANN REYNOLDS	1168			
ROTHSCHILD, SAMUEL	SHARAH A. COGHAN	1180			
ROTHSCHILD, HENRY	MRS. CAROLINE PINKIN (?)	1273		3/11/69	
RUTLER, MICHAEL W.	SUSAN E. CINCLES	1298			
ROBERTS, JOHN JR.	CAROLINE PINKAR	1265		12/10/48	
ROBERTS, WILLIAM C.	HERBERT PETERS	1271			
REHOD, JOHN	EVA GOMER	1282			
ROSENBERG, B.	MIRIAM ROSENBERG	1283			
ROSENBERG, A.A.	MARY ANN ROSENBERG	1284			
ROSENBERG, A.A.	HARNAH KONE	1285			
RILEY, MICHAEL	GABRIEL JAVITS	1332			
ROBINSON, EPHRAIM A.	ELLA E. WITTEN	1342			
ROCH, WILLIAM	PAULINE M. SOBOLASKI	1366			
ROSE, JAMES	MARY E. MITCHELL	1379		8/71	
ROTHMANSON, CHARLES H.	THEODORE GLASSON	1416			
ROTHMANSON, CHARLES H.	MRS. MARY ANN ROTHMANSON	1416			
ROPER, J. L.	EMELINE BAYLER (?)	1482			
ROPER, J. L.	EMELINE BAYLER	1482			
ROYAL, SOPHON L.	MARY E. LLOYD	1509			
ROWEN, GORDEN	CERTUDE RANDOLPH	1521			
ROYAL, JERRY	MARLEDA COGHAN	1537			
ROZMAN, JACOB	MARY E. FORD	1543			
ROZMAN, JACOB	JANET MCINTYRE	1568			
REES, FRANK M.	ELIZABETH FERGUSON	1611			
ROBINSON, JOHN H.	ED. KNOPE	1615			
REYNOLDS, JOHN	JOSEPHINE CARLISLE (?)	1618			
ROBERTS, ALBERT	JOHN J. ROBERTS	1618			
ROBERTS, THOMAS W.	SUSANNA WILDED	1651			
RODE, CHRISTIAN	CATHERINE NEYER	1651			
ROLDANSON, JOHN	JULIA CALIHAN	1721			
RANDALL, E. M.	KITTEE PRINNEY	1722			
ROLDANSON, JOHN	G.A. WIGGINS	1723			
ROLDANSON, JOHN	MARY D. GORSSON	1728			
REED, MARY B.	MARY D. GORSSON	1782			
RAUDALL, EDMOND J.	KATE MONTANEY	1782			
RIBBERG, L. E.	CARLIE J. D. MISTICK	1799			
ROBINSON, CHARLES W.	MARY A. STROUD	1807			
REED, MARY B.	ELLA E. BARNORSE	1854			
RANSET, EDWIN		1923			
				in 1877/1894	
				in 1878/1923	
S-1					
SIMCLAIR, JAMES	HARRIET TAYLOR	12/11/57	24		
STEPHENSON, JOHN	MARTHA TILFORD	3/2/57			
SARUS, SAMUEL	HARRIET N. TAYLOR	10/12/57	31		
STANLEY, J. C. JESTER	ELIZABETH REESMANAT	2/2/58	28		
SPICKER, ABRAHAM	ISABELLE REESMANAT	28/1/58	31		
SPICKER, ALFAM	ANDELIQUA WHITE	12/2/58	49		
SHEPARD, DAVID D.	CHARLOTTE SARGENT	31/3/58	74		
SPAIL, WILLIAM N.	SARAH B. LOOP	2/5/58	66		
SPAFFORD, SOLON F.	LINA V. SAGE	14/6/58	74		

GROOMS

[illegible]

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

—Circumstances

[illegible]

DATE OF MAR.

1104

1686	28/12/57	4.5
1685	30/10/58	1.06
1684	21/11/58	1.16
1683	21/11/58	1.27
1682	8/6/59	1.84
1681	23/6/59	2.06
1680	19/10/59	2.23
1679	29/12/59	2.33
1678	30/1/60	3.01
1677	29/11/60	3.41
1676		3.43
1675		3.74
1674		3.74
1673		3.68
1672		3.46
1671		3.46
1670		3.41
1669		4.00
1668		4.00
1667		4.00
1666		4.00
1665		4.00
1664		4.00
1663		4.00
1662		4.00
1661		4.00
1660		4.00
1659		4.00
1658		4.00
1657		4.00
1656		4.00
1655		4.00
1654		4.00
1653		4.00
1652		4.00
1651		4.00
1650		4.00
1649		4.00
1648		4.00
1647		4.00
1646		4.00
1645		4.00
1644		4.00
1643		4.00
1642		4.00
1641		4.00
1640		4.00
1639		4.00
1638		4.00
1637		4.00
1636		4.00
1635		4.00
1634		4.00
1633		4.00
1632		4.00
1631		4.00
1630		4.00
1629		4.00
1628		4.00
1627		4.00
1626		4.00
1625		4.00
1624		4.00
1623		4.00
1622		4.00
1621		4.00
1620		4.00
1619		4.00
1618		4.00
1617		4.00
1616		4.00
1615		4.00
1614		4.00
1613		4.00
1612		4.00
1611		4.00
1610		4.00
1609		4.00
1608		4.00
1607		4.00
1606		4.00
1605		4.00
1604		4.00
1603		4.00
1602		4.00
1601		4.00
1600		4.00
1599		4.00
1598		4.00
1597		4.00
1596		4.00
1595		4.00
1594		4.00
1593		4.00
1592		4.00
1591		4.00
1590		4.00
1589		4.00
1588		4.00
1587		4.00
1586		4.00
1585		4.00
1584		4.00
1583		4.00
1582		4.00
1581		4.00
1580		4.00
1579		4.00
1578		4.00
1577		4.00
1576		4.00
1575		4.00
1574		4.00
1573		4.00
1572		4.00
1571		4.00
1570		4.00
1569		4.00
1568		4.00
1567		4.00
1566		4.00
1565		4.00
1564		4.00
1563		4.00
1562		4.00
1561		4.00
1560		4.00
1559		4.00
1558		4.00
1557		4.00
1556		4.00
1555		4.00
1554		4.00
1553		4.00
1552		4.00
1551		4.00
1550		4.00
1549		4.00
1548		4.00
1547		4.00
1546		4.00
1545		4.00
1544		4.00
1543		4.00
1542		4.00
1541		4.00
1540		4.00
1539		4.00
1538		4.00
1537		4.00
1536		4.00
1535		4.00
1534		4.00
1533		4.00
1532		4.00
1531		4.00
1530		4.00
1529		4.00
1528		4.00
1527		4.00
1526		4.00
1525		4.00
1524		4.00
1523		4.00
1522		4.00
1521		4.00
1520		4.00
1519		4.00
1518		4.00
1517		4.00
1516		4.00
1515		4.00
1514		4.00
1513		4.00
1512		4.00
1511		4.00
1510		4.00
1509		4.00
1508		4.00
1507		4.00
1506		4.00
1505		4.00
1504		4.00
1503		4.00
1502		4.00
1501		4.00
1500		4.00
1499		4.00
1498		4.00
1497		4.00
1496		4.00
1495		4.00
1494		4.00
1493		4.00
1492		4.00
1491		4.00
1490		4.00
1489		4.00
1488		4.00
1487		4.00
1486		4.00
1485		4.00
1484		4.00
1483		4.00
1482		4.00
1481		4.00
1480		4.00
1479		4.00
1478		4.00
1477		4.00
1476		4.00
1475		4.00
1474		4.00
1473		4.00
1472		4.00
1471		4.00
1470		4.00
1469		4.00
1468		4.00
1467		4.00
1466		4.00
1465		4.00
1464		4.00
1463		4.00
1462		4.00
1461		4.00
1460		4.00
1459		4.00
1458		4.00
1457		4.00
1456		4.00
1455		4.00
1454		4.00
1453		4.00
1452		4.00
1451		4.00
1450		4.00
1449		4.00
1448		4.00
1447		4.00
1446		4.00
1445		4.00
1444		4.00
1443		4.00
1442		4.00
1441		4.00
1440		4.00
1439		4.00
1438		4.00
1437		4.00
1436		4.00
1435		4.00
1434		4.00
1433		4.00
1432		4.00
1431		4.00
1430		4.00
1429		4.00
1428		4.00
1427		4.00
1426		4.00
1425		4.00
1424		4.00
1423		4.00
1422		4.00
1421		4.00
1420		4.00
1419		4.00
1418		4.00
1417		4.00
1416		4.00
1415		4.00
1414		4.00
1413		4.00
1412		4.00
1411		4.00
1410		4.00
1409		4.00
1408		4.00
1407		4.00
1406		4.00
1405		4.00
1404		4.00
1403		4.00
1402		4.00
1401		4.00
1400		4.00
1399		4.00
1398		4.00
1397		4.00
1396		4.00
1395		4.00
1394		4.00
1393		4.00
1392		4.00
1391		4.00
1390		4.00
1389		4.00
1388		4.00
1387		4.00
1386		4.00
1385		4.00
1384		4.00
1383		4.00
1382		4.00
1381		4.00
1380		4.00
1379		4.00
1378		4.00
1377		4.00
1376		4.00
1375		4.00
1374		4.00
1373		4.00
1372		4.00
1371		4.00
1370		4.00
1369		4.00
1368		4.00
1367		4.00
1366		4.00
1365		4.00
1364		4.00
1363		4.00
1362		4.00
1361		4.00
1360		4.00
1359		4.00
1358		4.00
1357		4.00
1356		4.00
1355		4.00
1354		4.00
1353		4.00
1352		4.00
1351		4.00
1350		4.00
1349		4.00
1348		4.00
1347		4.00
1346		4.00
1345		4.00
1344		4.00
1343		4.00
1342		4.00
1341		4.00
1340		4.00
1339		4.00
1338		4.00
1337		4.00
1336		4.00
1335		4.00
1334		4.00
1333		4.00
1332		4.00
1331		4.00
1330		4.00
1329		4.00
1328		4.00
1327		4.00
1326		4.00
1325		4.00
1324		4.00
1323		4.00
1322		4.00
1321		4.00
1320		4.00
1319		4.00
1318		4.00
1317		4.00
1316		4.00
1315		4.00
1314		4.00
1313		4.00
1312		4.00
1311		4.00
1310		4.00
1309		4.00
1308		4.00
1307		4.00
1306		4.00
1305		4.00
1304		4.00
1303		4.00
1302		4.00
1301		4.00
1300		4.00
1299		4.00
1298		4.00
1297		4.00
1296		4.00
1295		4.00
1294		4.00
1293		4.00
1292		4.00
1291		4.00
1290		4.00
1289		4.00
1288		4.00
1287		4.00
1286		4.00
1285		4.00
1284		4.00
1283		4.00
1282		4.00
1281		4.00
1280		4.00
1279		4.00
1278		4.00
1277		4.00
1276		4.00
1275		4.00
1274		4.00
1273		4.00
1272		4.00
1271		4.00
1270		4.00
1269		4.00
1268		4.00
1267		4.00
1266		4.00
1265		4.00
1264		4.00
1263		4.00
1262		4.00
1261		4.00
1260		4.00
1259		4.00
1258		4.00
1257		4.00
1256		4.00
1255		4.00
1254		4.00
1253		4.00
1252		4.00
1251		4.00
1250		4.00
1249		4.00
1248		4.00
1247		4.00
1246		4.00
1245		4.00
1244		4.00
1243		4.00
1242		4.00
1241		4.00
1240		4.00
1239		4.00
1238		4.00
1237		4.00
1236		4.00
1235		4.00
1234		4.00
1233		4.00
1232		4.00
1231		4.00
1230		4.00
1229		4.00
1228		4.00
1227		4.00
1226		4.00
1225		4.00
1224		4.00
1223		4.00
1222		4.00
1221		4.00
1220		4.00
1219		4.00
1218		4.00
1217		4.00
1216		4.00
1215		4.00
1214		4.00

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1853-1870

Chen

CONCLUSIONS

2019

TAYLOR, HERMAN	CAHOULE THIBBS	431
TURNER, JACOB	ELLEN SHEA	438
TURNER, JAMES	MARY MAHER	456
TURNER, CHARLES M.	MARY MARRAS	504
TURNER, FREDERICK	ROSEETTA LINDLY	508
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	CECILIA SLATKINER	512
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	MARY E. POWELL	561
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	ROSANNA DE WOLF	564
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	MARY MARRAS	577
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	SEVILLA G. SHEPHERD	591
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	MARY E. SHARP	601
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	BETSEY YERDADATTER	604
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	607
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	610
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	613
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	616
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	619
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	622
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	625
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	628
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	631
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	634
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	637
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	640
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	643
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	646
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	649
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	652
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	655
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	658
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	661
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	664
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	667
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	670
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	673
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	676
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	679
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	682
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	685
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	688
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	691
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	694
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	697
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	700
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	703
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	706
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	709
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	712
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	715
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	718
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	721
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	724
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	727
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	730
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	733
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	736
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	739
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	742
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	745
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	748
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	751
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	754
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	757
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	760
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	763
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	766
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	769
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	772
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	775
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	778
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	781
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	784
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	787
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	790
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	793
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	796
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	799
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	802
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	805
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	808
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	811
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	814
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	817
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	820
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	823
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	826
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	829
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	832
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	835
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	838
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	841
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	844
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	847
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	850
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	853
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	856
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	859
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	862
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	865
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	868
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	871
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	874
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	877
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	880
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	883
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	886
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	889
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	892
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	895
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	898
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	901
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	904
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	907
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	910
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	913
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	916
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	919
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	922
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	925
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	928
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	931
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	934
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	937
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	940
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	943
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	946
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	949
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	952
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	955
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	958
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	961
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	964
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	967
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	970
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	973
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	976
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	979
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	982
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	985
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	988
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	991
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	994
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	997
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1000
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1003
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1006
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1009
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1012
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1015
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1018
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1021
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1024
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1027
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1030
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1033
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1036
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1039
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1042
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1045
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1048
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1051
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1054
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1057
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1060
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1063
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1066
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1069
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1072
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1075
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1078
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1081
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1084
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1087
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1090
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1093
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1096
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1099
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1102
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1105
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1108
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1111
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1114
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1117
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1120
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1123
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1126
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1129
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1132
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1135
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1138
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1141
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1144
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1147
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1150
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1153
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1156
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1159
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1162
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1165
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1168
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1171
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1174
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1177
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1180
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1183
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1186
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1189
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1192
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1195
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1198
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1201
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1204
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1207
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1210
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1213
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1216
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1219
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1222
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1225
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1228
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1231
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1234
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1237
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1240
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1243
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1246
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1249
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1252
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1255
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1258
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1261
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1264
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1267
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1270
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1273
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1276
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1279
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1282
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1285
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1288
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1291
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1294
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1297
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1300
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1303
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1306
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1309
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1312
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1315
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1318
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1321
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1324
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1327
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1330
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1333
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1336
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1339
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1342
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1345
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1348
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1351
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1354
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1357
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1360
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1363
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1366
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1369
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1372
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1375
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1378
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1381
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1384
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1387
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1390
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1393
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1396
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1399
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1402
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1405
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1408
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1411
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1414
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1417
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1420
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1423
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1426
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1429
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1432
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1435
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1438
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1441
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1444
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1447
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1450
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1453
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1456
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1459
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1462
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1465
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1468
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1471
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1474
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1477
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1480
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1483
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1486
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1489
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1492
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1495
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1498
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1501
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1504
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1507
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1510
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1513
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1516
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1519
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1522
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1525
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1528
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1531
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1534
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1537
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1540
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1543
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1546
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1549
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1552
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1555
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1558
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1561
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1564
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1567
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1570
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1573
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1576
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1579
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1582
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1585
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1588
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1591
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1594
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1597
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1600
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1603
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1606
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1609
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1612
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1615
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1618
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1621
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1624
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1627
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1630
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1633
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1636
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1639
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1642
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1645
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1648
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1651
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1654
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1657
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1660
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1663
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1666
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1669
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1672
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1675
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1678
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1681
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1684
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1687
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1690
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1693
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1696
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1699
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1702
TYLER, HARRY JOHN	AMANDA CLARK	1705

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1857-1878

DATE OF MAR.	L.I.C.	BREIDS	CROOKS
23/3/66	814	MARY E. SNABIN	HATTING, LUTHER
13/6/66	817	ALICE E. HINCHPHUT	WOOD, MALIC W.
	837	ANITA SCHMIDT	WESTERBERG, CHRISTIAN
	844	ALICE J. TRELS	WINT, LUDAN SAMUEL H.
	848	ALICE J. TRELS	WYCKOFF, P. CHARLES
	878	SARAH A. LAWRENCE	WOOD, OTIS
	878	MRS. NANCY A. BROWN	NORTHINGTON, HUGH
24/6/67	912	MERCY A. MANLEY	BRIGHT, ROBERT
	928	SARAH RODGERS	RIFF, FLOREN C.
	941	MRS. LADIA J. KILMER	WATTS, L. JACQ
	948	ROSETTA SMITH	WALLACE, WILLIAM
	983	MARY E. REIN	WOODS, JAMES H.
	997	MARTHA SHANNON	WILSON, EDWIN
	1,000	MARY F. CHAPLIN	WHEELER, ORVILLE BURNS
	1,003	MRS. J. JASPER JIMIE BENNETT	WALLACE, JOHN
	1,043	MARY JANE WALLACE	WATLINS, DAVIDS
	1,079	ABBY OAKS	WELLINGTON, W. L. M.
	1,106	ISADORA LYON	WILLOTT, GEORGE E.
	1,108	MARY E. BODELT	WILLIAMS, GEORGE R.
24/4/69	1,116	MARY E. BODELT	WILLIAMS, JOSEPH R.
	1,116	MARTHA WOOD	WALKER, CHARLES P.
	1,168	NANCIE A. BOODITTLE	WATKINS, HARRY O.
	1,185	EMMA S. KEIN	WIKES, WILLIAM M.
10/11/69	1,201	ANANDA J. HOPWALLING	WAMES, ANDREW P.
	1,207	JENNIE JOY	WATKINS, GEORGE
	1,211	ELIZABETH HILL	WORTHINGTON, GEORGE W.
17/3/70	1,223	LIZETTE VAN VALKENBERG	WOOLLY, HENRY M.
	1,240	LILBE STEAR	WILLARD, FRANK
	1,252	ELISA SHEAR(?)	WILCOX, DAVID L.
	1,254	SUSAN M. L. WALLACE	WOODS, MARVIN E.
	1,294	FRYER L. PIER	WABES, BYRON H.
	1,294	MENRYA STEVENS	WILSON, THOMAS
	1,316	MRS. CLARA RALSTON	WALKER, JOSEPH C.
	1,316	JENNIE MOOREHEAD	WALKER, GEORGE P.
	1,348	MARIE COLLAR	WHITE, ALONZO
	1,358	YVONNE MILIKEN	WILKES, ANDREW
	1,371	LUCRETIA TUDENBARE	WILKES, ANDREW
	1,383	GEORGINA E. BENNETT	WILKINSON, THOMAS J.
	1,408	JANE PIERGAR	WILTER, ABBOTT
	1,428	EMMA A. LAMMING	WILKINSON, THOMAS J.
	1,445	MARY ANN WILSON	WILCOX, J. L.
	1,445	SARAH BURTON	WILSON, J. L.
	1,446	MRS. SALLY A. STOW	WILSON, J. L.
	1,463	SOPHRONIA A. LEWIS	WILSON, J. L.
	1,494	LUCIA YOUNG	WILSON, J. L.
	1,497	MARY ANN WILSON	WILSON, J. L.
	1,508	REBECCA WILSON	WILSON, J. L.
	1,518	MRS. L. WALES	WILSON, J. L.
	1,521	MARY A. CAMPBELL	WILSON, J. L.
	1,531	MARGARET SULLIVAN	WILSON, J. L.

BOONE COUNTY--EARLY MARRIAGES--1847-1878

	GROUPS	BRIDS	DATE OF MAR.	H.C.#
WHEAT, SEYMOUR O.	ADRIENE BENNETT			1536
WHEELER, SAM S. E. (1st md)	WART AMES		10/12/73	1544
WHITMAN, R.G.	PHILIP J. JETTER			1567
WESBERGER, LEWIS	MARY HASKINS			1568
WHEATON, JOSEPH	FRANCIS CANNINGHAM			1575
WHITMAN, FRANKLIN S.	MAE FLEMING			1595
WHEELER, JAMES	WILLIAM H. KATES			1595
WALTER, CHRISTIAN	MAGGIE ANN CHAPMAN			1604
WHITHEAD, HARRY C.	FRANIE C. PIER			1645
WHITMAN, FRANK S.	MRS. MARY A. WHITEWORTH			1657
WARR, JOHN	MARY J. HASKINS			1674
WATLIS, HAROLD B.	MRS. J. HASKINS			1674
WATLIS, JAMES W.	ANNA MOOREHEAD			1710
WHITMORE, LEVI	MRS. MARY SMITH			1750
WHITMORE, ABRAHAM	MRS. DELOVE P.			1750
WOODRUFF, BENNET D.	MRS. ANNA J. GOREY			1764
WILCOX, JOSEPH	EDNA BISHOP			1764
WILSON, JOHN W.	IDA (U or V) SHAW			1764
WING, DAVID S.	FLORA A. ANCHUTS	6/12/76		1805
WOOD, JAMES E.	MINA HILL			1805
WHEELER, GEORGE A.	ALICE JOCKMAN	11/8/77		1842
WALKER, EDGAR	A. M. SHERMAN			1852
WALKER, HENRY B.	MRS. EILEEN BRUNSON			1876
WALTON, A. J.	ALBURN WESTER			1886
WALKER, W. W.	MARY KATHEN			1891
WALKER, MAREN	ETHEL M. WARREN			1922
WALFELD, ARBER	ELLA M. BLACK	13/3/77		1922
WALKER, FRANKLIN W.	ALICE MARY GOUGH			1922
WATTS, FRANKLIN W.	ANN DICKS			1922
WHITE, HENRY	CARLID ROBINSON			1922
WESTON, HIRAM				1922
YOUNG, DAVID H.	ELIZABETH M. KIMNEY			267
ZONTZ, HENRY	JOSEPHINE WHITE			267
ZARES, ASA	SARAH ANN CHASE			697
ZYBIS, WOODWARD	PHILILA REAM			758
ZYBIS, WOODWARD	JOHN R. ALEXANDER			758
ZOURNER (?) DAVID	MARY E. PHELPS			1315
ZOTUM, LOFT P.	MRS. MARTHA A. STILES			1329
ZOUNG, EDWARD L. P.				1396
21NK, J. W.	ELIZABETH E. HOGAN			638
21NK, ZILK, FRANKLIN J.	EMMA HARMON			1308

2. VOLUME TWO OF INDEXES -

- A. ILLUSTRATIONS & PATRONS DIRECTORY NAME INDEX FOR 1923 BOONE Co., ILL. ATLAS. NO NAMES FROM PLAT MAPS.
 - B. BIOGRAPHIES & PICTURE INDEX FOR 1886 WINNEBAGO & BOONE Co., ILL. ATLAS. INCLUDES PATRONS INDEX FOR ONLY BOONE Co. SECTION
 - C. PICTURES, ILLUSTRATIONS & SHORT BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES IN PATRON SECTION (A INDEX) FOR BOONE Co., ILL. ATLAS 1905. NO PLAT MAPS
 - D. PICTURES, HOMES, FARMS, OFFICES INDEX TO 1871 WINNEBAGO Co., ILL. ATLAS. NO NAMES FROM PLAT MAPS.
 - E. PICTURES INDEX FOR 1886 BOONE Co., ILL. ATLAS..
- PRICE FOR ALL FIVE INDEXES \$4.00

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Illustrations & Patrons directory names in 1923 Boone Co., Atlas. No names from plat-maps.

Illustrations - SOME PEOPLE IN RESIDENCE PICTURES.

Charles Ackerman Res. & barn p. 41
 T.G. Bailey p. 39
 Mr. & Mrs. H.J. Bennett Res. p. 41
 S.H. Bowley res. & barn p. 41
 William Bowley Co. clerk p. 39
 Community High School Capren p. 39
 Samuel Davis p. 39
 Gail C. Downing p. 39
 W.C. Downing p. 39
 First National Bank inside p. 41
 Frank Gooch p. 39
 H.A. Gould p. 39
 Wright G. Hammond p. 39
 Harnich & Mc Cartney store p. 41
 Elisabeth B. Harvey Co. Supt. p. 39
 Belvidere High School p. 41
 William Iascelles p. 39
 Albert E. Loop p. 39
 Charles D. Loop p. 39
 W.T. Mc Eachran res. & barn p. 41
 W.M. Marean p. 39
 Patrick O'Donnell p. 39
 Ben Oleson farm p. 41
 O.J. Oleson p. 41
 David Patten res. p. 39
 John H. Ramsey res. & barn p. 41
 F.A. Reed res. p. 41
 F.S. Rowan res. p. 39
 C.J. Schwind res. & barn p. 41
 Fred Taylor home p. 41
 A.J. Van Epps home p. 39
 C.G. Wright res. p. 41

or born in Co.

PATRONS DIRECTORY - Name & date they settled in the county only. Address & occupation & species listed in the directory.

Charles A. Ackerman	1905	S.J. Anderson	1894	Fellows Azro	1863
H.R. Adams	1882	E.O. Andrews		Albert Backs	
Haran Adkins	1921	Floyd E. Atkins	1890	William Backs	1890
Emil Akerman	1917	Arthur Avery	1914	T.J. Bailey	1896
S.J.					

Page two of name list to 1923 Boone Co. Atlas. No names from plat maps.

F.T. Ball	1877	Frank Clayssens	1919	Hell S. Fassett	
Jesse G. Ball	1886	A.H. Clark	1875	George Fitch	1900
E.H. Barney	1881	L.W. Clinite	1896	Howard Fitch	1918
Lydia Kerr Beardsley	1897	Charles R. Collier	1879	H.J. Fitch	1917
Ben J. Becker	1904	C.R. Conley	1886	J.R. Flemming	1869
William E. Bee	1917	E.J. Conyes	1887	R.S. Flemming	1872
Fred Bennett	1888	Ellis L. Cooper	1913	A. Flower	
H.J. Bennett	1870	Martin R. Court	1894	C.A. Fox	
Walter Berg	1889	Frank R. Covey	1866	Joe W. Fox	1881
Fred Blanchford	1873	Elmer Cramer	1880	Eugene Frey	1908
J.E. Blackmer	1903	Robert Cummings	1865	G.H. Frint	1908
F.B. Blake	1901	Cunningham & Welch	1865	D.A. Fuller	1852
F. William Blake	1892	G.A. Cutler		L.C. Fuller	1915
Boone Co. officers list		Albert Dahlgren	1917	H.A. Gabel	1900
Board of Supervisors list		S. Davis old settler		Georgé Georgeson	1886
Boone & Mc Henry High school- at Capron	1916	Frank Delavergne	1869	P.W. Gilbert	
Harry Borsberry	1902	Hugh Devlin	1865	Edward B. Glass	1893
S.H. Bowley	1880	D.J. Dewane	1870	Frank Gooch	
William Bowley	1865	J.E. Dewane	1893	James ^H Gough	1875
Charles T. Brown		W.C. De Wolf	1865	Horace A. Gould	1891
G.H. Brown	1918	T.E. Dixon	1889	Robert Grankeln	1885
William W. Brown	1920	John Doeley	1892	John Gray	1920
A.N. Burton	1881	W.G. Downing & son	1920	John Green	1871
Glen ^R Burton	1898	F.C. Durley	1895	Oscar Greenlund	1902
J.B. Burton	1881	Dymond & Salley creamery		Fred Hall	1866
R.A. Burton	1885	Hugh R. Dysart	1885	Mark I. Hall	1875
Byram & Atkins Furniture & undertaking	1920	C.G. Eckhoff & son		Wright G. Hammond	1878
Caledonia Natl. Bank	1914	H.K. Edgell		James Harling	1887
Chester Camp	1900	Charles Emanuel	1884	Harnish & Mc Cartney	1907
Capron Bank	1881 & 1905	William Emery	1869	Dr. M.L. Hartman	1916
Capron Garage repairs	1919	A.F. Engelke	1889	Elizabeth B. Harvey	
Oscar c. Carlson	1905	F.G. Erwin	1874	Robert Hawkey	
W.H. Casey	1856	John D. Fagan		S.T. Heath	1857
W.G. Chafer	1920	John A. Fair	1885	Harry Hermanson	1889
H.D. Chamberlain	1900	Charles Fairgraves	1889	J.P. Herez	1917
D.W. Church	1860	Thomas Fairgrievs		Bert Hewer	1882
W.J. Church	1861	Farmers state Bank	1908	Clarnece Hills	1881
W.S. Church		A.C. Fassett	1875	A.S. Hitchcock	1898
		W.E. File		A.E. Hopperstad	1876
		First National Bank	1865	S.L. Hopperstad	1866

Page three of name list to 1923 Boone Co. Atlas. No names from plat maps.

D.W. Hollenbeak	1878	F.H. Lander	1875	Fred W. Meyers	1888
A.J. Holmes & Co.	1912	August Larson	1892	John Beyd Meyers	1898
Robert W. Howlett	1915	John Larson	1897	John J. Meyers	1886
Walter Huber	1881	R. A. Larsen	1895	W.G. Meyers	1900
James M. Huff	1901	William Lascelles	1873	T.J. Mean	
Hull & Bakken	1915	F.M. Leach	1850	A.E. Molin	1921
Fred Huntington	1889	Guy E. Leggett	1887	R.E. Montgomery	1881
Sam Hyland	1904	Charles Leonard	1911	F. Morehead	1867
Ida Public Library		Libby's & McNeill	1918	R. Morehead	1878
Ill. Sanitarium/Mud Bath	1914	Lichtenberg & McIntyre	1895	Leslie C. Morgan	1920
Charles Jacobson	1885	Nels Linder	1911	R. H. Morris	1919
Asolph Johnson	1912	George Littlejohn	1913	Thomas Morris	1918
B.H. Johnson	1915	Leslie Lloyd	1895	L.E. Moss	
C.E. Johnson	1875	E.C. Long		A.J. Mowers	1919
Emil Johnson	1884	A.E. Leep	1860	Mulligan brothers	1911
O.L. Johnson	1897	Charles D. Leep	1873	Munger printing	1915
P.A. Johnson	1895	W.H. Lucas	1863	E.M. Murphy	1860
W.A. Johnson	1892	Sidney Luhman	1897	National Sewing Co.	1879
William N. Johnson	1917	Lyen & Anderson	1901	Charles Nelson	1917
Dr. Frank Jordon		J.A. Mc Eachran	1872	Renius Nelson	1909
A.G. Julin	1902	William T. McEachran		J.C. Nettleton	1883
O.W. Julin		W.E. Mc Intesh	1917	C.B. Michels	1919
Arthur Keene	1911	D. Mc Intyre	1881	Frank H. Niemeyer	1915
Keene-Blvd, Canning Co.	1911	P. Mc Intyre	1893	F.A. Oakley	1904
Wesley Keith	1856	A.E. Mc Keown	1905	Patrick H. O'Donnell	1871
M. Kelley	1911	Clement Mc Keown	1905	B. Olesen & sen	1891
John A. Kelly	1873	Francis Mc Keown	1905	Roy E. Ollman	
J.C. Kelly		Edwin E. Mc Lean	1890	George H. Olsen	1878
R.G. Kelly		M. Mc Millan	1859	Peoples Bank	1889
Myles Kendall	1911	James Mc Nair		Harry M. Perkins	1884
Harold Kern	1896	J.J. Madigan	1873	Swan Persson	1914
Robert G. Kern	1895	C.H. Maitland	1877	Alve Peterson	1918
Miss Veva King		William Marean	1854	Axel R. Peterson	1883
W.H. King	1860	F.S. Marriett	1874	C. Peterson	1883
J.C. Kline	1920	George M. Marshall	1891	E.W. Peterson	1892
G.L. Krans	1892	Rey J. Marshall	1913	Gust Peterson	
J.B. Krupke	1903	P. Martenson	1920	W. H. Piel	1920
W.A. Krupke	1893	Robert Menge	1891	C.M. Pierce	1908
R.F. La Forge	1921	W.C. Meyer	1890	Poplar Grove bank	1903
Clara Lampert	1891	Frank Meyers	1892	G.A. Porter	1871

Page four of name list to 1923 Boone Co. Atlas. No names from plat maps.

Harry G. Porter	1892	John Scriven	1860	James F. Whalen Ins.	R.1878
H. Spencer Porter	1897	Second National Bank	1884	C.O. Wheeler	1865
Lane A. Porter	1882	Sellgren brothers	1919	Lee V. Wheeler	1886
Lynn P. Porter	1895	Charles Shaffer	1877	Ralph Wheeler	1885
Ross M. Porter	1877	Le Roy Shirley	1911	Wheeler & Slater	1890
H.E. Poyer	1895	Gerve C. Smith & Son	1901	A. Gates White Co.	1884
Ralston brothers	1880	John ^F Stanton	1891	Roy E. White	1893
C.W. Ralston		S. Sexton Stephenson	1904	Emmet Whiting	1866
Edward Ralston	1872	David Stimes	1866	George Willis	1893
George A. Ralston		E.S. Straw	1919	G.W. Wilson	1871
J.A. Ralston		Alexander J. Strom	1912	Witbeck & Ranger	1906
W.C. Ralston	1872	H.J. Sturges	1897	Fred A. Wolfe	1892
J.H. Ramsey	1870	Style Shop	1917	J.E. Wolfram	1866
George ^H Ray	1899	C.F. Swail	1870	C.G. Wright	1862
Ray & Magill	1879	V.C. Swart	1889	P.O.H. Wright & Co.	1889
O.E. Ray	1869	George W. Sweatman Jr.	1874	Ben B. Yates	1907
Walter W. Ray	1891	Fred Taylor	1871	Floyd E. Yates	1895
F.J. Reasa	1918	M.J. Taylor	1884	William Yates	1919
Fred A. Reed	1855	J.A. Thompson		Homer J. Yaw	1882
Angus I. Reid	1896	O.E. Thompson	1861		
E.B. Reid	1895	Carl L. Thrush			
Renn & Schultz shop	1906	Thrush Hardware	1906		
L.Keith Reynolds	1893	Triangle Garage of	—		
Dewitt Robinson	1885	Andrews & Beckington			
George Roman	1920	Troy Laundering	1919		
F.S. Rowan	1893	F&K Furniture	1864		
Frank Rudolph	1888	C. Vaadeburg	1920		
Ed Rudolph	1886	A.J. Van Epps	1872		
G.E. Sackett	1848	Sidney H. Veace drugs	1909		
F.M. Sager	1892	H. Vewkes	1900		
G.F. Sager	1891	C.M. Wait ca	1903 & 1920		
Frank Salley	1879	Edgar Walker	1846		
William Schendel	1914	H.A. Wares	1877		
A.F. Schwebke	1870	E.W. Warren	1856		
E.J. Schwebke	1897	A.L. Watkins	1889		
Harry Schwebke	1890	E.M. Watkins	1887		
Max Schwebke	1887	Robert W. Waugh	1881		
T.H. Schwebke	1884	C.L. Welin	1891		
G.J. Schwind	1906	W.H. Wells			

By Martin W. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Illustrations in the 1871 Winnebago Co., Atlas. Also see 1905 Winnebago Co. Atlas-
These are all pictures of homes or farm & home & or office. Patrons directory.

F. Salisbury Res.

F.M. Butler MD. Res. & office

D.K. Mabie MD. Res. & office

D.J. Stewart farm & Res.

D.E. Adams farm & Res.

W.S. Rork Res.

A. Bridgland farm & res.

A. Rugg farm & Res.

E.T.C. Cleveland farm & res.

N.S. Straw farm & res.

Hiram Tucker res.

J.W. Wolven res.

H.J. Webber farm & res.

G.S. Brown res.

W.A. Phelps farm & res.

Lewis Brown farm & res.

G.D. Fox farm & res.

Wm. Halley res.

William Gilmore res.

Elder, Jacob Knapp res.

Rufus Lord farm & res.

Rockford female seminary

J.C. Mayberry res.

Herace Brown res.

G.A. Crosby farm

B.J. Heagle res.

Samuel Ramsey res.

J.R. Bartlett res.

J.W. Morey res.

Horace Starkey farm & res.

Geo. Haskell Masonic Block

J.W. Milliard farm & Res.

Shepherd Leach's former res.

R.S. Sanborn res.

By

Martin W. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

- A listing of pictures in the 1886 Boone Co., Ill. Illustrated Atlas by Sauer.
- P. 47 City officials - W.W. Weed city attorney, Frank King city Marshall, Dr. F. S. Whitman mayor, A.E. Jenner city clerk, A.H. Cleavland street commissioner, Frank Sewell city Treasurer;
- P. 49 County officials - R.W. Wright states attorney, Albert T. Ames sheriff, A.C. Fassett clerk of court, C.B. DEan co. judge, W.R. Dodge co. treasurer, Henry J. Sherrill co. supt. of schools, C.M. Keeler co. clerk.
- p. 51 Board of supervisors - Arthur Livingston - Manchester, Geo. G. Wheeler - Flora, D.C. Gowan - Caledonia, J.C. Starr - Belvidere, John J. Foote - Chairman, Saml. Bates -Boone, John Van Antwerp - LeRoy, O.S.Nichels - Barnes.
- p. 53 Prominent Men - Charles E. Fuller, John J. Coon, H.C. De Munn, Charles Reed , Allen G. Fuller, John S. Witbeck, D.Y. Webster, C. Beckington, A. H.S. Perkins, Geo. C. Tallerday MD.,
- p. 55 Prominent Men - Joseph Goodrich, D.D. Sabin, Ezra May, Wm. D. Swail, John Greenlee.
- P. 57 - Residences of Hon. John J. Foote,
- P. 60 - Residences of John L. Witbeck & Dr. F. S. Whitman.
- P. 61 - South side school, city hall,
- P. 64 Residences of General Allen G. Fuller & Ezra May.
- P. 65 - South side Baptist church & residence of George Reed.
- P. 67 - Sewing Machine factory & F.T. June.
- P. 69 - Front page of the Belvidere Northern paper July 3, 1886 & misc. parts of papers.

By- Martin Wm. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, Ill. 61008

A listing of pictures, illustrations and very short biographical notes in patrons section of 1905 Boone Co., Ill. Atlas.. (net a list of property owners on plat maps).

p. 53 - 57 - County officers - Wm. Bewley Co. clerk, J. G. Lucas co. supt., A.C. Fassett circuit clerk & recorder, Hon. W.G. De Wolf co. judge, W.G. Hawkey coroner, Court house & Jail, P.H. O'Donnell states Attorney, J.R. Jaffray surveyor, County officers - J.W. Hardy co. treasurer, Floyd Smith sheriff, Hon. R.W. Wright circuit judge, Wm. R. Dodge master in chancery. Prominent people - R.V. Carpenter, Dr. F.S. Whitman, General Allen Faller, G.W. Murch, Wm. F. Hovey, F.I. Winne, W.H. Sherman, Dr. C.P. Leitzell, Jonathon Dooley, Wm. Powers, Hon. Charles E. Fuller, M.C. Lane, A. Porter, John Dooley, J.M. Humphry, F.S. Rowan, Hon. C.V. O'Conner, Rev. G.A. Ekeberg, John Crocker Foote, A.L. S. Shattuck, Dr. J.B. ^{Leitzell}, Hugh R. Dysart, Robert R. Hawkey, D.D. Sabin, Mark Ramsey, Dr. R.W. Mc Innes, G.G. Wheeler, Dr. A.J. Markley, S.U. Teeple, James Kelly, B. Eldredge, Hon. Frank R. Covey, Dr. Joseph O. De Sobe, Irving Terwilliger, Wm. Fry, W.G. Dawson, W.W. Lufkin, Robert Banwell, H.J. Blodgett, deceased, O.F. Lucas, W.G. Ramsay, L.A. Moore, Dr. W.D. Mc Master, Gep. J. Schlenk, Charles S. Kucker, James P. Nott, Roswell C. Keith, M.C. Marean, F.K. Dean, Hon. O.H. Wright, Charles B. Loop, Sr., deceased, Hon. J.J. Foote, N.D. Jackson, G.W. Sweatman, Geo. D. Chaffe, O.L. Adams, L.W. Hammon, Dr. Geo. W. Tall-
erday, American Hospital of Belvidere, Miss Anna Yougreen, Dr. H.E. Delavergne, Ev. L. church of Manchester, A.S. Collins, Composing Room of Northwestern Pub. Co., E.S. Hoover, Ev. L. parsonage of Manchester, Res. of H.P. Olson, Y.M.C.A. Building Belvidere, Office of Wm. Fry, Julien Hotel, Harry Shane store, R.W. Wright store, H.W. Belknap office, Res. of L.H. Hammon, Res. of Mrs. Ellen M. Sager, Res. of Stephen Dimond, Lumber yard of E. Willett & Co. Popular Grove, Res. of F.S. Rowan, Res. of Gep. W. Banks, Res. of C.W. Clinis, Res. of E.K. Barringer, Res. of Charles A. Lampert, Res. of James Skall, Res. of S.H. Luhman, Res. of L.D. Stockwell, Res. of Geo. E. Shattuck, Res. of G.F. Sager, Res. of Fred Taylor, Res. of Mrs. Mary Reid, Res. of W.C. Downing, Res. of F.A. Reed, Res. of D.L. Case, Res. of W. H. Bates, Res. of John Fry, Res. of Charles Johnson, Res. of Wm. Mulligan, Res. of Hon. R.W. Wright. Alfred Puls & family, Judson C. Moss & family, Eli Blachford family, Res. of Anton Mc Kiskie, Francis Blachford & wife, O.S. Cohoon & wife, G.L. Luce & wife, Geo. B. Moss & wife, Res. of F.J. Steuer, Res. of Joel Davis, Res. of W.R. Sassman, F.H. Lander & family, Miss Phosa Mc Master, Res. of Miss Phosa Mc Master, H.S. Burton & family, Res. of John Scriven, Res. of Hon. C.V. O'Connor, Charles C. Kern & family, Res. of R.E. Vickers, Res. of C. M.H. Wright, Otto Schmidt (store ?), A. Merveaux shop, Big thander Mfg. Co., Willard & Schmidt store, Carl Carlson farm Bldg., Res. of J. Tenold, Res. of William Casey, Horse "La Porte" W.S. Porter is owner, Bull "Duke" L. Hawkey is the owner, F.A. Turnure, Northwestern Depot, John Lyon Co. Greenhouse, J.M. Humphry store, Boraden Condensed Milk Co., Res. of Omer H. Wright, Res. of H. K. Herbert, Res. of Edward Fitch, Res. of Geo. Keater, Res. of C.A. Sears. Res. of C.J. Farmer, Res. of Gep. Wait, Res. of S.S. Banks, Res. of F. DuBois, Res. of Jacob Gline, Res. of Wesley Keith, Res. of Fred Blake, Res. of M. Dewane, Res. of J. H. Hill, Res. of Mrs. E.M. Luce, Res. of J. F. Meyers, Res. of G.J.

page two of 1905 atlas list. (not a list of property owners on plat maps)
 Res. of J.F. Meyers, Res. of Charles Johnson, Res. of W.H. King, Res. of M.I. Brown,
 Res. of Frank Yates, Res. of Joel Davis, Res. of Dr. Charles R. Scott, Res. of F. I.
 Winne, Res. of L. C. Willard, Res. of E.J. & H. J. Bennett, Res. of S.L. Hughes, Res.
 of A.H. Allen, Res. of A.C. Berg, Res. of J. R. Balliet, Res. of D.C. Gowan, Res. of
 Hon. John J. Foote, Res. of Hon. R.W. Wright, Res. of Dr. F.E. Rowan, Res. of L.E.
 Chamberlain, Res. of J.M. Rogers, Res. of Dr. A.J. Markley, Res. of John Sexauer, Res.
 of John Reid, Res. of Geo. Reed, Geo. Reed, Farm Bldgs, of Geo. Reed. Creamery of Geo.
 Reed, B. Cornwell, Res. of Joseph Mc Kiski, Quarry of W.E. Lufkin, Livery stable of
 Jesse Spencer, office of O.H. Wright & Co., Res. of W.S. Utton, Res. of H.F. Seaver,
 Res. of Henry Biester, Res. of A.K. Seaver, Res. of Mrs. O.J. Lincoln, C.E. Partlew,
 office of Hunt & Thompson, Res. of John Burkman, Catholic church Belvidere, Methodist
 church Belvidere, German Lutheran church Belvidere, Second Baptist church Belvidere,
 Post office Belvidere, North side school Belvidere, South side School Belvidere, Logan
 Avenue School Belvidere, City water works, L.E. Waterman & F.D. Waterman of Chicago,
 Ill., A LOT OF THE PREVIOUS PICTURES OF RESIDENCES & OFFICES HAD PEOPLE IN THEM.
 The following is a list of patrons & wives, ^{of} very short biographies of husbands date &
 place of birth, wives full name & date of marriage, plus a few lines of inf...
 (parents names included)

O.L. Adams & Rita Bogardus
 W.F. Allen & Melzenna De Coster
 A.H. Allen Jr. & Sarah Wail
 Rev. William Alexander
 P.O. Anderson & Hulda Johnson
 W.D. Ball & Eva L. Webster - Edward B. Ball
 J.R. Balliet & Mary L. Detrick
 W.L. Bamlett
 S.S. Banks & Janette Bucklin
 E.K. Barringer & Bertha Hambridge
 Wm. H. Bates & Rachell C. Norris - ^(deceased) Isaac Bates - John Norris
 Charles Barron
 Herman Behling & Mena Bataha
 H.W. Belknap
 E.J. Bennett & Emma Johnson
 H.J. Bennett & Celestia E. Shirley
 Charles Bennett & Ellen C. Reynolds
 August Berg & Cora Hawley
 Henry Biester & Elizabeth Schandelmeier
 F. Blachford & Jane Atkinson
 Eli Blachford & Annie Gethens
 W.C. Blachford

↑
 (SOME RESIDENCE PICTURES ETC. HAVE PEOPLE IN THEM)

page three of 1905 atlas list. (not a list of property owners on plat maps)

Fred Blake & Addie Wilds

H.J. Blodgett deceased & Sarah E. Schellenger

William Bowley & Ida C. Miller - Isaac C. Miller

M.I. Brown & Flora Burton

William H. Brown & Nettie Mc Millan - /David Brown

Edward D. Brown & Agnes J. McEachran - David Brown - James Mc Eachran

John A. Brown

William H. Brackett & Sarah M. Mc Adams

Charles Burkman & Charlotte Pansar

H. Burton & Emily Baker

Carl Carlson & Emma Gunston

R.V. Carpenter & Anna J. Zuppann

D.L. Case & Emma A. Wheeler

William Casey & Cora Edith Wilcox

B. F. Camp

Chester Camp & Lena Doran

George D. Chafee & Jane Ford

H. D. Chamberlain & Jennie F. Stroh

C.M. Church & Minnie E. Adams

Edmund L.Clark & Minnie J. Petersen

Jacob Cline & Amelia Slaymaker

Charles W. Clinite & Angeline White

L.C. Coleman & Cora M. Simmons

Adelbert S. Collins & Sarah E. Atwood

O.S. Coheen & Juliett K. Wooster & Anna H. Field

Barney Cornwell & Margaret Ann Day - Hiram Day deceased

Frank Covey & Harriet Longcor

David C. Cowan & Julia Webster - Robert Cewan

Ray Cunningham & Lillian Fancher

Frank Dailey & Mary E. Arnold

Jeel Davis & Elva M. Clark

William M. Dawson & Mary Kerr

W. G. Dawson & Mary E. Wright

Hollis H. Day & Mary A. Clark - Hiram Day - Alfred Clark

G.B. Dean & Frances Kellogg & Mrs. Clara B. Oaks

F.K. Dean

Dr. H.E. Delavergne & Alice Greenwood

Dr. Joseph Orrin DeSobe & Jeannette Maturn

M. Dewane & Agnes Fitzgerald

Page four of 1905 atlas list. (not a list of property property owners on plat maps).

Dennis Dewane & Rosa Mean

W.C. De Wolf & Clara Moore

Stephen Dimond & Mary Wicks & Frances Wellington - Daniel Wicks - Sparoe Wellington.

William R. Dodge

Jacob Doll & Lena Ollman

John Dooley & Nellie A. Dailey

W.C. Downing & Clara E. Cornwell

F.S. DuBois & Mary C. Gleason

Hugh R. Dysart

Rev. G.A. Ekeberg & Malinda Lawson?

B. Eldredge & Marie A. Presley

John Fairgrieve & Frances Ann Bowley

F.E. Farmer & Charlotte Emery

A.C. Fassett & Arzella S. Hopkins

Edward F. Fitch & Florence M. Davis

John Crocker Foote & Helen Garvin - Samuel B. Garvin

H.F. Fredericks & Julia Huber

John Fry

William Fry & Ruth Tracy

Walter S. Frye & Maggie Vance - Thomas Vance

Hon. Charles E. Fuller & Sadie Mackey - Hugh Mackey

W.H. Gilbert & Elizabeth Larkin

J/C. Granger

John Greenlee & Elizabeth Brown

George Greenlee Jr. & Althea Porter

H.R. Grover & Elnora Warren

L.W. Hammon & Hattie Schellenger

J.W. Hardy & Josephine Whaley

Colin B. Hawes & Myrtle Durand - Byron Hawes

Dr. W. Hawkey & Lulu Hadley

Lewis Hawkey & Florence Moore

Robert R. Hawkey & Jennie M. Lautz

Henry K. Herbert & Julia Huber

Dr. R.H. Herbert & Gertrude H. Sharpnack

Joseph H. Hill & Celestia A. Nash - Henry Hill - Sidney Nash

George Hoppen

E.C.. Hovey & Hulda Linck - H.C. Hovey

S.L. Hughes & Mabel Blachford

Fred L. Hunt & Bertha M. Hyer

Fred

Page five of 1905 atlas list. (not a list of property owners on plat maps.)

J.M. Humphry & Rosirah Newton

H.M. Huntington & Clara Hull

William Hyde (married)

J.C. Iverson

N.D. Jackson & Ellen Warde

James R. Jaffray & Ida Frances Drake

J.A. James & Charlotte Pye

Frank B. Johnson & Maude Conley

Charles Johnson & Christine Olson

C.J. Johnson & Amelia Anderson

Geo. T. Keator & Emma Dodge

Wesley Keith & Charity Peck

Roswell Keith & Grace Hittman

James Kelly & Ellen J. Porter

Charles C. Kern & Mary E. Hancock

W.H. King & Elizabeth Rogers

C.M. Kropp & Anna Heidemann

Charles S. Kucker

E.H. Lambe & Susie Dorn

Charles Lampert & Isabelle Taylor

F.H. Lander & Ruby Gardner

Frank M. Leach & Susan M. Fuller - C.C. Leach - Lemuel Fuller

Dr. J. B. Leitzell & Emily Blakeley & Sarah D. Custard

Dr. Charles P. Leitzell & Ella Sahl

O.J. Lincoln & Fannie Moss & Elizabeth Meyers

Albert E. Loop & Kate Lawrence

J.G. Lucas & Maggie Simpson

O.F. Lucas & Elmira Lawton & Alice M. Fellows

W. H. Lucas & Bessie Iles - O. F. Lucas

G.L. Luce & Harriet Russell

A.R. Luce & Emily V. Baker

Lawrence R. Luce & Ella M. Pritchard

W.W. Lufkin

John H. Luhman & Minnie Thies

S.H. Luhman & Lillie Wixon

J.W. Lyon & Charlotte Tyrrell

M.C. Mearns & Olive A. Howard

Frank S. Marriett & Robert Marriett

Mark H. Marriett & Agnes Kelly - John Kelly - Robert Marriett

Page six of 1905 Atlas list. (not a list of property owners on plat maps).

Charles A. Mawer

James Mc Eachran & Zella Ralston - John Mc Eachran - Wm. Ralston

John B. Mc Eachran & Sarah Picken - Hugh Mc Eachran - Geo. Picken

Anton Mc Kiskie & Anna Gritzbauch

Joseph Mc Kiskie & Sarah Henninger

W.B. Mc Master

Miss Phosa Mc Master - D.W. Mc Master

Isaac Melzer & Bessie Spackman

E.S. Merrill & Catherine Mc Cracken

A. Maeveaux & Miss Roy Derthick

Fred Meyer & Mary Sholt

J.F. Meyers & Minnie Sexauer

Daniel Meyers & Mary J. Graves

Wm. H. Moore & Susie Brown

L.A. Moore & Cora Howe

T.J. Mean & Gertrude Burns

Frank T. Moran & Edna Galey

Geo. B. Moss & Lydia Maria Wood - Andrew F. Moss

Judson C. Moss & Carrie Burdick

Wm. Milligan & Mary Potts

John Mullen

E.J. Munro & Lillie Chafee

Rev. John C. Murphy

Geo. W. Murch & E.L. Amsden

John J. Noote & Mary Crocker

James P. Nott

Henry Ollman & Emma Peal

Henry P. Olson & Lena Hanson

Rev. Charles J. O'Callaghan - Rev. John A. Hampston

Hon. C.V. O'Conner & Jennie Crawford

P.H. O'Donnell

C.E. Partlow & Ella L. Hakes

John A. Picken & Jane Andrew - George Picken - John Andrew

W.S. Porter & Theresa Shepardsen

Robert Porter & Alice Hyde

R.O. Porter & Carrie Bailey

C.A. Porter & Ina S. Thompson

W.F. Porter & Myrtle Wood

INDEX

INDEX, A. 101-110

Page seven of 1905 Atlas list (not a list of property owners on plat maps)

T.W. Perster & May Edgecomb

R. M. Porter & Lottie E. Jackson

L.A.. Perter

Walter Porter & Jennie Davgy

W.M. Porter & Lucinda Lawton

Alfred Puls & Louisa Koeneka

Mark Ramsey & Caroline E. Dodge

Wallace G. Ramsay & Henrietta Peters

George Reed & Eliza Ann Wait

Fred Reed & Caroline A Wiggers

John Reid & Sarah Smith

Mrs. J.J. Reid

John Rogers & Caroline Pinegar

F.S. Rowan & Carrie Benson

F.B. Rowan & Ella Hollingsworth

D.D. Sabin & Frances Maria Avery - Eugene - Sidney

Mrs. Ellen M. Sager, previously Ellen M. Angel

G.F. Sager & Jessie Field

Christian Sally & Fredericka Hacker

William Sally

W.R. Sassman & A.E. Locke

T. Schandelmeyer & Lucy Avers

Geo. J. Schlenk & Augustina Hinz

Otto Schmidt - L.C. Willard

Dr. Charles Scott & Clara E. Teusley parents of Dr. Charles Scott. Wife Jane Craven.

John Scriven & Edna Edwards

H. Scriven & Tillie Dummer

C.A. SEars & Belle Sisson

T.M. Sears & Sarah Culbertson

Andrew Seaver & Augusta Johnson

Henry Seaver & Gertie Westby

William Sewell & Clara Wheeler

John Sexauer & Lena Bleiler

Harry Shane & Anna Banks

Geo. E. Shattuck & Gertrude Merrill

A.L. Shattuck & Sadie L. Wilder

Wm. H. Shaw & Nettie Sharpe - W.W. Shaw

W.H. Shearman & Elizabeth J. Fair

James Skall & Mary Golden

Thomas Smith & Rebecca Leigh

Page eight of 1905 Atlas list (not a list of property owners on plat maps)

James A. Smith & Mary Hutchinson

Floyd Smith & Lena Bruce & Hattie E. Tucker

Jesse Spencer & Pearl Bowman

H.J. Stearns & Kittie Yates

F.J. Steuer & Mary Schandelmeier

David Stimes & Louise R Johnson - Henry L. Johnson

L.D. Stockwell-Hyrtle KibPhelps

Geo. H. Stockwell

Charles Strong & Addie E. Fisher

G.W. Sweatman & Sarah F. Cleveland

Dr. Geo. C. Tallerday & Susie Markley & Etta Markley

Frank A. Tanner & Nellie A. Mc Dougal - J.C. Tanner & Lorenze Mc Deugal

Frank Taylor & Grace Barney

Fred Taylor

S.U. Teeple & Mary Davis

Ole J. Teneld & Julia Iversen - John O. Teneld Sr. - Samuel Iversen

Robert Thompson & Mary Mc Millan

Ole E. Thompson & Augusta Bensen - Eric Thompson - John Benseen

Edward A. Thompson & Grace Mc D. Thompson ?

A. Tilletson

Fred Teyne & Blanche Irene Bounds - Wm. Teyne

Herbert F. Tewsley & Helen Keeler

John G. Tripp & Sarah B. Chamberlin

F.A. Turnure & Mary A. Tofflemire

W.S. Utton & Hannah North

Geo. W. Vickers & Alice Higgs & Catherine Higgs - Robert Higgs - Robert Vickers Sr.

Robert E. Vickers & Lucy L. Herten - Robert Vickers Sr. - Asa Herten

Wm. Vickers & Sarah Davis - Robert Vickers Sr.

George Wait & Kittie Iles

James R. Waugh & Katie Ellen Murray

Warren M. Webster & Edith C. Clark

G.G. Wheeler & Helen M. Fester

John L. Whitbeck & Etta Olney

A Gates White & Mary A. Childs

Dr Frank S. Whitman & Miss Frank C. Pier ?

L.C. Willard & Hattie A. Allen

F.I. Winne & Keziah Sager

E.S. Wixen & Sophronia Keeler

Hon. Robert W. Wright & Ida Osborn

Hon. Robert W. Wright Sr.?

Omar H. Wright jr. & Sarah Burton
Frank Yates & Jessie Sanford

(SOME ILLUSTRATIONS OF RES. HAVE PEOPLE IN-
THEM)

By-

Martin W. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

(Beone Co. directory only)
 Biographies, pictures & patrons directory names in Winnebago & Beone Co. 1886 Atlas.
 This Atlas is different than the 1886 Beone Co. Atlas. No names from plat maps, or-
 Illustrations-
 Winnebago patrons directory.

J.A. Bennett residence p. 100
 Thatcher Blake p. 96
 Abraham H. Bradley 96
 R.M. Brantingham p. 92
 Mewry Brown p. 97
 Edw Carr Herald printing office p. 105
 John C. Chappell residence p. 82
 S.M. Church p.
 Ida Public library, City Hall & Post Office p. 104
 H.A. Coffin res. p. 89
 S.B. Coffin res. p. 88
 John Cohnon p. 96
 J.J. Coen printing office p. 104
 R.J. Cross p. 97
 First Swedish Ev. L. church p. 74
 General A.C. Fuller res. p. 101
 Ginders & Woodard Livery stable p. 75
 M.L. Gorham p. 92
 C.I. Horsman p. 96
 B.B. Hevey res. p. 75
 J.P. Jones p. 97
 J.P. Jones res. p. 77
 Julien House hotel p. 100
 Denslay Kezar p. 92
 Mrs. Denslay Kezar 92
 Daniel Kinson res. p. 88
 R.G. Lake res. p. 82
 Thomas Lake p. 76
 Mrs. Thomas Lake p. 76
 Thomas Lake res. p. 76
 H.S. Latham res. p. 83
 E.C. Lawrence res. p. 104
 Mr. Leomis p. 97
 Samuel Lovejoy p. 97
 Dudley Lyford p. 81
 Mrs. Dudley Lyford p. 81
 A.J. Miller p. 103

Philip Orth res. p. 76
 William Palmer res. p. 88
 W.A. Phelps res. p. 75
 William Puls res. p. 105
 Remington's Park p. 85
 R. Roberts res. p. 105
 D.D. Sabin store p. 104
 Daniel Scott res. p. 89
 Lewis Shirley p. 77
 Mrs. Lewis Shirley p. 77
 Lewis Shirley res. p. 77
 Daniel Smith res. p. 81
 A.J. Swezey farm res. p. 75
 L.M. Taft p. 97
 H.W. Talcott p. 80
 Sylvester Talcott p. 80
 Thomas B. Talcott p. 80
 Hon. Wait Talcott p. 80
 Hon. Wait Talcott res. p. 83
 William Talcott p. 80
 H.J. Webber res. p. 84
 T.H. Webber res. p. 84
 William Webber p. 92
 L.E. Wheeler res. p. 103
 Winnebago paper Mills p. 85
 John H. Yourt res. p. 102

WIINEBAGO Co. patrons directory
 starts on next page.

Boone Co. patrons directory. Post office address & occupation left out.

Belvidere Township. Date is date of settlement or date of birth in county.

Oscar L. Adams born in Ill.. In county in 1846

Mrs. H. G. Andrews	N.Y.	1855
R.H. Austin	Ill.	1881
Joseph H. Baker	N.Y.	1866
O. Deckington	Ill.	1848
Mrs. H.S. Blake	N.H.	1843
Eli Bogardus	N.Y.	1851
H.F. & W. Bowlwy	England	1855
T.F.. Butler	Ill.	1862
C.E. Case	Mass.	1855
Wm. M. Chamberlin	Ill.	1851
John J. Ceon	Ill.	1884
J. H. Crawford	Ill.	
Wm. M. Dawson	England	1852
W.H. Derthick	Ill.	1842
W.R. Dodge	N.Y.	1858
F. S. Dubois	Ill.	
John C. Foote	N.Y.	1869
James Francis	England	1853
Gen. Allen C. Fuller	Conn.	1846
Charlse E. Fuller	Ill.	
Thomas Gough	Ireland	1844
H.H. Hakes	N.Y.	1857
A. Hayes	Maine	1843
Geo. H. Hurlbut	Ill.	1849
Franklin Jarvis	N.Y.	1852
A.E. Jenner		1838
O. Johnston	Sweden	1879
J.P.B. Jones	N.Y.	1854
C.M. Keeler	Ill.	1857
Fred King	N.Y.	1863
D.W. Lacy	N.Y.	1850
Frank Lampert	N.Y.	1855
E.L. Lawrence	N.Y.	1837
Timothy Lewis	Vt.	1844
Samuel Lovejoy	N.Y.	1855
S. Loveless	Nova Scotia	1847

CALEDONIA TOWNSHIP PATRONS DIRECTORY

John Andrew-born	Ill.	
C. Bigerstaff	Canada, in Co.	1858
F.M. Brown	Ill.	
Mrs. W. Chamberlain-Scotland		1865
Wm. Cunningham	Scotland	1872
Thomas Greenlee	Scotland	
Mrs. J. E. Hammond-N.Y.		1845
E.P. Lamb	Ill.	1850
Geo. Mc Eachren	Ill.	
Gavin Ralsten	Scotland	1841
James R. Ralston	Ill.	
Thomas Wilson & Son-Scotland		1869

FLORA TOWNSHIP PATRONS DIRECTORY

A. H. Allen	Maine	1885
Walter F. Allen	Maine	1865
S.S. Banks	Maine	
Charles Bennett	Ill.	1845
G.W. Buck	Penn.	1851
Jacob Clinite	Germany	1854
O.S. Cohoon	Penn.	1853
Wm.F. Griggs	Ill.	1858
Rufus Ingalls	Maine	1851
G.T. Keator	N.Y.	1869
Lewis Keith	Ohio	1837
L.L. Keith	Ill.	1859
Roswell Keith	Ill.	1869
J.F. Maguire	Ohio	1881
A. Marean	N.Y.	1846
E.J. Munn	N.Y.	1859
M.B. Neff	Penn.	1861
John F. Oaks	Maine	1845
John Ray	N.Y.	1857
Charles A. Rix	Ill.	1858

* CONTINUED ON PAGE FOUR

Continuation of Belvidere Township patrons directory. P.O. address & occupation left out.

A.R. Luce born in Conn., in Co. 1873	
L.R. Luce	Ill.
William Mc Bride	N.Y. 1837
Thomas Mc Lee	Ill.
W.M. Marean	N.Y. 1854
W.G. Marshall	England 1882
Ezra May	Quebec 1839
M.S. Malony Jr.	Ill. 1860
Samuel Morse	N.Y. 1841
C.S. Moss	Ill. 1848
George B. Moss	Ill.
L.H. Murch	N.Y. 1853
Daniel Murphy	Ireland 1851
W. H. Noarse	Wisc. 1885
Mrs. Mary G. Orth	N.Y. 1854
R.E. Osgood	N.Y. 1865
Robert Parkhill	Scotland 1855
F.W. Plane	Ill. 1846
William Puls	Germany 1857
Fred Pulse	Germany 1860
R. Roberts	Conn. 1851
Wm. H. Robinson	England 1853
J.W. Rodener	Ill. 1879
W.C. Rowan	N.Y. 1861
D.D. Sabin	N.Y. 1864
Kate M. Sager	Ill. 1850
Charles Scott	Penn. 1874
J. Seibert	Germany 1854
F.R. Smiley	Penn. 1854
Floyd Smith	Ill..
Charles T. Spackman	America 1852
Cyrenius Spencer	Ill. 1847
J.G. Stevens	N.Y. 1868
Charles Strong	N.Y. 1871
Wm. D. Swail	Canada 1855
Irving Terwilliger	
P.B. Thomas	Ill.

R. J. Tousley born in Ohio, in Co. 1865	
E.E.P. Truesdell	Mass. 1871
J.S. Van Epps	N.Y. 1846
L.E. Wheeler	N.Y. 1855
F.S. Whitman	Ill. 1849
C.W. Woodruff	Penn. 1868
F.S. Wrate	England 1861
R.W. Wright	Ill. 1862
John H. Yourt	Ill. 1857

BONUS TOWNSHIP PATRONS DIRECTORY

Warren Andrews	N.Y. in Co. 1850
Theodore Bailly	N.Y. 1854
F.D. Dorn	N.Y. 1880
Ben S. Herbert	Ill. 1835
A.J. Miller	Penn. 1842
I.D. Miller	Penn. 1842
J.A. Newman	N.Y. 1869
John Woodruff	Conn. 1849

BOONE TOWNSHIP PATRONS DIRECTORY

Samuel Bates	Ill. in Co. 1845
Bryan & Frost	
Lewis Decker	N.Y. 1850
W.L. Head	N.Y. 1862
W.A. Magill	Ireland
M.F. Nesmith	Ill. 1843
Frank Pease	Ill.
S.M. Reser	N.Y. 1845
Jonathon Robinson	Ill.
H.B. Stevenson	Ill. 1852
J.W. Watterson	England 1881
Mrs. E.E. Wheeler	Vt. 1850
Joseph Willett	Ill.

CalFlorida Township patrons directory continued from page two.

A.W. Robinson	born Maine,	in Co. 1842
Geo. S. Sellard	Penn.	1857
Lewis Shirley Jr.	Indiana	1836
Thomas Smith	England	1851
Robert Swail	Canada	1860
G.G. Wheeler	N.Y.	1842
R.E. Whitney	N.Y.	1868
J.L. Wilbuck	N.Y.	1857

SPRING TOWNSHIP PATRONS DIRECTORY

E.H. Barker	Mass.	1855
John Brooks	England	1857
George Chafee	N.Y.	1852
H.C. Hughes	Wales	1839
E.P. Lander	England	1849
Thomas Page	England	1852
George Peters	England	1850
E.A. Reed	Ill.	1855
George Reed M	Mass.	1848
John Rogers Jr.	England	1848
F.H. Shattuck	Ohio	1836
George E. Shattuck	Ill..	1850
Harlyn Shattuck	N.Y.	1835
C.M. Wait	Ill.	1854
W.H. Wait	N.Y.	1844

BY
Martin W. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, Ill. 61008

WINNEBAGO & BOONE CO. BIOGRAPHIES IN 1886 Atlas. Not the separte county atlases, in 1886.

Capt. William Talcott & family.	Herace A. Coffin	Dudley Lyford
Sylvester Talcott	Phillip Orth	Robert Marray Brantingham
Henry W. Talcott	Levi M. Taft	B.B. Hovey
Major Thomas B. Talcott	Denslay Kezar	A. H. Bradley (deceased)
Hen. Robert J. Cross	Mewry Brown	John Cehoon
John C. Chapell	M.L. Gerham	Lewis E. Wheeler
J.P. JonesSelden	W.A. Phelps	A.J. Miller
Selden M. Church	H.J. Webber	John Lawrence
Thatcher Blake	T.H. Webber	William Puls
A.J. Sweezey	William Webber	John Plane
Daniel Scott	Daniel Smith	Frank W. Plane
William Palmer	Daniel Kinson	James A. Bennett
Thomas Lake	Lewis Shirley	D.D. Sabin

3. VOLUME THREE OF INDEXES -

- A. PICTURES & BIOGRAPHY INDEX FOR 1896 BELVIDERE ILLUSTRATED BOOK
- B. PICTURES & BIOGRAPHIES INDEX FOR 1909 VOL. II ^{HISTORICAL} ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ILL. & BOONE CO. (HAS ALL OF BOONE CO. SECTION PICTURES & BIOGRAPHIES INDEXED). VOLUME ONE BOOK INDEX IS ONLY FOR ILL.
- C. BIOGRAPHY & PICTURE INDEX FOR 1892 PORTRAIT & BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF WINNEBAGO & BOONE CO., ILL..
- D. WINNEBAGO CO. SECTION BIOGRAPHIES INDEX FOR 1916 HISTORICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ILL. & WINNEBAGO CO., ILL..

PRICE FOR ALL FOUR INDEXES \$5.00

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Index to pictures & biographies in (1896 Belvidere Illustrated book by Belvidere Daily Republican)

* part one of index - pictures only.

Rev. Wm. Craven p. 10
Rev. Geo. R. Pierce D.D. p. 12
Rev. F.C. Stierle p. 13
Rev. J.A. Pierce p. 14
Rev. E.H. Heinemann p. 20
Rev. R.S. Walker p. 21
Rev. C.A. Cummings p. 22
B. Eldredge p. 31
David Patton p. 34
W.S. Brown ? p. 37
E.E. Manning ? p. 38
Rev. J.B. Rockenbach p. 144
Frank T. Moran p. 171
A.F. Conklin p. 171
Jack Edwards p. 171
Charles H. Seiders p. 171

* part two - biographies only.

Wm. L. Pierce p. 88
Omar H. Wright Jr. p. 131
Wm. Sewell p. 139
F.S. Rowan p. 141
John C. Starr p. 141
William H. Piel p. 144
W. H. Cornell p. 156
James Walsh p. 156
Gray p. 159
Morse p. 159
S. Pepper p. 160
J.F. Grogan p. 161
J.C. A. Denny p. 161
C. D. Milford p. 162
Miss L. Mae Blossom p. 162
F. W. Starr p. 163
W.W. Brittan p. 164
S.J. Jones p. 168
A. Winnie p. 168
J.L. Whitbeck p. 162
John C. Foote p. 133

* part three - biographies with picture.

E.A. Cleveland p. 68
Allen C. Fuller p. 70
Hon. John J. Foote p. 77
Sen. Charles E. Fuller p. 79
Wm. C. De Wolfe Jr. p. 82
Hon. Robert W. Wright p. 84
Judge Wales W. Wood p. 85
Judge C. B. Dean p. 87
Frank S. Whitman M.D. p. 88
A.W. Swift M.M. p. 89
Dr. Daniel E. Foote p. 90
Dr. R.W. Mc Innes p. p. 91
A.J. Markley M.D. p. 92
Charles Darwin Carpenter M.D. p. 94
R.H. Burton M.D. p. 95
Irving J. Heckman M.D. p. 96
Charles Scott M.D. p. 96
Willis Butterfield A.M. M.D. p. 98
A.C. Fassett p. 99
Wm. Bowley - Co. Clerk p. 100
Ald. W.H. Moore p. 101
Ald. F. H. Dixon p. 103
Ald. B. F. Harnish p. 104
Ald. Frank King p. 104
Fred J. Evans p. 105
G.M. Church p. 106
John W. Sharp p. 106
Levi Robert Fitzer p. 107
Floyd Smith - Sheriff p. 109
Asher E. Jenner p. 110
E.E. Spooner p. 111
John Thren p. 112
F.L. Goodrich p. 113
Henry W. Avery p. 114
George W. Murch p. 115
W.S. Brown p. 117
J.R. Balliet p. 117
Marcellus G. Leonard p. 118

part three continued - biographies with pictures.

George M. Marshall p. 119
Oliver Beckington p. 120
Willard T. Longcor p. 122
John C. Longcor p. 124
Ald. William H. Derthick p. 125
Omar H. Wright (Sr.) p. 129
Omar H. Wright Jr. p. 131
H.H. Rubin p. 131
L.C. Willard p. 132
David D. Sabin p. 134
Frank W. Plane p. 135
R.C. Fritz p. 136
Capt. James M. Humphrey p. 137
E.J. Watkins p. 142
T.F. Burns p. 142
Wm. D. Cornwall p. 144
W.H. Chappel p. 145
Maj. R.E. Osgood p. 145
Elliott Andrews p. 146
D'Acen Andrews p. 146
J.S. Edelman p. 147
C.N. Smith p. 148
Hon. Du Fay A. Fuller p. 148
Ralph Roberts p. 150
Luke Wheeler p. 150
Alson H. Keeler p. 151
Charles Truitt p. 152
N.M. Yeundt p. 153
V. I. Clark p. 154
J.P. Nott p. 154
Dr. F.B. Rowan D.V.S. V.B. p. 155
J.H. Woods p. 156
A.F. Wheeler p. 157
Lewis H.S. Sturges p. 159
William M. Sawyer p. 164
F.S. Piel p. 166
Moses Lucas p. 166
Charles F. Kelsey p. 169
Wilbur Hammond p. 167
A. Scherrer p. 167

By - Martin Wm. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Index to Encyclopedia of Illinois & Boone Co., Ill. 1909 Volume II, Boone Co. section only. Index to first one & a half volumes does not include Boone Co. people. *Book by Richard V. Carpenter.* *See Marriage section by Township in Book.*

* part one of index - pictures.

Darwin W. Allen p. 666
Isaac Bates p. 674
Samuel Bates p. 680
Charles Bennett family p. 690
William Bowley p. 698
Richard V. Carpenter p. 616
David C. Cowan p. 704
Barnabas Eldredge p. 710
John C. Foote p. 742
John J. Foote p. 736
Charles E. Fuller p. 754
William E. German p. 760
Peter R. Kennedy p. 766
Frank M. Leach p. 772
Mrs. Frank M. Leach p. 778
Robert W. Mc Clusky p. 784
Mrs. Robert W. Mc Clusky p. 790
Cephas H. Mc Master p. 796
Florence A. Mc Master p. 802
George Meyers p. 808
George W. Meyers p. 814
Jerome B. Murphy p. 820
John W. Murphy p. 820
Patrick H. O'Donnell p. 826
Samuel M. Pearsall p. 832
George R. Pierce p. 838
George Reed p. 844
Sarah E. Sears p. 850
Theron M. Sears p. 850
Fester H. Shattuck p. 856
Mrs. Foster H. Shattuck p. 856
William H. Shaw p. 862
Elisa V. Sterling p. 868
George W. Sterling p. 868
Hiram S. Tobyn p. 874
Mrs. Hiram S. Tobyn p. 874

Warren M. Webster p. 880

Frank S. Whitman p. 886

Isaac T. Witbeck p. 892

John L. Witbeck p. 898

Albert J. Yaw p. 904

* part two - biographies.

Fred Ackerman p. 823

Darwin W. Allen p. 824

Robert F. Ardery p. 825

Sebastian S. Banks p. 826

Edmund H. Barker p. 827

Edward K. Barringer p. 827

Albert E. Bates p. 827

Samuel Bates p. 829

Charles Bennett p. 830

Frank J. Blake p. 831

Israel Seabury Bogardus p. 832

Homer L. Bowen p. 832

William Bowley p. 832

Martin Isaac Brown p. 833

Willis Simpson Brown p. 834

Clinton W. Buck p. 834

Truman Buck p. 835

Hiram Burton p. 836

Richard V. Carpenter p. 836

David L. Case p. 837

George Casey p. 838

William H. Casey p. 836

Oscar L. Chester p. 839

Charles W. Clinton p. 840

John Cochran p. 840

Crville S. Cohen p. 841

Frank Coleman p. 842

Jefferson Conger p. 842

Edwin A. Corey p. 843

Frank Richard Covey p. 843

Simeon Levi Covey p. 844

1909 Biographies contd.

David C. Cowan p. 845
Jeel Davis p. 846
Samuel Davis p. 846
Silas T. De Munn p. 847
Clark & Willis H. Desmure p. 847
William C. De Welf p. 848
Ernest W. Dimond p. 848
Stephen Dimond p. 849
Fred S. Du Bois p. 850
Fred M. Easten p. 851
F. Willis Edgell p. 853
Barnabas Eldredge p. 853
Frank P. Eldredge p. 854
Ellen Ellingson p. 854
Wm. S. Erwin p. 855
Thomas Farley p. 856
Adelbert C. Fassett p. 856
John Crocker Foote p. 857
John Johnson Foote p. 857
Allen Curtis Fuller p. 859
Hon. Charles E. Fuller p. 859
Wm. E. German p. 860
Robert Goodall p. 859
John Greenlee Jr. p. 861
Stanley T. Heath p. 826
Benjamin Strong Herbert p. 863
John Henry Herbert p. 863
Frank Hewer p. 864
George L. Hollenbeak p. 864
Robert H. Hyndman p. 865
John Iverson p. 866
Nathan D. Jackson p. 866
Henry S. Johnson p. 867
Imbert A. Johnson p. 867
Lewis Keith p. 868
Duncan S. Kelley p. 868
Peter R. Kennedy p. 869
Francis King p. 870
Wm. H. King p. 870

Mrs. Clara (Lampert) Lampert p. 871
Edward P. Lander p. 872
Daniel Lander p. 872
Charles L. Lane p. 873
Luther P. Lane p. 873
Thomas E. Lane p. 874
Edwin C. Lawrence p. 874
Chester C. Leach p. 876
Clarence H. LeVitt p. 877
Edgar N. Lincoln p. 877
Elisha W. Livingston p. 879
Albert E. Loepe p. 880
Oscar F. Lucas p. 880
Wilmer H. Lucas p. 881
Simon H. Luhman p. 883
George N. Manning M.D. p. 882
Wm. M. Marean p. 882
Andrew J. Markley M.D. p. 883
Woodman R. Marriett M.D. p. 884
George M. Marshall p. 885
Robert W. Mc Clusky p. 885
R.W. Mc Innes M.D. p. 886
Donald Mc Intyre p. 887
Peter Mc Intyre p. 887
Joseph Mc Kiski p. 888
Cephas H. Mc Master p. 889
Eugene D. Merriman p. 890
Charles Metge p. 890
David Meyers p. 891
Edgar Meyers p. 891
George W. Meyers p. 891
John F. Meyers p. 892
George S. Milliken p. 892
James Montgomery p. 893
Wm. H. Moore p. 894
Frank T. Moran p. 894
Byron J. Morse p. 895
George W. Murch p. 895
John Williamson Murphy p. 896
George W. Newell p. 897

Biographies contd.

Patrick H. O'Donnell p. 898
Edward Parker p. 899
David Patten p. 900
Samuel M. Pearsall p. 900
Rev. George R. Pierce p. 900
Thomas W. Porter p. 901
Samuel E. Powell p. 901
Frederick K. Pratt p. 902
Alfred Puls p. 902
George P. Ralston p. 903
Mathew Ralston p. 903
Wallace G. Ramsay p. 904
George Ray p. 905
Franklin P. Reed p. 906
James Reid p. 907
John Rhode p. 908
Robert Ridge p. 908
Chester Rix p. 910
William H. Robenson p. 910
Julius Rudolph p. 911
David D. Sabin p. 911
Clarence E. Sackett p. 911
Wm. S. P. 912
Harry Scriven p. 913
Theren M. Sears p. 914
George E. Sergeant p. 914
Foster H. Shattuck p. 915
Wm. H. Shaw p. 915
Willette Helm Sherman p. 917
Lewis Shirley p. 917
Nathan Smedley p. 918
Bion B. Smith p. 919
Wm. Smith p. 920
Frank Wicker Starr p. 921
John Cambridge Starr p. 922
George W. Sterling p. 922
Fred J. Steuer p. 923
Hugh Blair Stevenson p. 924
Ole O. Stimees p. 925

Arthur Wesley Swift p. 925
Ole Thompson p. 926
Ole R. Tillerson p. 926
Wm. Tobyne p. 928
John G. Tripp p. 928
Ranson F. Tuttle p. 929
Alexander Vance p. 930
Arthur J. Van Epps p. 931
Walter Stanley Van Epps p. 931
Clark M. Wait p. 932
George E. Waterman p. 932
Warren M. Webster p. 933
Frank Arthur Weld D.D.S. p. 933
George G. Wheeler p. 934
Frank Spencer Whitman M.D. p. 935
Jeremiah Wiffin p. 935
Garrett F. Winnie p. 936
John L. Witbeck p. 937
Isaac Newton Witt p. 937
Wales Wallace Wood A.B. p. 938
Harriett M. Woodruff p. 939
J. H. Woods p. 940
Judge Robt. Wm. Wright p. 940
Josephine Yontz p. 941
Ezra May p. 942

By Martin Wm. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, Ill. 61008

Index to the biographies in volume two of the 1916 Historical encyclopedia of Ill. & Winnebago Co., Ill. Volume one of these type county history books usually have a index to the Illinois biographies.. volume two usually has the county biographies alphabetical

& no index. Names in the biographies are not listed. Many other good sections in book.

Thomas J. Abbott
Alfred C. Abramson
Harry W. Ackermann MD.
W. Freeman Ackerly
Henry Agnew
James Alexander
Edgar C. Allen
John L. Allen
Romaine E. Allen
David P. Alling
Phillip C. Ammon
A.E. Anderson
Daniel Anderson
Edwin George Anderson
Elvin R. Anderson
Gust. Anderson
Gust. Anderson
Gust. A. Anderson
Gust. W. Anderson
Ole H. Anderson
P.O. Anderson
Oscar W. Anderson
Winnifield L. Anderson
John Andrews
Charles Andrews
Charles Andrews Jr.
John J. Andrews
Gunnar E. Appelholm
Johnston W. Armstrong
Levi Armstrong
John M. Arnold
John B. Ash
Andrew Ashton
Willard H. Ashton
Vernie O. Asprooth
Sylvester Gardner Atwood
Francis Dwight Earl Babcock

Clarence M. Bailey
Edward H. Baker
George H. Baker
Ira W. Baker
Charles A. Bancroft
Rev. Hugh Martin Bennen
Abraham M. Barb
August Edward Bargen
John Bargren
John Barker
Aubrey Barnes
John Barnes
John S. Barnes
Joseph Barnes
Wm. Fletcher Barnes Jr.
Jay A. Barnett
Daniel Barnum
Edgar E. Bartlett
James John Bateman
Albert R. Bawden
Harold W. Beale
Reynolds W. Bean
John Beattie
Wm. E. Becker
Beckington firm
Ira L. Bell
John Benjamin
George M. Bennett
Wm. W. Bennett
Oscar Bergsten
Frank Monroe Bertrand
Frank T. Bertrand
Arthur Jonathon Best
Jacob Manuel Best
Reuben Best
Simon Peter Best
Edward Billick

Index by -
MARTIN W. JOHNSON
314 W. Menominee
Belvidere, Ill. 61008

John E. Billstrom

Nels J. Billstrom

James Milton Bixby

Jesse Nathan Bjerklund

Samuel Mc Lain Black

Walter Scott Blacklaws

Elijah W. Blaisdell

John E. Blakeley

Jesse Blinn

A.C. Bliss

Gust. E. Blomquist

Prof. Andrew Daniel Bodfors

Gustave J. Boehland

Claude F. Bollman

Wm. Hamilton Boom

Robert C. Bourland M.D.

George Marion Bowen

Andrew C. Bower

LeRoy Bowles

John A. Bowman

Nels Boyd

Richard J. Boyer

Jonas E. Boyer

Martin W. Branden

Christopher M. Brazee

E. M. Beckenridge

James Arthur Beckenridge

Robert Beckenridge

Chester C. Briggs

Geo. C. Brinkhoff

August G. Broitzmann

Frank C. Brooks M.D.

Charles E. Brown

Fred O. Brown

Geo. W. Brown

Ralph Egbert Brown

Wm. Brown

T.W. Buchanan

Wm. Perry Buck

John Budlong

John T. Buker

Anson E. Bunt

John Burch

Wm. Burden

Ward P. Burdick M.D.

Francis Burnap

Tobias Burns

Niram C. Burroughs

Wm. H. Burrows

Albert E. Buske

Thomas M. Butler M.D.

Wm. H. Butler

Thomas Butterworth

Amos F. Cable

George K. Campfield

Axel Carlson

Charles Carlson

Charles H. Carlson

David Carlson

Swan A. Carlson

Thomas Wallace Carrico

Charles M. Cary

Ezra O. Cary

Charles L. Cash

Benjamin B. Cassidy

Wm. Catlin

Edward Pratt Catlin M.D.

Thomas Chick

Wilbur, Christenson

Charles A. Church

Selden M. Church

Elbert Judson Clark M.D.

George R. Clark

Lucius Clark

Charles Clickeman

Nathan L. Colby

John S. Coleman

George W. Collins

R.S. Collins

Austin Colton

Norte R. Comstock

Richard Comstock

Cyrus C. Conant

Frank Henry Conrad

John F. Coppins

Elias Cosper

James S. Cowen

Henry Cox

Robert Edwin Coy M.D.

Abbie Jewett Craig

Benjamin F. Cunningham

Isaac N. Cunningham

Samuel Cunningham

Willard Cunningham

Thomas F. Curren

Henry B. Curtis

Robert Curtis

Robert Cutler

Leo C. Dalley

Lycurgus M. Dale

Wm. A. Daniels

Abram E. Davis

Albert Francisco Davis

Frank M. Davis

Jacob Davis

Thaddeus Davis

Thaddeus G. Davis

Ellis H. De Coto

Gust Demas

George H. Dennett

Hulbert P. De Puy

Edmund Derwent

James E. Derwent

Irwin K. Diamond

Burton E. Dickerman

Putnam Bailly Dickerman

Worcester A. Dickerman

Howard W. Dobson

C.J. Dodge

Lucien B. Dodge

John Dougherty

Daniel Dow

John C. Drager

Wm. J. Drohan

Frank Dufek

Elisha Dunn M.D.

Thomas Dunn Jr.

Wm. P. Dwyer

John Early

John Edwards

Phillip F. Edwards

August Eklund

A.I. Eksrom

D.H. Ellis

Edward F.W. Ellis

Harry A. Ellison

Judson A. Ellison

Charles J. Ellsworth

Charles R. Elvidge

Ralph Emerson

Hiram R. Enoch

W.G. Effeneyer

Jonas Erickson

John Erickson

Abel F. Erickson

Rev. August Erickson

Evan V. Erlandson

Axel Farb

Leon Farmer

Marshall Faulkner

Wm. Faulkner

Henry E. Faust

Oscar B. Favor

Charles Ferdinand

Duncan Ferguson

Wm. H. Ferguson

Edward Fitch

Wm. H. Fitch M.D.

John Fitzgerald

August Peter Floberg

Alexander D. Forbes

Walter A. Forbes

Clarence E. Fort

Rollin D. Fowler

Miss Marie N. Freberg

Oscar Freberg

W.C. Free

Wm. Frey

John A. Fritz

Chas. F. Fuller

Franklin Washington Miller

C.H. Furman

W.H. Furman

Junias S. Gardner

J.W. Garmhardt

Daniel Scott Garver

John C. Garver

Charles C. Gayton

George Joseph Gayton

Grant S. Geeting

Sampson George

Alexander Giffen

Frank Gilmore

Thomas Gilmore

Willis Gilmore

George H. Ginders

Guy W. Ginders

Edwin S. Gleasman

Fred C. Gleasman

George Gleasman

Oscar G. Gleichmann Jr.

Oliver D. Gleichmann

Henry Glenn

Charles Howe Godfrey

Stephen R. Godfrey

Michael H. Golden

David Goldman

Josiah C. Goodhue

A.E. Goodwin

Samuel Goodwin

Marquis L. Gorham

Michael J. Govern

Peter F. Govern

Isaac Graves

Warren H. Graves

Simon Green

Eliphalet Gregory

James Bateman Gregory

Mrs. Laura Potter Gregory

Lewis B. Gregory

Edwin Ruthben Grover

Adam Gschwindt

Julia H. Gulliver

Clarence A. Gustafson

Daniel Shaw Haight

Anthony Haines

Charles R. Hall

John H. Hall

Wright C. Hall

Conrad Hallen

Frank W. Hallock

Earl C. Hance

Ogden Hance

John Arvid Hanson

Martin Hansen

Wm. Harley

Walter S. Harper

James N. Harris

Jessé F. Harris

George L. Hart

Harold Harvey M.D.

George Haskell

Daniel Haskin

W. Grant Hatch M.D.

Thomas D. Houghton

Walter Haynes

Alexander Helms

Albert E. Henry

C.F. Henry

Charles H. Herbert

Elijah L. Herrick

Bergie Herring

John H. Hibbard
Miss Louis Hill
Hite H. Hillerich
C. Emmett Hjelm M.D.
Charles Elmer Hobson
Edward I. Hooker
Abram M. Hoffman
Harry A. Hoffman
Hosmer Phillip Holland
John A. Holland
Jacob A. Hollenbeck
Charles O. Holm
R.W. Holmes
Frank E. Holmquist
John P. Holmquist
Daniel W. Hood
Allan Hoople
Charles I. Horsman
Bethuel Houghton
Lester Linwood Houghton
Thomas Houghton
Harry Howe
O. Baxter Howe
Phineas Howes
James B. Howell
Thomas G.D. C. Hoygard
Eugene Hoyt
George Francis Hubbard
Monroe A. Hubbard
Ward S. Hubbard
Jane P. Hubbell
Wm. Hulin
Walker F. Hull
C. H. Hult
Axel L. Hulten
C.A. Huntington
Charles W. Huribert
Wm. F. Hursey
James D. Hurst
Mrs. Mary A. Hyatt

Charles Joseph Hyland
John W. Ingalls
Reuben H. Irons
Washington James
Wm. Jeffery
Frank Johns
Louis A. Johns
Albin A. Johnson
Alexander Johnson
Andrew Johnson
Carl F. Johnson
Carl J. Johnson
Carl R. Johnson
Charles Harold Johnson
Gust. Johnson
Gust Emil Johnson
J.A. Johnson
J.A. Johnson
John G. Johnson
O.W. Johnson
P.A. Johnson
Sven A. Johnson
Wm. Johnson
Edward J. Johnston
Joseph Johnston
Cassius Clay Jones
Wm. C. Jones
Joseph R. Jones
R.G. Jones
Samuel N. Jones
Willis O. Jones
Albert Johnson
Judson S. Joslyn
Joseph J. Kane
Gust. Karlzen
Wm. H. Keig
Adam Keith
Alvin Marion Kelsey
John C. Kemble
Joseph Kemp

Index to 1916 Winnebago Co., Ill. book vol. 2. page six.

Charles M. Kendall
Aratus Kent
Germanicus Kent
John Martin Kern
Wm. Kerr
Frank Peter Kesslen
Wm. Charles Keye
J.H. Kiegel
Benjamin Kilburn
S.A. Kilburn
C.T. Kimball
Henry P. Kimball
Wm. M. Kinney
Rev. Jacob Knapp
Bradley J. Knight
Bradford A. Knight
Homer W. Knowlton
Fred Koppen
Frank J. Kostka
Peter Kraker
James C. Kryghr
Edward A. Kuharske
Carl David Kullberg
John Lake
Thomas Lake
E.T.S. Lane
Robert P. Lane
Fred C. Lange
A.C. Lansing
Alfred G. Larson
Anton Larson
Edward Larson
George A. Larson
Gust Larson
Henry A. Larson
Hon. Wm. Lathrop
Hon. Thomas G. Lawler
Aaron Lawson
Hannes Lawson

Stephen Leach
Sherman B. Letts
Samuel E. Levi
Ray Lewis
Leslie J. Liddell
Family Liddell
Jay T. Liddell
Walter W. Liddell
Wm. Liddell
Charles A. Lind
Edward Lindberg
John Lindhe
Swan Lindsdold
Daniel Chapin Littlefield
Bengtson Aaron Lodin
James L. Loop
Edward H. Lotz
A.J. Lovejoy
Arthur Lundahl
David V. Lundberg
P.A. Lundgren
Anten Lundstrom
Joseph G. Lyford
Dr. Charles Burt Lyman
Stephen Mack
Edward Maher
Thomas Mahon
Nathan W. Malott
James G. Manlove
Hall Mannon
John P. Manny
W.C. Mapes
Harry Marean
Jason Marsh
George W. Marston
James B. Martyn
James C. Matson
Wm. Henry May
Edward C. Maynard

Frank E. Maynard	William Francis Murphy
Henry H. Maynard	Wm. C. Murtfeldt
Martin H. Mc Allister	Daniel C. Mutimer
James Wm. Mc Cartney	Daniel C. Mutimer Jr.
James Mc Creath	Frederick Mutimer
Charles W. Mc Donald	Grant Edmund Mutimer
John Mc Donald	Nathaniel I. Mutimer
Wm. Mc Donald	August Nelson
Leo H. Mc Connell	Augusta Nelson
Donald Campbell Mc Dougall	E.A. Nelson
Robert G. Mc Evoy	Frihiof Nelson
H.D. Mc Farland	John Nelson
Parley E. Mc Farland	Nels Nelson
Wm. R. Mc Geachy	Wm. Nelson
Andrew Mc Gregor	Oscar Nesvant
Wm. F. Mc Hugh	Anton Neumeister
Hugh Mc Mahon	Garrett L. Navius
Darius R. Mead	Julian E. Newton
Charles H. Mellen	Enoch Nicholson
Clark Mellen	Charles Franc Nordstrom
Elmer E. Mellen	Arthur C. Nordvall
John Meyers	Gustave A. Nordvall
Anson S. Miller	Verner Norrlander
August Miller	Frank R. North
Cyrus F. Miller	Marcus Aurelius Norton
Henry Herbert Miller	Alfred Oberg
Horace Miller	Walter C. Ogilby
Orrin Miller	Adolph Ohlin
Wm. W. Miller	Erick Okerberg
John W. Mitchell	Gunard M. Olson
T.B. Moore	Phillip Orth
Wm. Henry Moore	Thomas F. Osborn
Abriam Morgan	Karl D. Overholt
John Morrell	Edward Padden
Harrow J. Morris	Dorson D. Page
Charles B. Morse	James M. Patterson
Paul Phillip Morsing	Harry A. Pattison M.D.
Levi Moulthrop	Ira O. Paul M.D.
Jeremiah C. Mudge	Peter Paulsen
Rev. Peter James Muldoon	Laomi Peake
L. Fred Muller	David Penfield

John Giddings penfield

Samuel Franklin penfield

Julius A. Penny

Dewitt Clinton pepper

Wm. Pepper

Wm. A. Pepper

Seely Perry

Wm. Person

Peter Peters

A.T. Peterson

Fred Peterson

George H. Peterson

Gust A. Peterson

Oscar F. Peterson

Pehr August Peterson

W. H. Peterson

John Petrie

Charles E. Phelps

John Phelps

Wm. Anderson Phelps

Wm. H. Phelps

Peter P. Phillip

Theron Gaylord Pierpont

Karl Kristian Plambeck

H.D.D.S. Perry Plummer

Ethelbolt (Bert) Pollard

Wm. C. Pool

Hilary T. Poole

Roland Goodwin Porter

Henry Augustine Posson

Jacob Posson

John Rosell Post

Herman B. Potter

Joel B. Potter

Wm. C. Pratt

Jonas W. Prentice

Wm. Prescott

Henry W. Price

Albert F. Quick D.D.S.

Mathew L. Ralston

Wm. B. Ralston

James G. Redmond

Marshall H. Regan

Fred J. Reid

F.T. Reimer

Henry Reitsch

Lee A. Renaud

C. Wm. Retzlaff

Edwin Morton Revell

Robert Rew

Levi Rhoades

Martin Rhoades

Daniel C. Richards M.D.

Charles H. Richardson

Lionel W. Richardson

Charles H. Richings

J. G. Rider

Ephraim G. Ricker

Edward Ridgley

E.B. Risberg

Wm. F. Risberg

Wm. B. Roberg

Charles Augustus Roberts

Thomas D. Robertson

Wm. Taylor Robertson

Daniel Rogers

James Rogers

Edward V. Rohlen

Horace B. Rolason

Horace J. Rolason

John Barnes Root

Wm. A. Rothwell

Harry R. Rowe

Wm. M. Rowland

Edwin R. Rowley

John Rudolph

George Ruh

Horace J. Sabin

Max C. Sadewater

Swan August Salem

Page nine of index to 1916 Encl. of Ill. and Winnebago Co. Ill. (biographical section)

Clarence A. Sanborn

Carl Sandstedt

Goodyear A. Sarver

Henry E. Sauber

John Peter Sauber

Willis (Kit) E. Sawyer

Ira D. Sax

Clyde J. Schlenk

George Schmalz

John Schmauss

Emell W. Schoonmaker

Arthur Schrom

Walter B. Schwartz

Luther Scott

John Segur

Phillip Shehan

Atley Sherer

Benjamin R. Sheldon

Carlton W. Sheldon

George W. Sherer

Sherman family

Mrs. Hannah Lovina (Sherman) Shumway

John Hall Sherratt

Charles Morton Sherwood

Floyd H. Shores

John G. Siewenie

Anna Peck Gill

Glen C. Simon

Fred F. Skeyhan

Richard P. Skog

Carrie A. Stade

Abraham E. Smith

Archie M. Smith

Cecil Chapman Smith

Daniel M. Smith

Frederick A. Smith

George Warren Smith

Hugh S. Smith

James Smith

Nicholas Smith

Richard W. Smith

August G. Smith

Hiram Snow

Junius Snow

Aubrey A. Snyder

George Sodergren

Edward Sohner

Amos Catlin Spafford

Spafford Brothers

Charles Henry Spafford

Jessie I. Spafford

Will Carlton Sparks

Daniel G. Spaulding

Douglas W. Spencer

Wm. D. Spencer

Robert Spottswood

Mrs. Mary L. (Ames) Sprague

Vincent Stapleton

Chandler Starr

Melanothon Starr

Wm. Strenlund

John A. Stenvall

Fred E. Sterling

George A. Stevens

Amos D. Stiles

John Abram Stiles

Junius P. Stockhus

Hjalmer H. Stone

John Strand

David A. Sturtevant

Catherine (Lynch) Sullivan

Daniel Sullivan

Edward Blake Sumner

Charles J. Swanborg

C.M. Swanson

Gust E. Swanson

John Edward Swanson

Swanson Sisters

Charles A. Swanstrom

Adoniram Judson Swezey

Page Ten of index of index to 1916 encycl. of Ill. & Winnebago Co., Ill. (biographical sect.).

Edwin G. Swift	Mrs. Freda Pearson Walker
T.E. Swords	Samuel H. Walker
Wait Talcott	Liberty Walkup
Wm. A. Talcott	Levi Walek
Allen Lawrence Taylor	O.J. Walton
Horace W. Taylor	Wm. Walton
Walter Brownell Taylor	Frank Ward
John Teague	Frank R. Ward
Rev. James Thaxter	John C. Ward
Warren B. Thayer	L.F. Warner
Elisha L. Thayer	Ezra Horace Warren
Oscar A. Tholin	J.D. Waterman
Alden Thomas	Fred J. Waterstreet
John B. Thomas	Henry A. Webber
O.P. Thomas	Herman J. Webber
Peter Thomas	Wm. Rowland Webber
Joel M. Thompson	Patrick W. Welch
Norman C. Thompson	Lincoln S. Weldon
Norman F. Thompson	Bert James Welty
Carl Thoren	Calvin Welty
Artemus C. Thorne	Lucius M. West
Henry Thurston	Edward A. Wettergren
James S. Ticknor	Mrs. Ellen (Knapp) Whelan
Robert H. Tinker	Charles H. Wheat
Robert C. Tipple	Willard Wheeler
W.D. Trahern	Henry Stacy Whipple
F. W. Trostle	Charles W. Whitmore
George Tullock	Arvid Wicklund
Wm. H. Tuthill	Swan O. Widell
Silas D. Tyler	James M. Wight
Charles O. Upton	Charles G. Wild
Isaac Utter	Nathaniel Wilder
Margaret Isabell van Alstine	Charles Williams
Willard Waremore van Matre	Charles L. Williams
W. N. van Matre jr.	Frank W. Williams
Edgar Allison van Wie	Henry Wilson Williams
Howard C. Varner	Ralph A. Wilmarth
Alonzo E. Vestal	B.A. Wilson
Jacob W. Wagner	Charles A. Wilson
Hiram H. Waldo	Charles S. Winn M.D.

Page Eleven of index to 1916 Encycl. of Ill. & Winnebago Co. , Ill. (Biographical section).
Charles R. Wise
Andrew Wishop
Gust. T. Wissen
Henry A. Witherell
John P. Wollstadt
Gilbert Woodruff
S.M. Woodruff
W.F. Woodruff
Charles A. Works
Frank. F. Wormwood
Wm. Worthington
C.L. Wray
S.T. Wray
George A. Wright
Ephraim Wyman
Edward G. Young
Hiram W. Young
Moritz C. Young

Transcribed from my own copy of this 1916 book. Martin Wm. Johnson
514 West Menominee
Belvidere, Ill. 61008

1892 Portrait and Biographical History
 1892 History
 Album of Winnebago & Boone Co. Illinois.



BIOGRAPHICAL

A			
Adams, Hon. D. E.	1083	Ball, E. B.	522
Adams, John	23	Ball, J. B.	468
Adams, John Q.	39	Banks, B. F.	7601
Ackerly, W. F.	1034	Barber, George H.	533
Albert, James	702	Barber, Nelson	450
Alexander, E. S.	354	Barnard, D. A.	741
Allen, A. H.	1281	Barnes, John	1092
Allen, D. W.	309	Barnes, R. W.	1144
Allen, John	229	Barningham, A. J.	790
Albour, Charles G.	251	Barningham, Joseph	790
Anderson, Alexander	592	Barum, Daniel	718
Anderson, Alfred	1185	Bartholomew, E. S.	583
Anderson, A. J.	610	Barrett, J. M.	521
Anderson, A. J.	414	Bate, John S.	1291
Anderson, A. J.	700	Bates, Isaac	510
Anderson, B. F.	597	Bates, Samuel	11244
Anderson, C. F.	593	Bauch, Robert	121216
Anderson, C. H.	1288	Baxter, Peter G.	1154
Anderson, D. J.	672	Baxter, A. F.	1057
Anderson, James M.	556	Baxter, F. A.	1051
Anderson, J. N.	525	Beamer, C. H.	565
Anderson, Lewis F.	539	Beaton, J. W.	886
Andrew, John	1195	Beattie, John	885
Andrew, David	1212	Beckstead, O. A.	390
Andrews, I. L. M. D.	419	Becher, Ransom	201
Andrews, John	304	Boers, Daniel	599
Andrews, Warren	744	Belling, Knut	1162
Andrus, D. A. R.	1318	Bengston, C. E.	1234
Andrus, Capt. W. D. E.	771	Benham, A. J.	582
Arday, R. F.	228	Bennett, J. E.	815
Arthur, Chester A.	99	Bennett, J. E.	1183
Ashton, Seneca	1170	Benolt, N. E.	431
Aspooth, C. O.	1247	Bensley, John	530
Atkinson, B. C.	1567	Benson, John	1238
Atkinson, George M.	1299	Benson, L. E.	592
Atkinson, William	704	Bergquist, Gust	818
Atwood, David	1200	Bergquist, Oscar	898
Atwood, Joseph B.	567	Bergquist, Oscar	1292
Atwood, Philip	1029	Bert, S. P.	867
Atwood, Sylvester G.	347	Berwerde, John L.	171
Atwood, T. J.	577	Billings, W. S.	506
Avery, Rev. H. W.	471	Billmeyer, E. T. M. D.	502
B		Binell, William H.	81
Bachus, John	278	Blackford, Francis	528
Baldwin, George H.	1258	Blackford, Stephen	1295
		Blake, Alexander	1006
		Blackinton, Mrs. Louis	288
		Blackman, James	1115
		Black, Matthew	469
		Blair, S. A.	466
		Blake, George M.	979
		Blake, John	1141
		Blake, I. C.	765
		Blake, Mrs. Susan	400
		Blake, S. A.	1398
		Blake, Thatcher	539
		Blawie, Jacob	316
		Blas, James	1290
		Blodgett, S. K.	272
		Blomberg, C. F.	531
		Blomberg, August	1125
		Bond, Shadrach	111
		Bonney, J. H.	448
		Borg, Andrew	158
		Bowen, H. L.	341
		Bower, Andrew	942
		Bowman, John A.	392
		Bowman, P. G.	1046
		Boyd, John	1313
		Boyd, William A. M. D.	1109
		Bradley, George	335
		Brady, C. P.	890
		Brandstrom, John A.	490
		Brantingham, J. J.	1251
		Brantingham, R. M.	706
		Briggs, C. C.	1031
		Briggs, C. R.	1301
		Briggs, Korah	810
		Brockman, Francis	745
		Brown, Gunter, D.	400
		Brown, W. A.	571
		Brooks, John	1174
		Brown, Charles E.	851
		Brown, George S.	816
		Brown, Henry	634
		Brown, Horace	883
		Brown, Hugh	961
		Brown, John	1214
		Brown, John A.	584
		Brown, M. A.	356
		Brown, R. E.	595
		Brown, Thomas	1223
		Brown, Hon. William	174
		Brown, Hon. J. S.	518
		Bruner, Capt. M. L.	984
		Brydon, James W.	1241
		Buchan, W. P.	1198
		Buchanan, James	75
		Buchanan, Thomas	720
		Buck, Truman	560
		Buckbee, Jesse	943
		Buckland, John J.	860
		Budlong, Hon. John	1183
		Bunt, L. L. D. S.	1040
		Burbank, J. C.	1228
		Burch, John	659
		Burlingame, J. J.	231
		Burpee, A. C.	1272
		Bur, W. L.	415
		Burritt, G. A.	656
		Burroughs, N. C.	1193
		Burton, Hiram	967
		Buske, William	584
		Cady, D. C.	553
		Cameron, Alexander	587
		Campbell, A. Z.	508
		Campbell, Jeremiah	1125
		Campbell, Z. A.	1097
		Canniford, William E.	445
		Carlson, Hon. I.	217
		Carlin, Thomas	133
		Carlson, C. E.	833
		Carlson, David	1033
		Carlson, John A.	734
		Carman, George W.	967
		Carpoy, Daniel	392
		Carpenter, David	1142
		Carpenter, J. S.	541
		Carrico, T. W.	1123
		Castle, John W.	194
		Cate, George S.	693
		Cattin, A. M. M. D.	245
		Chafee, George	1092
		Chamberlain, L. E.	592
		Chamberlain, Mrs. J.	1099
		Champion, Abram	624
		Chandler, L. L.	1262
		Chapman, W. C.	657
		Charr, A. S.	1311
		Chester, Mrs. Anna	590
		Church, S. I.	1319
		Church, Hon. S. M.	1496
		Clark, O. E.	328
		Clark, F. H.	808
		Clark, John	1044

[illegible]

INDEX.

Holmes, George H.....	381	Johnson, Theodore.....	730	Larson, Peter.....	1194	Manson, George.....	1258
Holmin, August.....	583	Johnson, W. G.....	736	Latham, H. A.....	668	Marcellus, Aaron.....	905
Holmquist, Andrew.....	1140	Johnson, W. J.....	415	Lawrence, E. C.....	1058	Marcan, Alonzo.....	998
Holmquist, P. J.....	1315	Johnston, Rev. L. A.....	309	Lawrence, E. C.....	1197	Marcan, M. C.....	1073
Hopkins, C. H.....	624	Jones, Charles J.....	1021	Lawrence, Luther.....	537	Marck, Nathaniel.....	701
Hopkins, H. D.....	1209	Jones, J. H.....	1253	Lawrence, William C.....	329	Marck, E. H.....	208
Houghton, J. S.....	481	Jones, J. P. H.....	583	Leach, C. C.....	545	Marsh, Philip W.....	763
Hovey, B. S.....	850	Jones, J. P. H.....	584	Leach, Stephen.....	858	Marsh, Richard.....	717
Hovey, Capt. C.....	850	Jones, Samuel.....	1174	Lesman, George.....	671	Marsh, Russell.....	712
Hovey, Eugene.....	855	Jones, William.....	562	Lee, William.....	1244	Martin, Moses D.....	740
Hovey, Henry H.....	1323	Joyce, Michael.....	1098	Leonard, J. S.....	922	Mason, J. H.....	239
Howard, Asabel.....	645	Judd, C. B.....	1299	Leonard, M. G.....	996	Matteson, Joel.....	147
Howers, Phineas.....	375	Judd, Norman.....	1061	Levings, George W.....	250	Maxwell, F. H.....	989
Hudd, Charles M.....	583			Levy, David C.....	1158	May, Ezra.....	801
Hulet, Albert.....	297			Lewis, Mrs. Minerva.....	1283	Mayer, Charles.....	1287
Hulse, J. S.....	297			Lewis, Price.....	693	Mayer, William.....	107
Hult, C. A.....	422			Lewis, Timothy.....	977	McAfee, James.....	1111
Hunter, Hon. David.....	1222			Liddle, Thomas.....	388	McCaughy, William C.....	609
Huntley, Miss E. N., M. D.....	481			Liggett, Jacob.....	837	McCollum, E. W.....	311
Hutchins, G. C.....	1255			Lightfoot, Richard.....	889	McCollum, Robert.....	283
Hutchins, John.....	1050			Liljeblom, P. J.....	1057	McCollough, William.....	382
Hutchinson, Archibald.....	1107			Lincoll, Abraham.....	79	McCool, L. M.....	1119
Hyde, Orasmus.....	201			Lincoll, E. N.....	1293	McCoy, Martin.....	285
				Lind, August.....	409	McDonald, John.....	1059
				Lind, Robert C.....	565	McDonald, Laurence.....	927
				Lindblade, George G.....	1145	McDonald, L. S.....	573
				Lindblade, G. V.....	736	McGeachie, Peter.....	803
				Lindeman, C. A.....	1307	McKisley, William.....	334
				Lindeman, J. H.....	497	McLean, August.....	437
				Lint, J. R.....	1062	McMaster, D. W.....	1360
				Livingston, Mrs. Levia.....	1062	McMillan, Matthew.....	662
				Lloyd, Thomas.....	1131	Meech, S. N.....	1022
				Long, Andrew C.....	348	Mellen, C. H.....	578
				Long, George L. S.....	225	Melton, William T.....	1153
				Lord, Charles B.....	1237	Merchant, S. B.....	437
				Lord, Rufus.....	743	Meredith, Samuel B.....	1410
				Loach, W. B.....	113	Merrill, J. J.....	706
				Lorvejo, N. J.....	303	Merrill, Richard.....	904
				Loveland, R. P.....	544	Merrill, Thomas S.....	617
				Lovesee, Henry.....	1258	Mesick, D. P.....	703
				Lovesee, John.....	1021	Millard, William R.....	1041
				Lowry, A. G.....	841	Miller, Fred L.....	788
				Lutz, G. L. A.....	433	Miller, Henry.....	1221
				Lufkin, Sidney.....	705	Miller, L. D.....	1221
				Land, Frederick.....	1317	Miller, T. N., M. D.....	500
				Lundberg, August.....	304	Miller, William H.....	391
				Lunden, S. A.....	913	Mitchell, David.....	1220
				Lundgren, J. A.....	1099	Moffatt, F. H.....	1065
				Lundvall, C. A.....	1262	Moffat, E. N.....	919
				Lundy, A. F.....	1204	Moffat, William.....	1087
				Lyford, Dudley.....	1262	Monroe, James.....	35
				Lyford, J. G.....	832	Monteith, J. W.....	801
				Lyman, S. B. Patience.....	1270	Montgomery, Andrew.....	572
				Lynn, J. H.....	381	Moore, Frank L.....	377
						Moore, David A.....	725
						Moore, Richard.....	678
						Morgan, F. G.....	1303
						Morgan, Mrs. Mary.....	1243
						Morgan, R. W.....	1292
						Morse, Benjamin S.....	793
						Morse, Samuel.....	1158
						Moss, George B.....	919
						Moulton, Mrs. Paucella.....	697
						Mulford, Edward.....	892
						Munn, William H.....	370
						Munro, Levi P. H.....	1117
						Munroe, Thour.....	1163
						Murch, George W.....	1008

K

Keeler, A. H.....	1124
Keeler, Charles M.....	574
Keeler, E. H.....	611
Kelly, James.....	119
Kent, G. H. S.....	842
Kerr, John M.....	572
Kerr, William.....	1411
Kestlewell, T. P.....	129
Keyes, N. G.....	31
Keyes, David.....	378
Kezlar, Douglas.....	881
Kibbe, Arvin.....	520
Kidd, L. L.....	1284
Kilburn, S. S.....	79
Kimball, F. H., M. D.....	592
Kimball, H. P.....	299
Kimney, Richard.....	455
King, L. W.....	1283
Kinson, Daniel.....	964
Kinyon, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	253
Kirk, J. H.....	340
Kirk, Samuel.....	360
Kjellgren, August.....	995
Kling, Joel C.....	529
Klump, A. A.....	512
Klump, Benson.....	590
Knap, Ashley.....	408
Knower, Capt. Henry.....	506
Knutson, C. E.....	588
Kortie, Mrs. Henry Sr.....	593

L

Lake, John.....	325
Lake, Mrs. Levia.....	240
Lancaster, Thomas.....	831
Lander, Edwin.....	1080
Landers, Levi.....	794
Lane, R. P., M. D.....	293
Lanning, A. B.....	1070
Lanning, A. C.....	717
La Porte, O. M.....	648
Larson, A. G.....	999
Larson, J. H.....	1167
Larson, John.....	1206
Larson, F. A.....	608

M

Mable, Jacob.....	607
Madison, James.....	24
Manderville, Courtland.....	311
Mantlove, J. G.....	1011
Manning, Joseph.....	971
Manny, J. H.....	1018

INDEX.

Myers, Chris.....1158
Myers, Joseph J. M.....761

N

Nash, John A.....463
Nash, John B.....1270
Nash, M. H.....724
Nelson, Augustus.....456
Nelson, A. G.....454
Nelson, A. N.....1185
Nelson, C. O.....1012
Nelson, John.....1040
Nelson, N. P.....483
Nelson, N. P.....1171
Nelson, Oscar.....295
Nelson, P. M.....779
Nelson, William.....1283
Netleton, William.....1130
Neumeister, Anton.....761
Neumann, Carl A.....618
Newman, C. A.....361
Newman, J. A.....1242
Nichols, Lewis.....404
Nichols, W. S.....319
Nicol, Robert.....287
Nido, John.....1271
Noble, Samuel.....364
Nolling, A. N.....211
Nollig, L. M.....436
Nordling, K. A., M. D.....906
Nordholm, J. P.....477
Norton, Charles A.....1209
Norton, Oscar.....1885
Nugren, Fredrick.....200

O

Oberg, P. J.....228
O'Farrell, Rev. D. M.....911
Ogiebry, Richard J.....163
Olliv, William H.....1309
Oliver, George.....519
Olson, Andrew.....615
Olson, Gust E.....727
Olson, Henry.....727
Ortland, A. G.....1161
Ortland, Christ.....1247

P

Palm, John A.....456
Palmer, John M.....167
Palmer, Peter H.....623
Palmer, W. H.....623
Parlier, J. B.....215
Parlier, J. B.....215
Parlier, Robert.....215
Parson, Peter.....450

Patrick, James.....531
Patterson, Lewis.....1130
Patterson, S. N.....1072
Pehrson, John.....809
Pelley, William F.....273
Penfield, J. G.....990
Penfield, S. F.....749
Penwell, John N.....1225
Perry, David.....3211
Perry, John Soely.....499
Peterson, Adolph.....1101
Peterson, August.....1234
Peterson, D. R.....757
Peterson, George.....1189
Peterson, Gust A.....258
Peterson, Gust.....200
Peterson, H. F.....1129
Peterson, H. F.....200
Peterson, Per A.....1208
Peterson, Peter.....235
Peterson, Peter.....419
Peterson, Peter.....1113
Pettingill, John F.....917
Pettingill, George A.....1113
Pettingill, George.....308
Phelps, Ebert.....873
Phelps, W. A.....393
Phillips, H. C.....628
Phiney, Andrew.....665
Pickard, Palmer.....736
Pier, H. W.....1102
Pierce, Franklin.....729
Pierpont, T. G.....71
Pileher, John J.....218
Pinger, William.....1070
Piper, Malison.....1310
Piper, James K.....50
Pollock, H. W.....432
Porter, Henry.....1199
Porter, James.....1176
Porter, W. S.....345
Posson, H. A.....774
Post, John R.....1018
Potter, J. B.....705
Powell, George.....620
Pratt, F. K.....197
Pratt, William C.....282
Pratt, W. C.....777
Pruyt, David.....199
Puls, Alfred.....468
Purdy, Eljah.....345

R

Ralston, Alexander.....666
Ralston, John.....1032
Ramsey, J. F.....838
Randall, W. H.....1218
Ransom, G. F., M. D.....1200
Ray, J. D. W.....327
Ray, Miles S.....1205
Reber, T. D.....622
Reidling, D. B.....664
Reid, John George.....1115

Reed, P. M.....815
Reeves, G. W.....783
Regan, M. H.....692
Reid, James S.....472
Reisch, William.....511
Reynolds, G. W.....1036
Reynolds, John.....1254
Rhoades, Kenyon.....861
Rhodes, J. M.....561
Rice, Allen.....1271
Rice, William.....259
Richards, D. S.....1022
Richardson, B. F.....1136
Richardson, C. B.....412
Richardson, L. W.....372
Richardson, O. A.....212
Richardson, W. M.....1226
Richings, Henry, M. D.....905
Ridge, Robert.....753
Robbins, Thomas.....720
Roberts, Ralph.....738
Robinson, A. W.....880
Robinson, H. H.....1129
Rogers, Miss Sarah.....250
Rohlf, H. J.....1102
Roine, Henry.....627
Roper, Maj. G. S.....1311
Rosander, Nels P.....451
Rose, Jacob.....696
Rousselle, C. J.....512
Ross, Robert.....911
Roun, W. C.....1501
Rowland, W. M.....845
Ruggles, Hon. Spooner.....535
Rulison, Ralph.....521
Rush, Hon. John.....1142
Rutger, Francis.....1045
Ryan, Daniel.....636
Ryan, Stephen.....1233
Ryberg, J. Z.....1291

S

Sackett, E. B.....811
Sager, Rockwood, M. D.....294
Salstrom, G. A.....742
Sammons, Amos C.....729
Sample, David.....318
Sandaba, Gustave.....306
Sandine, Louis.....1275
Sands, Frederick.....590
Sands, George.....844
Sarver, Alexander.....1288
Savage, Kaymer.....1164
Savage, J. T.....1277
Sawyer, H. J.....1229
Schad, John.....1175
Schellenger, Ansel.....540
Schoelert, E. J.....305
Schoonmaker, Cherrick.....831
Schoonmaker, W. H.....735
Scott, Donald.....1241
Scott, James W.....1232

Scott, Sylvester.....973
Scott, Thomas.....592
Seal, John.....1225
Sears, H. O.....1260
Seaton, John.....823
Seaveras, Frank.....517
Sebring, I. V.....768
Sebring, H. W.....1252
Sharp, C. W.....626
Shaw, John.....234
Shedd, H. C.....440
Shedd, Mrs. V. H., M. D.....1168
Sheik, Frank.....1095
Sheldon, C. G.....601
Sheldon, E. G.....624
Sheldon, I. J.....430
Sheldon, C. W.....561
Sherrill, Prof. H. J.....1330
Shipe, I. N.....1330
Shirley, C. W.....591
Shirley, Lewis J.....1152
Shirley, Lewis J.....233
Sillars, Daniel.....1281
Simmons, Hon. Robert.....621
Skofstad, O. J.....620
Slater, William.....1177
Smith, Alexander.....772
Smith, Charles L.....1047
Smith, Charles F.....362
Smith, Daniel.....1253
Smith, John.....680
Smith, John.....1091
Smith, Wm.....368
Smith, Robert.....958
Snow, Hiram.....757
Snowdon, Edmund.....1215
Snider, A. A.....1115
Soper, H. B.....722
Southgate, J. M.....1226
Sovereign, James.....773
Spackman, C. T.....780
Spafford, A. C.....928
Spafford, C. H.....462
Spaulding, D. G.....1072
Spencer, Simon.....662
Spicer, William H.....262
Sprague, John.....237
Stall, Philip.....1172
Starr, C. A.....690
Starr, John A.....1021
Stevens, George.....1129
Stevens, John.....1179
Steward, Alanson.....478
Stubb, Frank G.....1043
Stigman, Christian.....1191
Stiles, E. L.....1191
St. John, Edm.....449
Stoekhus, C. A.....410
Stoekhus, N. G.....753
Stone, H. H.....753
Stone, Horatio.....237
Starkevut, Z. B.....757
Sturquist, James.....1260
Sutherland, G. L., M. D.....561
Svanland, A. J.....1168
Swail, Robert.....1196
Swail, William D.....1196
Swenson, Gustave.....1196

INDEX.

Swenson, C. J. J. 480
Swenson, N. E. 1202
Swezey, A. J. 694

T

Taft, George M. 368
Talcott, Sylvester 605
Talcott, Hon. Thomas B. 681
Tallerday, G. C., M. D. 500
Taylor, Hon. H. W. D. 240
Taylor, Lyman 784
Taylor, Mrs. M. K. 1092
Taylor, Zachary 63
Terwilliger, J. S. 1138
Terwilliger, S. P. 589
Thayer, Herman 1103
Thomas, J. W., M. D. 829
Thomas, O. P. 1088
Thompson, Mrs. C. O. 1275
Thompson, S. O. 1069
Thompson, John 728
Thornton, O. J. 673
Throne, William 644
Tibbets, Lemuel, M. D. 356
Tieknor, D. W. 442
Tilleyson, O. R. 1285
Tinker, R. H. 946
Tollefson, Thomas 452
Tomb, D. A. 825
Toms, Isaac 797
Torbert, A. T. 1107
Towley, R. J. 1086
Trahern, F. B. 420
Traveller, H. H. 501
Tripp, Humphrey 1126
Tripp, John C. 349
Tripp, Sylvester 298
Trittle, C. F. 638

Troxell, George 1567
Truman, J. C. 223
Truman, Orson 1170
Trumbull, Walter 1210
Tulloch, George 1073
Turner, Mrs. Julia 259
Tuttle, George M. 227
Tuttle, L. O. 1266
Twogood, William 571
Tyier, John 55

U

Ugarph, P. O. 949
Upson, B. F. 1061
Upton, Charles O. 259
Utter, Isaac 1196
Utton, William 656

V

Van Alstine, Jacob 752
Van Alstyne, Walter 442
Van Buren, Martin 47
Vanhook, Rev. G. R. 1214
Van Wie, Hon. A. H. 1600
Vickers, George 267

W

Waddell, G. A. 370
Wagner, Frank 1192

Wait, W. H. 238
Walgren, J. A. 1017
Walker, A. G. 1438
Walker, Prof. P. R. 1601
Walkup, Liberty 516
Wall, P. O. N. 588
Walsh, James 840
Walsh, P. H. 406
Wancstrom, G. A. 809
Ward, Frank 623
Ware, Edwin 410
Warren, S. M. 1231
Washington, George 19
Watson, William 1079
Webber, F. S. 766
Webber, H. A. 688
Webster, W. S. 397
Weld, Hon. W. R. 1816
Wells, A. A. 227
Wells, Alfred P. 1213
Wells, J. R. 1213
Wellington, Mrs. Joanna 1245
Welsh, R. K. 395
Wetly, Calvin 653
West, L. M. 1069
Westerling, S. C. 1255
Weyburn, S. Fletcher 509
Wheeler, George G. 786
Wheeler, George T. 390
Wheeler, Solomon 416
Whiteside, M. P. 235
Whiting, Andrew 343
Whitman, F. S., M. D. 806
Whitman, R. G. 1194
Whittle, Mrs. Elizabeth E. 722
Whittle, James 684
Whittlesey, Edmund 1206
Wigell, O. J. 908
Wilcox, Rev. John 192
Wilder, Seth C. 630
Wilcox, Seymour 542
Wilkins, S. B. 953
Williams, B. C. 220

Williams, Lucien 476
Willoughby, F. E. 291
Willnot, C. B. 1361
Wilson, H. C. 1146
Wing, Lewis J. 821
Winn, G. L., M. D. 899
Winne, F. L. 1166
Witbeck, J. L. 1130
Withrow, S. C. 1324
Witt, C. F. 510
Witter, Daniel 1263
Wixon, Asahel 311
Wolven, J. W. 271
Wood, John 155
Wood, Samuel 1147
Woodruff, E. L. 333
Woodruff, Hon. Gilbert 237
Woodruff, John 687
Woodruff, W. G. 914
Wooster, N. H., Sr. 258
Works, Charles A. 922
Worthington, William B. 1075
Wright, John 246
Wunder, George W. 1161
Wyman, Mrs. Eisey 1306
Wyman, Ephraim 1259

Y

Yates, Richard 160

Z

Zahn, Frank E. 1218
Zimmerman, August 1060

Views.

Bail, E. B. 523
Barber, Nolton 457
Burrill, G. A. 567
Carney, Daniel 303

Chester, Mrs. Anna 501
Falconer, Alexander 501
Fassett, L. H. 457
Gilmore, Frank 345

Goodhue, Mrs. Sarah E. 561
Holmes, F. E. 725
Johnson, Andrew 347
Liddle, Thomas 369

McCabe, W. D. 528
Neff, M. B. 725
Pickard, Palmer 308
Skofstad, O. 567
Willoughby, F. E. 389

INDEX.

PORTRAITS

Adams, Hon. D. E.	1684	Eddy, Orla.	708	Kilburn, S. S.	708	Pier, Henry W.	738
Adams, John.	22	Edwards, Ninian.	118	Kjellgren, August.	592	Pierce, Franklin	70
Adams, John Q.	38	Ewing, William L. D.	126	Lake, John.	204	Polk, J. K.	59
Anderson, C. F.	562	Fake, J. H.	252	Lane, R. P. M. D.	292	Powell, George.	938
Anderson, Lewis P.	556	Fifer, Joseph W.	182	Larson, A. G.	736	Prouty, W. C.	776
Andrus, Capt. W. D. E.	770	Filmore, Willard.	66	Lawrence, Luther.	736	Reed, P. M.	814
Arthur, Chester A.	98	Footo, D. E. M. D.	260	Leidstrom, Gus.	926	Reynolds, John.	782
Atwood, T. J.	578	Footo, Hon. John J.	492	Lewis, Price.	932	Rhoades, Levi.	122
Avery, Rev. Henry W.	470	Ford, Thomas.	158	Lightfoot, Richard.	576	Ridge, Robert.	661
Banks, B. F.	706	French, Augustus C.	142	Liljohn, P. J.	838	Ruggles, Hon. Spooner.	554
Bates, Isaac.	548	Garfield, J. A.	91	Lincoln, Abraham.	78	Sherrill, Prof. Henry J.	248
Beveridge, John L.	170	Glendon, A. C.	412	Madison, James.	30	Simpson, Hon. Robert.	620
Bissell, William H.	160	Goldman, Louis.	36	Manning, Josiah.	270	Sprague, John.	732
Blake, Thatcher.	638	Grant, U. S.	398	Marshall, Aaron.	794	Stockhus, C. A.	258
Blomberg, C. F.	530	Haegg, O. W.	134	Marsh, Richard.	714	Stone, H. H.	72
Bond, Shadrach.	118	Haines, Anthony.	431	Martens, Russell.	715	Stone, Horatio.	286
Bonney, James H.	642	Hall, John H.	410	Matteson, Joel A.	148	Stratton, A. J.	550
Brollin, Willard A.	670	Hartley, William.	311	McLick, D. F.	702	Talcott, Sylvester.	804
Brown, Charles E.	349	Hamilton, John M.	178	Hard, William R.	1042	Taylor, Zachary.	62
Brown, George S.	818	Hankinson, Reuben.	474	Monroe, James.	84	Thompson, S. O.	1068
Brown, Hon. William.	50	Harrison, Benjamin.	100	Moulton, D. E.	308	Tomb, D. A.	324
Brown, Horace.	882	Harrison, W. H.	50	Murch, G. W.	1604	Toms, Isaac.	396
Buchanan, James.	74	Hayes, R. B.	90	Nelson, John.	1608	Turner, M. H.	358
Campbell, J. A.	1106	Holm, Gust.	418	Neumeister, Anton.	760	Twogood, Mrs. Sarah.	570
Carlton, Hon. Inga's.	214	Hovey, Phineas.	574	O'Farrell, Rev. D. M.	910	Tyler, John.	54
Carlton, Mrs. Amy.	215	Huntley, Charles M.	582	Olesby, Richard J.	102	Ugarph, P. O.	948
Carlin, Thomas.	134	Huntley, E. N., M. D.	480	Olson, Andrew.	886	Upton, C. O.	258
Carlson, G. E.	384	Ingalis, O. B.	447	Palmer, John M.	866	Van Buren, Martin.	46
Cate, George E.	602	Ingalis, Rufus.	446	Parker, J. T.	842	Washington, George.	514
Cattin, A. M., M. D.	242	Irvine, J. W.	421	Penhill, Robert.	748	Watson, William.	1072
Cleveland, S. Grover.	102	Jackson, Andrew.	56	Peterson, H. F.	1152	Wells, A. F.	238
Coles, Edward.	114	Jefferson, Thomas.	42	Peterson, P. A.	308	Whitman, F. S.	568
Colton, Robert.	628	Junner, A. E.	554	Pettengill, George A.	1112	Wing, Lewis J.	829
Cronwell, Otto.	1100	Johnson, Andrew.	82	Pettengill, John F.	916	Wood, John.	270
Crowe, Ira E.	409	Johnson, J. A.	222	Phelps, Egbert.	872	Woodruff, Hon. Gilbert.	234
Callum, Shelby M.	174	Johnson, J. August.	1014	Pickard, Palmer.	754	Woodruff, John.	154
Doollittle, Harry.	330	Johns, Richard.	1200			Yates, Richard.	154
Dow, Daniel.	486	Jones, Charles J.	380				
Duncan, Joseph.	130	Jones, J. P.	982				
Dunn, E. G., M. D.	848	Kilburn, Benjamin.	1122				

4. VOLUME FOUR INDEXES -

- A. LAND SALES & PURCHASE INDEX BOOK AA (NOT A) FOR ENTRIES TRANSFERED TO BOONE CO., COURT HOUSE IN 1845, WHEN BOONE CO. GOT FINAL POSSESSION OF THE ONE MILE CONTESTED STRIP OF LAND ON THE WESTERN EDGE OF PRESENT BOONE CO. (FORMERLY WINNEBAGO
 - B. LAND PURCHASES IN BOONE CO., ILL., WITH VETERAN LAND BOUNTY WARRANTS. ORIGINAL WARRANTS CERTIFICATES WERE GIVEN TO VETERANS OF EARLY WARS OUT EAST, FOR LAND OUT WEST. SOME WERE SOLD TO NON VETERANS, WHO LATTER GOT LAND FOR THEM..
 - C. A SECOND WALK THRU THE BELVIDERE, ILL. CEMTERY. ONLY INSCRIPTIONS WITH NOTED PLACES OF BIRTH OR DEATH OR OUT OF STATE VETERANS INF. WAS COPIED. MY FIVE YEAR OLD DAUGHTER TARA ANN JOHNSON WALKED THIS CEMETERY WITH ME.
 - D. BOONE CO. HOME RECORDS REGISTRATION INFORMATION. 1914 -1940. GIVES MANY NAMES, AGES, BIRTH PLACES ETC...
 - E. BOOK 1 OF PEOPLE SENT TO ELGIN, ILL. ISHFTI. 1885 - 1903. GIVES ONEY THE NAME -EACH PERSON. CHECK ELGIN FOR DEATHS.
 - F. BOOK 2 OF PEOPLE SENT TO ELGIN, ILL. ISHFTI, 1904 - 1932. GIVES ONEY THE NAME -EACH PERSON. CHECK ELGIN FOR DEATHS.
- PRICE FOR ALL SIX INDEXES \$5.00

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

(Entries sent to Boone Co. court house by Winnebago Co. court house)
Index in Book A A at Boone Co., Ill. court house, for land sales & purchases in
a mile wide strip of land now part of Boone Co. and previously disputed by Winnebago
Boone Co. up to 1845. Full names of buyer, seller & wife are usually in actual entry.
a few entries other Ill. counties or out of state counties is listed as residence.
birth, death & marriages & censuses up to 1845+ may be in the Winnebago Co. records.

Cur, G. from U.S. page 26+27	Coek, Samuel & wife to Wm. Ferguson 42
" " " " " 26	Clark, G.W. To J. Bennett 47
Cur, J. " " " 30	Clark, G.W. to J.W. Dyer 48
Creyd, J.H.C. from B. Heyt & wife 31	Campbell, G.W. to J. Resman 50
Cur, W.J. from U.S. page 39	Cresby, P.B. from E.A. Nixen & wife 68
" " To S. Coek " 40	Campbell, W. & wife to David Higbe 73
" " From U.S. " 59	Cresby, A. to J. Leidley 79
" " To Thomas Nelson 60	Cesper, J. & wife to A. Wakefield 83
Cur, J. from G. Armeur 61	Cresby, P.B. To E.A. Nixen 86
" J. To G. Armeur 63	Certificate, Sheriff against E.A. Nixen 89
" G. From J. Armeur 63	Collins, J.H. & J., Vs. E.A. Nixen 89
Cur, W.G. To A.C. & M.W. Gleason 5	Cession, S. from J. Teffladire & wife 91
Clett, G.S. To Alfred Wyman 20	Cresby, Asa from E. Norton 93
Cur, W. From B. Hinds 22	Cresby, P.B. to A. Neely 95
Crett, R. From G. Lampman 28	Calvin, J. & C. Waterman from J. Gibson 103
Crett, James From G.W. Clark 47	Churchill, J. & wife to J. Beattie 113
Crett, R. To W. Higbe 57	Chiney, B. from N.W. Wilcox & wife 118
Crett, James & wife to J. Leidley 74	Campbell, G.W. & Electa To E.A. Nixen 120
Cur, T. To L.P. Sanger 85	" Electa & G.W. to E.A. Nixen 120
Curfield, J., Vs. E.A. Nixen 89	" D. & wife to D. Brown 123
Cur, W. & wife to Caroline Nixen 97	Chadwick, Jos. to C. Waterman 4
Coek, C. from A. Letand & wife 99	Coek, Saml. from U.S. 39
Coek, C. & wife To J. & A. Reid 100	Cresby, Alpheus to Asa Cresby 155
Cott, John From J. Churchill & wife 113	Cresby, Asa from Alpheus Cresby 155
Cur, D. From D. Campbell 123	Daggett, Asael & wife to S.C. & C. Waterman 24
Cur, J. & wife To J. H. Vannatta 125	" " To Giles Lampman 28
Cur, W.G. To A.C. Waterman 4	" " to John Armeur 30
Cray, James Sayre To C. Waterman &	" " to W. J. Adams & Coek 39
Sayre 4	Dyer, J.W. from G.W. Clark 48
Crick, Joseph To A.C. & M. Gleason 5	" To David Higbee 73
Crick, Elijah to Theophilus Watkins 6	Dubeis, C. & wife to J. Leidley 76
Crick, Calvin from B. Heyt & wife &	" B. to J. Leidley 78
Heyt 35	Daggett, A. & wife to J.C. Waterman 102
Cur, Samuel from W. J. Adams 40	" To J. Thompson 127

Furgesen, Wm. from B. Cook & wife 42
 Gleason, A.C. & M.W. from James Sayre 5
 " " " from B. Heyt & wife-
 & B.F. Heyt 13
 Gibson, J. & wife to J. Resman 52
 " J. & " To J. Calvin & C.-
 Waterman 103
 Gibson, J. & Wife To C. Waterman & J.-
 Calvin 103
 Heyt, B. & B.F. to G. L. Herten 1
 Herten, G.L. from B. & B.F. Heyt 1
 Herten, G.L. to G. J. Lyons 2
 Heyt, B. F. to A.C. & M.W. Gleason 5
 " B. & wife to J.C. Waterman 7
 " B. & wife to J.C. & C. Waterman 9
 " B. & wife & B.F. to A.C. & M.W.-
 Gleason 13
 Heyt, B. & wife to J.C. Scott 11
 " B. to R.M. Toffelwire 15
 " B.F. to J. Toffelwire 17
 " B. & wife to T. O. Tayler 18
 Hinds, B. to Willard Barnes 22
 Heyt, B. & wife to J.H. C. Aleereyd 31
 " B. & wife to C. Waterman 33
 " B. & wife & B.F. to C. Campbell 35
 " B. from L. Jeslin 38
 Higbee, H. from J.M. Randall 45
 Heyt, B. & wife & B.F. to J.C. & C. -
 Waterman 54
 Higbee, W. from R. Barrett & wife 57
 Heyt, B. & wife to R.B. Shreigley 65
 Jersey, Ira & wife to S. Mack 66
 Higbee, D. from U.S. 73
 " D. from W. Campbell 73
 Javen, J. from Wm. Sayre 82
 " & wife to H. Russell 105
 Heyt, B. & wife to J. Resman 111
 Hill, H. from B.F. Riddle & wife 117
 Heyt, B.F. to C. Waterman 4
 Hellbreck, H.M. from Louisa Sanger 157

Joslin, Luke to B. Heyt 38
 Lyons, G.J. from G.L. Herten 2
 Lampman, Giles from U.S. 28
 " " to Reuben Barrett 28
 Land office to G. Arneur 26 + 27
 " " To J. Arneur 30
 " " To Giles Lampman 28
 " " to Wm. Adams & S. Cook 39
 " " to Wm. Adams & S. Cook 59
 " " David H. Hobe 73
 Leidley, J. from Bennett & wife 74
 " J. from Dubois & wife 74
 " J. from Dubois 78
 " J. from Crosby 79
 Leland, Alvan & wife to G. Babcock 99
 Land office to J. Thompson 127 + 128
 Linzee, J. to W. Mosen 154
 Mack, Stephen from Ira Hersey & wife 66
 Marr or Man, John & wife to Ira Platner 81
 Morgan, Sarah A. from John B. F. Riddle &
 wife 107
 Morgan, H.S. from F. Riddle & wife 108
 Montgomery, J. & D. Smith from T. Nelson
 114
 Mason, Wm. from J. Linzee 154
 Noggle, David to John Woods 44
 Nelson, Thomas from W.J. Adams 86
 Nixon, E.A. to Sherliff 89
 " E.A., Vs. J. Butterfield & J.H. -
 Collins 89
 Nerten, E. to A. Crosby 93
 Neely, A. from P.B. Crosby 95
 Nixon, Caroline from W. Barnes & wife 97
 Nelson, T. to J. Montgomery & D. Smith 114
 Nixon, E.A. from Eleasa & G.W. Campbell 120
 Nixon, E.A. to J.H. Hurston 121
 Platner, J. from John Marr or Man 81
 " Ira & wife to C. Platner 122
 " C. from Ira Platner & wife 122
 Receiver to G. Arneur 27

Receiver to J. Arneur 30
 " to G. Lampman 28
 " to W.J. Adams & S. Cook 39
 Randall, J.M. to A. H. Higbe 45
 Resman, J. from G. W. Campbell 50
 " J. from John Gibson & wife 52
 Receiver to W. J. Adams 59
 " to David Higbe 73
 Reid, J. & A. from C. Babcock & wife 100
 " J. & A. from C. " & " 100
 Russell, H. from J. Haven & wife 105
 Riddle, B. F. & wife to Sarah A. Morgan 107
 " R.F. & wife to H.S. Morgan 108
 Russell H. & wife to Asa Williams 110
 Resman, J. from B. Heyt & wife 111
 Riddle, B.F. & wife to Henan Hill 117
 Receiver to J. Thompson 127 + 128
 Sayre, Ch. to J.C. Waterman 5
 Sayre, James to C. Waterman & C. Sayre 4
 Sayres, & C. Waterman from J. Sayres 4
 Sayre, James to A.C. & M.W. Gleason 5
 Sayres, Charles to A.C. & M.W. Gleason 5
 Scott, J.C. from B. Heyt & wife 11
 Shraigley, R. B. from B. Heyt & wife 65
 Sayre, Wm. to James Haven 82
 Sanger, L.P. from T. Beale 85
 Sherriff from E.A. Nixon 89
 Sanger, L.P. to David Sanger 90
 Sanger, David from L.P. Sanger 90
 Smith, D. & J. Montgomery from T. Nelson 114
 Sanger, D. to Louisa Sanger 115
 Sanger, Louisa from D. Sanger 115
 Sanger, to H.M. Holbrook 157
 Teffelmiere, R.M. from B.F. Heyt 15
 Teffelmiere, John from B.F. Heyt 17
 Teyler, T.O. from B. Heyt & wife 18
 Teffelmiere, J. & wife to S. Cession 91
 Thurston, J. H. from E.A. Nixon 121
 Thompson, J. from U.S. 127 & 128

U.S. to G. Arneur 26
 U.S. to G. Arneur 26
 U.S. to G. Arneur 27
 U.S. to G. Arneur 27
 U.S. to W. J. Adams 39
 U.S. to W.J. Adams 59
 U.S. to D. Higbe 73
 U.S. to J. Thompson 127
 U.S. to Giles Lampman 28
 U.S. to J. Arneur 30
 Vannatta, J.H. from J. Bates & wife 125
 Waterman, J.C. from C. Sayre 5
 Waterman, C. & C. Sayre from J. Sayres 4
 Watkins, Theophilus from E. Canfield 6
 Waterman, J.C. from B. Heyt & wife 7
 " J.C. & C. from B. Heyt + wife 9
 Wyman, A. from D.S. Bartlaett 20
 Waterman, J. C. & C. from A. Daggett 24
 " J.J. from B. Heyt & wife 33
 Woods, John from D. Maggie 44
 Waterman, C. & C. from B. Heyt & wife & B.F. 54
 Wakefield, A. from J. Cesper & wife 83
 Waterman, J.C. & C. from A. Daggett & wife 102
 Waterman, C. & J. Calvin from S. Gibson & - wife 103
 Williams, Asa from H. Russell 110
 Willcox, N.W. & Wife to B. Cheney 118
 Some probably will show up on 1850 Boone Co. Census. Few 1846 entries in back of book. Page 40 seems to be end of 1840 filing dates. Page 41 on has earlier purchases, but late filing dates.
 Capital I & J's are identical in initials, so recheck actual entries.
 Martin Wm. Johnson
 514 W. Menominee
 Belvidere, Ill. 61008

Boone Co. land purchases by veterans? with military land bounty warrants.

The following names were taken from the computerized alphabetical list of land purchases for Boone Co., Ill. for years 1839 - 1853, from U.S. land offices in Chicago, Dixon & Galena, Ill.. The west half of Boone Co. went to Dixon & Galena and the east half went to Chicago land office. More entries may be in the Winnebago & Boone Co. court house & the computer print out of Winnebago land purchases at the Rockford library, 3rd floor Genealogy room. (Separate hours than library). If there is a entry of "Warrant" in the price column it means they bought the land with Military land bounty warrants. They were all? probably veterans of the War of 1812 or earlier. The Eastern U.S. land management office in Virginia, may have more information or a veterans application on file for these land purchases. Some of the following names may be misspelled in original records.

Adsit, James M.	2-10-1849 & 2-8-1849 & 11-7-1848
Aronson, Ole	6-30-1848
Axtell, Mary M.	11-12-1852 (Widow ?)
Ballard, John	5-21-1850
Beadeau, Abram W.	7-14-1848
Beemer, George L.	12-2-1852
Bentley, Cyrus	1-25-1849
Bogardus, Israel R.	12-18-1847
Bowman, Benjamin	12-6-1847
Boyes, William D.	10-9-1848 & 1-25-1849
Boises, William D.	9-27-1849 (These two may be same person?)
Brand, Alexander	2-8-1849 & 7-14-1848
Burch, Isaac H.	4-21-1849
Buras, Peter	5-21-1850
Carpenter, Daniel	5-21-1850
Carpenter, Daniel L.	7-12-1848
Carpenter, Decatur M.	8-30-1848
Chamberlin, Lewis	5-21-1850
Cornwell, Gabriel E.	2-25-1848
Crafts, Pearl	5-21-1850 (May be Crofts)
Crosby, Asa	6-23-1848
Dickerson, Zadock	10-10-1849
Emory, John	9-2-1848
Fields, Shafford C.	1-3-1848
Gardner, David R.	11-1-1847
Gifford, William H.	5-21-1850
Gray, Hamilton H.	1-10-1848
Gray, Joseph H.	5-12-1849
Green, Thomas R.	1-2-1849 & 9-11-1848 & 8-31-1848 & 8-8-1850 & 8-18-1848 & 6-30-1849 & 8-15-1849.

*Some may have been bought from Veterans
all of these had "Warrants"*

Guing, Adam	5-3-1848	Walker, George A.	5-20-1847
Huckett, John	11-13-1848	Waterman, George	5-11-1848
Harkins, Abram	7-19-1848	Wheeler, Obadiah	6-25-1850
Haven, James	10-27-1847	White, Richard T.	7-10-1848
Hayes, James	6-8-1849	White, Robert R.	8-30-1849
Holland, Jehn	4-11-1848	Wyman, Alfred	4-10-1848 & 9-29-1848
Jackson, William	2-4-1848		
Jefferson, Thomas	11-10-1840		
Johnson, Alonzo	8-2-1848		
Keap, John M.	8-30-1849 & 6-2-1849		
Kelsey, Henry	11-14-1848		
Kilpatrick, John	6-8-1849		
Kingland, Daniel	10-19-1848		
Kinion, Job	7-6-1849		
Leonard, Daniel	5-27-1853		
Leonard, Marcellus	6-10-1852		
Lewis, John	6-29-1850		
Long, William	8-8-1848		
Mack, John	4-13-1848		
Maricle, John	10-27-1849		
Mauger, Henry	2-28-1848		
Mead, Benjamin C.	2-6-1852		
Milene, Robert	4-7-1851		
Mergridge, Joseph	6-24-1848		
Morse, John	8-9-1845		
Morse, John S.	7-6-1848		
Neggle, David	11-20-1847 & 7-7-1848 (May be Naggle)		
Oaks, Ellbridge G.	9-11-1844		
Oliver, Stephen	3-24-1848		
Reed, George	1-25-1849		
Robertson, Thomas D.	1-6-1848 & 12-6-1847 & 5-11-1849		
Sands, George	5-12-1849		
Sessex, Thomas	8-9-1850		
Spalding, Ward C.	5-27-1848		
Sperry, Anson	2-22-1849		
Standen, Henry	6-1-1848		
Taylor, James H.	12-19-1849		
Tinker, Harris H.	11-9-1847		
Tripp, Nathan	1-24-1848		

"all of these had Warrants"

A SECOND WALK THRU THE BELVIDERE, ILL. CITY CEMETERY. ADDITIONAL GRAVE INSCRIPTIONS ADDED SINCE OUR 1985 WALK. I NOTED INSCRIPTIONS WITH PLACE OF BIRTH OR DEATH & ANY VETERAN INFORMATION ON GRAVES WHICH DID NOT ENLIST IN ILLINOIS. AGAIN I MAY HAVE MISSED A FEW INSCRIPTIONS. OTHER INSCRIPTIONS CAN BE FOUND IN HELEN WILLIAMS BELVIDERE CEMETERY BOOK UP TO 1900. DOROTHY PIERCE IS DOING INSCRIPTIONS FROM 1900 ON.

CARROL J. PRAY - D. JUNE 9, 1863 IN HOSPITAL AT MEMPHIS TENN. FROM WOUND FROM VICKSBURG ON MAY 18, 1863. AGE 19 YEARS OLD.

LEWIS W. PRAY - D. IN MICHIGAN AUG. 17, 1878. AGE 63-3-16.

CHARLES GREENLEE - B. SCOTLAND APRIL 1830. D. FEB. 8, 1895.

JOHN W. MURPHY - B. IN DUNMANWAY, CO. CORK, IRELAND 1822. TO U.S. 1847.
D. JUNE 9, 1886.

JEROME B. MURPHY B. SPRING TWP. BOONE CO., ILL. MAY 28, 1861. D. JULY 12, 1901.

GEORGE W. MEYER - B. SPRING TWP. JAN. 3, 1863. D. BELVIDER MARCH 13, 1948.

MADLINE (MURPHY) MEYERS - B. SPRING TWP. NOV. 10, 1865. D. BELVIDERE
NOV. 23, 1942.

ELIZABETH (GOODELL) - B. HALIFAX, VT. MARCH 17, 1794. D. JUNE 9, 1886.

JESSE SAWYER - HUSBAND OF ABOVE ELIZ (GOODELL) SAWYER. B. PLYMOUTH, VT.
MAY 24, 1796. D. MAY 11, 1871.

JOHN CONGER - B. WESTERLOO, ALBANY CO., N.Y. AUG. 25, 1806. D. AGE 67-7.

ELIZABETH M. CONGER - HIS WIFE. B. WESTERLOO, ALBANY CO., N.Y. JAN. 11, 1804. D. AGE 87-8-8.

JAMES E. MOSS - D. AT YELLOW BAYOU, ON RED RIVER, LOUISIANA, MAY 18, 1864.
VETERAN.

ANGIA B. SPENCER - WIFE OF SYLVESTER SPENCER - B. ULSTER CO., N.Y. MAY 30, 1838. D. JULY 20, 1878.

CHARLES E. ABBE - B. DALTON, MASS. NOV. 27, 1831. D. SARASOTA, FLORIDA
DEC. 24, 1884.

DR. CHARLES B. GIBSON - B. MASSENA, N.Y. 1854. D. SULLIVAN, ILL. 1947.

HARRIET E. WALLACE - D. NOV. 1865, ON HER WAY TO CALIFORNIA. AGE 22 YEARS.

WM. WESTON - B. HUGGELSCOTE, LEICESTERSHIRE, ENGLAND SEPT. 1, 1816. D.
JAN. 13, 1886.

ELIZABETH CHISWELL - WIFE OF ABOVE - B. JULY 3, 1823. D. FEB. 16, 1919
NOTTINGHAM, ENGLAND.

JAMES WILLIAMS - B. NEWARK VALLEY, N.Y. JUNE 23, 1803. D. FEB. 27, 1887.

EMILY R. WILLIAMS - B. BERKSHIRE, TIoga CO., N.Y. DEC. 23, 1820. D.
IN BELVIDERE APRIL 13, 1896.

ROBERT WILLIAMS - BORN OCT. 8, 1813 NEWARK VALLEY, N.Y. . D. IN BELVIDERE
NOV. 24, 1890.

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

PAGE TWO OF BELVIDERE CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS.

JANE WILLIAMS - B. MARCH 18, 1823 IN BERKSHIRE, TIOGA CO., N.Y.. D. IN BELVIDERE APRIL 7, 1904.

SABRINA WILLIAMS - B. NEWARK VALLEY, N.Y. SEPT. 3, 1809. D. APRIL 2, 1880.

JOHN MEYER - B. OCT. 22, 1819 IN SCHIEHEIM, BADEN, GERMANY. D. JAN. 20, 1869 IN BELVIDERE.

MARY ANN MEYER HIS WIFE - B. SCHMIEHEIM APRIL 8, 1825. D. THERE JUNE 15, 1862.

EDWARD HAWLEY - MARRIED HARRIET SPICER DEC. 14, 1826 AT W. ARLINGTON, VT..

EDWARD - B. THERE & DIED SEPT. 16, 1887. HARRIET - D. NOV. 5, 1854.

PERCY F. WICKS - 18TH U.S. FIELD ARTILLERY, CUBA.

ADDISON N. LONGCOR - D. WATERFORD, MISS. JAN. 5, 1863. AGE 27-1-24. VETERAN.

REV. ROYAL N. WRIGHT - B. HANOVER, N.H. DEC. 14, 1811. D. OCT. 6, 1849 IN BELVIDERE.

CADWALLDER COLDEN WHITMAN - SON OF S.S. & M.M. WHITMAN. B. HAMILTON, N.Y.

AUG. 29, 1834. D. NEAR FORT SMITH, ARKANSAS SEPT. 10, 1863. VETERAN.

CAPT. GEORGE J. WHITMAN - B. FORT MILLER, N.Y. SEPT. 15, 1828. D. ORD, NEBRASKA JULY 30, 1892.

REV. SETH S. WHITMAN - B. SHARTSBURG, VT. FEB. 5, 1802. D. MADISON, WISC. JAN. 2, 1852.

MATHILDA (NICHOLAS) WHITMAN - B. PHILADELPHIA, PENN. JUNE 25, 1810. D. LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS JUNE 27, 1882.

OGDEN HOFFMANN WHITMAN - JULY 14, 1832 - OCT. 22, 1896.

WM SOOST (SOOSTE) - B. MÜNSTER, WESTFALEN, GERMANY APRIL 12, 1820. D. SEPT. 29, 1905.

MARIE HIS WIFE - B. VECHTA, OLDENBURG, GERMANY MARCH 1835. D. JUNE 26, 1897.

JOSEPH E. WARREN - B. 1864 IN CARLTON PLACE CANADA. D. 1941.

GEORGE W. BAUER 1881 - 1935. B. LAMOILLE, ILL.

JOHANNIS HIS WIFE ? 1871 - 1947. B. LAMOILLE, ILL.

ELIZABETH A. BANCROFT - D. COLUMBUS, OHIO JUNE 7, 1894. AGE 76. WIFE OF DR. N. BANCROFT.

JOEL WALKER JR. - B. PEACHAM, VT. OCT. 14, 1813. D. NOV. 10, 1849 BELVIDERE.

HIS PARENTS BURIED THERE ALSO- SEE GRAVES.

FRANCIS WALKER - D. SPRINGFIELD, ILL. JAN. 20, 1844. B. DEC. 23, 1810.

GEORGE WALKER - B. PEACHAM, VT. AUG. 23, 1820. D. SPRINGFIELD, ILL. FEB. 2, 1854.

JAMES JAFFRAY - B. ABERDEEN, SCOTLAND MAY 16, 1811. D. MAY 2, 1895.

POLLY M. HANDY - WIFE OF REV. JOY HANDY OF FREDONIA, N.Y.. D. MAY OR MARCH

5 ?, 1863 ?

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

PAGE THREE OF BELVIDERE CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS.

NOTED THIS INSCRIPTION BECAUSE OF TWO WIVES ON ONE STONE.

C. W. DOWNS D. AGE 74-3-14. JULY 20, 1892.

1ST. WIFE MARANA - D. FEB. 10, 1854. AGE 37-4-12.

2ND WIFE MERCY - D. SEPT. 29, 1897 AGE 68-6.

AUGUSTUS H. MILLER - B. MIDDLETOWN, CONN. JAN. 20, 1812. D. JAN. 30, 1861.

LOYAL DOOLITTLE - D. ROCHESTER, N.Y. DEC. 5, 1883. AGE 78YRS. 8 DAYS.

EPHRAIM R. ROBBINSON - B. SHEPPY, KENT, ENGLAND MARCH 10, 1813. D. JULY 27, 1891.

ELIZA HIS WIFE - B. SHEPPY, KENT, ENGLAND JUNE 21, 1816. D. MARCH 17, 1907.

FRIEDRICH VOSHAGE - B. PFALSGRUCH, HANNOVER, GERMANY JAN. 8, 1831. D. BELVIDERE OCT. 31, 1899.

MARY HIS WIFE - B. BAVARIA (A PROVINCE). JAN. 23. 1832 - _____.

HOMER K. WINNE M.D. KILLED IN THE CATS ? AT CLINTON, IOWA APRIL 6, 1881. AGE 23-6 MONTHS.

CAPT. D.L. BAKER - B. HALE ?, GREAT BRITAIN, AUG. 16, 1812. D. EATON RAPIDS, MICHIGAN AUG. 21, 1877.

CATHERINE E. HIS WIFE - B. IN THE CITY OF LONDON, ENGLAND DEC. 1810. D. DEC. 24, 1873.

WILLIAM ABBOTT - B. IRELAND JULY 17, 1821. D. OCT. 24, 1901. VETERAN.

ALMON QUACKENBOSS - COMP. _____, 95TH, REG. ILL. VOL.. D. MEMPHIS TENN. MAY 1, 1862. AGE 30-30-25.

WINE J. SAGER - D. BELVIDERE JULY 21, 1873 AGE 31.

JOHN BADGER - PVT. CO. A. 1ST REG. N.Y. VOL. MARINE ARTILLERY. D. NOV. 21, 1893. AGE 57 - 5 - 29.

JOHANN FRIEDRICH SCHULTZ - B. 21 JUNE 1826. D. 15 NOV. 1900.

MARIE (HAGEN) SCHULTZ HIS WIFE - D. MAY 2, 1908 IN DEMMIN, GERMANY.

CYRUS INGALLS - B. DENMARK, ME. (=MAINE ?). SEPT. 6, 1802. D. APRIL 25, 1871.

GENERAL RUFUS INGALLS - B. DENMARK, ME. AUG. 23, 1818.

ELIZABETH SMITH - B. DENMARK, ME. JAN. 20, 1813. D. MAY 30, 1888.

CLARA C. INGALLS - B. BELVIDERE DEC. 26, 1870.

GERTRUDE INGALLS - B. BELVIDERE, ILL. SEPT. 15, 1880.

OREN B. INGALLS - B. DENMARK, ME. NOV. 26, 1810. D. APRIL 10, 1889.

NANCY SMITH - B. 1819. D. OCT. 16, 1892.

RUFUS INGALLS SEC. (=SECOND ?) B. DENMARK, ME. JUNE 11, 1845. D. APRIL 7, 1889.

J.H. BAKER - COMPANY C., 68TH N.Y. INFANTRY. STEPHEN BACCHUS

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

PAGE 40 OF GRAVE STONES WITH EXTRA INF. ON THEM.

STEPHEN RASMUSSEN - B. NORREBROBY MARK, DENMARK AUG. 1865. D. BY ACCIDENT
ON HIS FARM DEC. 17, 1905. AGE 40. CO. D. 3RD U.S. INF. (PHILLIPINES)
JUNE 1898 TO JUNE 1901.

PETER C. THOMAS - B. JAN. 18, 1811 UTICA, N.Y. D. BELVIDERE JUNE 29, 1852.

SARAH C. THOMAS HIS WIFE - B. MARCH 9, 1820 PORT STANLEY, ONTARIO. D.
BELVIDERE AUG. 5, 1885.

WM. HAGAN / HAGEN CO. H. 4TH N.Y. CAVALRY.

MARCUS D. THOMAS CO. E. 8TH N.Y. HEAVY ARTILLERY.

MARTHA FOOTE - WIFE OF REV. J.S. BEECHER. MISSIONARY TOBERMAH ? DIED
ON THE OCEAN. MAY 3, 1854 AGE 34. DTR. OF HIRAM & MARY Y. FOOTE.

BENJAMIN RANDALL OF FREDONIA, CHAUTAQUA CO., N.Y. D. AUG. 19, 1839 AGE 61.

SIMON S. STONER - D. BLACK RIVER STATION, MO.. APRIL 21, 1862 AGE 21.
CO. I, 9TH ILL. INF. VOL..

JOHN H.W. STONER - CORPORAL, KILLED IN THE BATTLE AT SHILO. APRIL 6, 1862.
AGE 22 - 6 MONTHS. CO. E. 15TH REG. ILL. INF.. VOL..

ALBERT S. ROLLINS - D. JUNE 15, 1864 OF WOUNDS RECEIVED AT BATTLE OF
CONTOWN ? MISS. AGE 22 - 9 - 10.

WM HOLT GILMAN - B. BRISTOL, N.H. FEB. 4, 1807. D. BELVIDERE OCT. 7, 1877.

JULIET (WALKER) GILMAN - B. PEACHAM, VT. APRIL 15, 1803. D. DEC. 24, 1895.

HENRY LYMAN GILMAN - SON OF W.H. GILMAN, AGE 4 DAYS ?, BURIED IN RICHMOND
CO., CANADA EAST.

N. B. WING - CO. K. 6TH OHIO CAVALRY.

PETER REBUCK - PVT. 314 TH INF., 79 TH DIV., PENNSYLVANIA. D. MAY 1, 1938.

W. H. CADWELL - HARTFORD, CONN., DEC. 28, 1826 - JAN. 19, 1892.

CATHERINE (FISH) CADWELL - BOSTON, MASS. DEC. 5, 1821 - MARCH 6, 1884.

THE NEWER GROUND MARKERS ARE IN MY OPINION BAD, IF THERE IS NOT A BIGGER
SURNAME MARKER NEXT TO IT, THAT YOU CAN READ FROM A DISTANCE. THE NEWER
PRACTICE OF NOT PUTTING A MONTH OR DAY OF BIRTH & DEATH ON A GRAVE PLATE
OR STONE IS STUPID. THE ABOVE GRAVE STONE INSCRIPTIONS WERE ARRANGED FOR
BY VERY SMART PEOPLE AHEAD OF TIME OR SMART RELATIVES AFTER THEIR DEATHS.
CEMETERY WALKED BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON 514 W. MENOMINEE, BELVIDERE, ILL.
61008. AND MY FIVE YEAR OLD DAUGHTER TARA ANN JOHNSON.

BOONE CO., HOME RECORDS _ 1914 to 1940's.

Most of these people were either out of work, sick, hadicapped or elderly residents of Boone Co. or out of the county or state & came to the co.. Left means left Co. Home. They are arranged by date of admission, plus a 2nd file records added at end.

Carl Seifert age 68, b. Posen province Dec. 10, 1846. d. May 7, 1914.

Wm. J. Bishop age 51, b. Belvidere Dec. 18, 1862. Taken to Elgin Hospital June 26, 1915.

Wm. Mullen age 35, Taken to St. Paul.

James J. Seavey age 74, b. Dec. 21, 1839, Salem, Franklin Co., Maine. d. Jan. 20, 1916.

John Albright age 65, b. Nov. 12, 1849 Germany. Taken to Elgin July 3, 1915.

Swan Swanson age 54, b. May 30, 1860 Amnehorad ? Skorabogstan ? Sweden. To U.S. 1888. d. March 26, 1929.

James Howell age 61, b. Hortoville ? Steuben Co., N.Y. April 7, 1853. d. Oct. 8, 1922.

Wilhelm/Simeon age 61, b. Capron May 6, 1874. Taken to Elgin Feb. 3. 1921.

Gee. Mc Conneughey age 52, b. Cherry Valley . d.. Dec. 6, 1922.

Ruth Ellingson age 52, b. Norway . Taken to Elgin Sept. 21, 1914.

Eva Lammin ? age 77, b. June 7, 1837 Germany. Taken to Elgin oct. 4, 1914.

Fred Barton age 59, b. Dept. 17, 1855 Tyohia Co., N.Y.. d. Feb. 24, 1916.

Peter Eckstrom age 67, b. Nov. 6, 1847 Sweden. Went to Rockford job June 23, 1917.

Ada Chipman age 71, d. Nov. 22, 1914.

Mrs. Beva J. Wilson age 70, b. Nov. 7, 1844 Madison, N.Y.. d. or left April 24, 1915.

James Ryan age 66, b. Ireland, came from Watertown, N.Y.. Left April 24, 1915.

James Van Ness age 55, b. April 13, 1859 New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., N.Y.. Left Aug. 21, 1916. Dtr. Grace of Shirland, N.I..

C.E. Mc Laren 58, b. Astoria, Fulton Co., Ill. Oct. 16, 1856. Left march 25, 1915.

C. W. Hume age 49, b. London, England Jan. 20, 1866. Left July 7, 1915.

John Galenski 14, b. Chicago, Ill.. Taken Away by Frank Bruen of Chicago July 29, 1915.

Edward Murphy age 13, run away from forest Park.

= Ellsworth W. Yerabek age 9 is his correct name and age it says.

Glyde Refue age 33, b. Jasper City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1882. Taken to Elgin Oct. 5, 1915.
Brothers Herman, Mark of Clark Co.? Wisc.. Sister Helen Penmore of Sharon, Wisc.. Hatter
Jehite? of Wisc..

Fester De Groff age 10 of Manchester, Taken to Lincoln state School Oct. 13, 1915.

Nathan Loveless age 66 b. Thompkins Co., N.Y.. Left Oct. 4, 1915. b. Sept. 8, 1849.
parents were dead in Leafmon, Ill.. Brother Herman. sister Mrs. Dr. Stowe in old folks
home in Chicago..

August Ohlsen age 59, b. Northland, Sweden Sept. 9, 1856. d. Dec. 29, 1915.

Eliza. Rosenkran (Rosencranse ?) b. Steuben Co., N.Y. Aug. 15, 1861. Left Nov. 22,
1921 or 23.

John Spells age 30, b. Port James, N.Y.. Taken to Elgin Feb. 17, 1916. See Shelles entry.

Mrs. Edw Robinson age 62 1/2, b. Arlington Heights, Chicago, Ill. Oct. 17, 1871. Left 1923 & Rockford 1924. name Emma. Parents were Mrs. Sophia Augner or Augren of Racine, Wisc.. Brother Will of Racine is with folks. Lou is in Chicago.

James Miner age 53, b. DeKalb Co., Ill. Dec. 31, 1870. d. July 30, 1938. parents were Daniel Miner & Molecky Olney, Ch. - Mrs. Le De Groat, 24. Brother George of DeKalb.

Charley Pahley age 75, b. Germany July 31, 1848. Left 1924. parents were John Pahly & Dorothy Winter of Germany. Ch. - Charles F. of New Millford.. Fred G. of New Rairdale, Mo.? George A... Mrs. M. Wakefield? of De Kalb. Mrs. Wennerstrom of Iowa.

Fred Smith age 87, d. feb. 3, 1924.

Alice Olive
Mrs. A.C. Jaffray age 45, b. Nebraska. Left 1925. b. Sept. 10, 1879.. parents were George Washington Mann & Mary. ch. - Archie R. Jaffray at Mc Farland Home in Rockford. Sister Mrs. Mattie Gundelfinger of Belvidere.

Mrs. Grogan age 66, b. Germany. Went to son's home in Chicago June 21, 1924. Her name was Augusta. b. July 15, 1857. parents were Andrew & Christine Grogan.. Ch. - Alfred Ley, Myrtle Ley W., Mrs. H. Bonnell of Sagers Corners. Art Grogan of Detroit. John of Chicago.

Mrs. A. Morris age 78, b. Ohio.

Love
Mrs. Pearl Harrington age 27, b. Marengo, Ill.. Left 1925. Brother Will of Elgin.. sister Mrs. E. Sullivan of Kansas, Mo.. Mrs. Charlott Todd Harrington St. Mary is her mother, wife of Elmer St. Mary of Fen Du Lac, Wisc.. Her father was Eugene Harrington.

Dolly Love age 7, b. Fondulac, Wisc..

Laur Love age 6, b. Belvidere..

David Love age 5, b. Sept. 26, 1925 Taken to live with a aunt Jennie Quigley in Edgerton, Wisc..

Michael Love age 4,

Dolly, Laura & David were taken to a Orphanage Nev. 5, 1925.

J.C. Wright age 66, b. Michigan. Left 1925. b. Oct. 1859. parents were Sidnor J. Wright & Emma Chamberlain.

Geo. Mc Ewan age 84 b. West part of Canada. Taken to Elgin June 13, 1927. b. April 7, 1841. parents - Elizabeth Nelson & John Mc Ewan. Ch. - Mrs. Marguret Todd of Spring Twp.. Says Katie Main of Monroe center. Mary Mc Ewan of Chicago.

Mrs. Harriet Watts age 67 b. Kentucky. Left 1926. b. Dec. 8, 1859 Monroe, Wisc. in this note for birth place. parents were David Blowers & Mary Ann Sisson. Ch. - Earl G. or Y. of Chicago. Frank of Rockford. Gladys M. Drabut? of Chicago.

Mrs. Harriett Ferguson age 74, b. Hancock Co., Ill.. b. March 22, 1852. parents were Geo. N. Johnson & Mary Ann Lester. Ch.- Mrs. Geo. Payne of Belvidere. Mrs. A. Martinson of Garden Prairie. Brother George Johnson of Sedan, Chauqua Co. Kansas.

Thomas Chlsen Brown age 66, b. Stavenger, Norway. Left 1927. b. Sept. 16, 1861. parents were Ole Gilbert Brown or Johannes & Marie Tillatson of Chicago. Brother Martin Brown of Popular Grove. Arant Brown of Manchester. Sister Marie Armundsen of Chicago.

Chas. Richards age 63 b. Hazel Green, Grant Co., Wisc.. Left 1927.

Daniel Flynn age 75, b. Rochester, N.Y.. Taken to Hospital July 23, 1927. B. Aug. 15, 1852. parents were John Flynn & Maggie Spillard.

Chas. Dunk age 79, b. Hastings, England. d. June 30, 1933. b. May 20, 1849. parents were Robert Dunk & Sarah Smith. sister in Boston. Brother Thomas in Los Angeles.

Fred Frank age 70, b. Rakow, Germany. died March 24, 1928. Brether Will of Belvidere. Louis of Chicago..

Peter Powell died May 13, 1929. b. 1872. brother is Wm. Powell. left or died Apr. 5, 1929.

Peter Woldt age 72, b. Hamburg, Germany. d. Jan. 20, 1935. b. Dec. 29, 1858. parents were Claus Woldt & Abel Rheinke.

Thornton W. Jorden age 66, b. Noble Co. Ohio.. d. Apr. 27, 1931. b. Jan. 18, 1864. parents were Zachariah Jordan & Rebecca Kirkpatrick. Ch.- Jesse of Charles City, Iowa. 3 sisters in Iowa - Lucy Corlett, Geneva Jackson, & Lear Goodsell. Sara Reser age 62 b. Wisc.. Left 1931. b. 1868 (probably Columbia, Wisc..) parents were Samuel Reser & Polly Richer or Picher or Ricker.

John Snyder age 77 b. Ohio . b. Sept. 18, 1853. parents Moses Snyder & Louise Mower. Ch.- Margaret Court of Calif.. Cora Schnelle of Belvidere. Addie Mc Gregor of Calif.. Henry of Belvidere, Sadie of Joliet.. Sister Lizzie Thinglestead? of Los Angeles.

W.H. Robinson age 81, b. Kent Co., England. d. Sept. 3, 1937. b. March 3, 1850. parents were Ephrem R. Robinson & Elia Breuchley. Sister Mrs. Annie Greenway of Sycamore.

James Woods age 70, b. Union, Iowa. Went to Iowa relatives 1931. b. Aug. 11, 1861. parents were A.F. Woods & Mary Wilcox. Ch.- Hannah Stevens of Marshalltown, Iowa. Lucille Meade..

Herman C.L. Gauss age 68, b. Switzerland. b. in Basle, Dec. 14, 1862. parents were Herman Gauss & Carolyn Hienle. Ch.- Mrs. Florence Townsend of Dixon Hospital. Herman Gauss of Los Angeles. of A. H. Otto of Edgerton, Wisc.. Mrs. Evelyn Allen of Belvd.. Sister Mrs. Lena Brandle of Blue Springs, Mo..

William H. Mc Gowan age 66, b. Malone, Franklin Co., N.Y. May 6, 1850. Went to Capron
March 27, 1917. b. May 16, 1850. parents James & Ellen Mc Gowan of Malone, N.Y..
other John of Malone, Franklin Co., N.Y.

George W. Ostrom age 50, b. Skigralix 7 N.Y. Aug. 14, 1863. d. July 21, 1922.
other Gill of Rockford, sister Mrs. Jule Wheeler of Poplar Grove & Fute 7 of Elgin.
his other entry typed up.

Fred Johnsen age 53, b. near Getenberg, Sweden. d. July 18, 1919. b. Oct. 11, 1863.
parents were Carl Johan.

Richard J. Lester age 47, b. New Hampton, Iowa Dec. 10, 1869. Taken to Elgin April 29,
1922 & again Oct. 31, 1930. Note says Mother Mrs. Rhapstock living with son in law Syd
Van Dorn at Clyde, Ohio. Her 2nd husband. Another note says with sister in Clyde, Ohio.
other Mrs. Sydney Van Dorn of Clyde, Ohio.

Pallox/Paletz/Palaci or Russia
Jennie Pallace age 30, b. Prussia. Taken to Jewish aid Society in Chicago April 27,
1917. Also Mitchel age 11 b. Belvidere. Fannie age 5 b. Chicago. Betsy age 2 1/2 b. Belvidere.
Louie 5 b. Chicago, Dec. 12.. Betsey b. Belvidere May 1913.. Mitchel b. Belvidere age
months. Husband Dave Pallox.

Andrew Anderson, formerly Wilson. b. Bergen, Norway May 27, 1879. 3 children in
St. Luther Orphanage home in Steughton, Wisc... Went with husband to Janesville with
son Mose Anderson age 1yr. b. Rockford June 26, 1915. The Father drinks.

Hard Hughes 14, b. South Haven, Mich.. Aug. 22, 1902. Left June 11, 1917. parents
were Charles Hughes.

and Otto 15, ran away July 9, 1917. Brother Frank 17, sister Ida 12. parents were
Hannie? Otto & Johanna.

Wah Sullivan age 65 or 70, b. Caselton, Cork Co., Ireland. Left Aug. 8, 1917. b. in
St. Lettown. Niece Mrs. Charles Camp of Bonus Twp..

W. H. Paynes age 73, b. Toledo, Ohio Oct.. 24, 1844. Left Aug. 16, 1917.

Niece Mc Fall age 59, b. Waupaca Co., Wisc. May 25, 1858. d. May 31, 1921. Brother
Harry of Minot, S.D.. sister Lizzie of Euquenebi, Michigan.

H. Mc Goras age 67, b. Malone, Franklin Co, N.Y. 1850. Left Nov. 7, 1917.

Judas Adelbert Hyde age 65, b. Garden Prairie April 12, 1852. b. April 12, 1852.
sister Mrs. H.S. Payne of Garden Prairie & Mrs. Alice Porter.

John Henry Bachas age 53 b. Freeport, Ill. Nov. 26, 1864. Left March 18, 1918.

Charles Warner age 59, b. Tedsälin, Sweden Nov. 22, 1858. d. Sept. 15, 1924. parents were
Johanne & Eureka Warner. Brother Claus Warner, of Rockford. Sister Mrs. Rollins of
Cherry Valley Rd.. & Tedsälin of Sweden. Ch.- Mary Josephine Warner of Rockford.

Mrs. Alsona Park age 92, b. Tully, Osenego, Co., N.Y. d. June 11, 1920.
Ch.- Oliver Park & George Park.

Leslie Alderman age 76, b. Ottawa, Ill. Dec. 25, 1842, or Dec. 5, 1843. Left Aug. 13, 1921.
parents were Oren Walls Alderman & Caroline Adaline Adelan. ch.- Mrs. John Kimball.
Mrs. Chare Dickerson in Michigan.

David Quaid b. New York March 7 or 17, 1857. Left for Waukeshau, Wisc. & came back and
then left again. b. March 7, N.Y., N.Y. parents were David Quaid & Mary Dines.
sister Mrs. James Torpie of Wakasha, Wisc..

Mrs. Gladys Frint age 20 b. Kansas City March 20, 1902. Has a small baby, Married,
Left April 8, 1922. Ch.- Juanita age 9 mo., Sister Lavida at Beverly Hills. Sarah at home.
Leah at Chicago. Bessie at Park Ridge. Louis at home.. Edwin at home. husband out of work.

Clarence
C. Moor age 54, b. Batavia Nev. 29, 1868. name Clarence, B. in King ? Co.. parents were
Charles Moor & Mary Helbert. Brother or sister in California.

James Walls age 84, b. Sligo Co., Ireland June 5, 1838. d. April 15, 1925. parents were
John Walls & Dorothy Grey. Ch.- Steve of South Bend, Ind.. Daughter in N.Y.. Sister
Mrs. Laty of Jolliet.

Mary J. Curtis age 82, b. Elkhorn Grove, Carol Co.. Feb. 2, 1840. Taken to Winnebago
Co. Home 1923..

W. Reynolds age 64, b. Wisconsin May 11, 1841.. 1860. Left 1923. Sister Mrs. F. Belman
of Whitewater, Wisc.. & Anna of Portland, Oregon.

Mrs. W. Reynolds age 62, b. Genesee Co., N.Y June 1, 1860. Left 1923.
Ch.- Mrs. Vorpagle of Burlington, Wisc... One in Lake Geneva. Nina Mattes of Belvidere.

Lawrence Hanson age 56, b. Sheene, Norway Nov. 25, 1867. d. Feb. 5, 1926. b. in the
mountains near Skeen, Norway. parents were Hans & Carrie Hanson. Only relative is HN
in Montana, a Cousin.

Edw. Robinson age 61, b. Rockford, Ill. Dec. 31, 1863. D. Dec. 16, 1923.
Brother Edgar of Roscoe. sister

Chas. Rands age 86, b. England. d. April 9, 1933. Children wed of Cuba. See other entry.

Frank Evans age 77, b. Rochester, N.Y. d. Dec. 29, 1937. b. Oct. 23, 1854. parents were Robert Evans & Electry Lawrence.

Archie Collins age 31, b. Minnesota. Left 1933. parents were Wm. Collins & Mrs. Mc Lennon. Sisters Mrs. Ferrey Rose of Kamsack, Saskatchewan, Canada & Clara of Winnipeg, Canada. See other entry.

Carrie Vann age 69, b. Dubuque, Iowa. Left 1932. B. Jan. 26, 1803. parents were Will N. Vann & Eliza Clapper. Brother Arthur Vann.

Mrs. Sarah Moore age 76, b. Capren. Taken to Wilmington state home. b. Sept. 8, 1855. parents were Walter Waddel & Olivia Mc Cabe. Says Mrs. John Kennedy of Rockford.

Emery C. Boone age 80, b. N.Y.. d. Oct. 15, 1932. b. Cortland Co., N.Y. Nov. 28, 1852. or 1. 18 yrs. in Ill.. parents were Ellerey Boone & Eliz. de Long, both dead.

Ch.- Myrtle Whipple of Sterling City, Calif.. Clarence E. Ebone of Marengo. Sister Libby Miller of Whitchita, Kansas.

Thos. W. Malarkey age 61, b. Binghampton, Co., N.Y.. Left 1913. b. June 8, 1871. parents -

Thomas Malarkey & Margaret Barrett. Sister Mary Malarkey at St. Vincents home in Freeport.

James Boyer age 66, b. Franklin Co., Ohio. Left 1933. b. April 16, 1867. 9 yrs. in Ill.. parents were Geo. Boyer & Isabel Dunbar. Ch.- Everet, John, Clarence, Ray, Mrs. Effie Grant. Mrs. Harld Eikstedt all of Belvid.. Bro. Richard of Trenton, Mo.? Earl of Springfield, Ohio. George M. Phelps age 62, b. Kingston, Ill.. b.. June 22, 1815. parents were Silas Phelps & Emma Trefrem. See other entry.

Elmer Emmerson age 77, b. DeKalb.. d. July 21, 1934. b. March 2, 1862. parents were Abner Emmerson & Ellen Jarvis. Ch.- Mrs. Lottie Myers of Sharon, Wisc., Mrs. Lulu Fell of Capren, John of Beloit. Brother H.G. of Rockford.

Thos. Schnorr age 73, b. Denmark. Taken to Elgin Oct. 20, 1918. name Thomas. b. Oct. 21, 1860. parents were Alexander Schnorr & Ida Peterson.. Brother Chris Schnor.

Mrs. Leona Hammond age 22, gave birth to baby girl oct. 3, 1934. St. Joseph Hosp.. Married. b. in Harvard February 15, 1912, parents were Wm.. Devlin & Marie Watts. Ch.- Francis Hammond & George Hammond at St. Vincents home in Freeport. Sister Dorothy Rhodes of Caledonia.

John Olson age 72 b. Christiana, Norway. d. 1939. b. Sept. 6, 1862.. parents were Wm. Olson & Amelia Olson. Sister Emma Olson, Josephine Holberson & Anna & Gertwude of Norway. dtr. Lola

George A. Baker age 50, b. La Salle. b. Peru, Ill. July 11, 1881. parents Geprge Baker & Mrs. Lola Falkenburg of Los Angeles. Amelia Bessley. Brother Wm. in Pasadena, Calif.. sister Louis Falkenburg of Los Angeles. Mrs. Fred G. Sal of Clarksville, Iowa.. Eliz. Baker of La Salle, Ill.. Ch.- Forest Cole Mrs. Herman Gergeson of Waterloo, Iowa. W. Baker of Peru. (sister Bernice Cowan P.Grove. Rebt. Anderson age 53, b. Chicago, Left 1937. b. Dec. 3, 1884.. parents Ollie Anderson & Mary Burgesson. Brothers Alfred, Arthur & Oscar of Rockford. Bro. Charles Chicago.

P.H. Reser age 71, b. Columbia, Wisc..

P

Ezra Reser b. Wisc. 1866. Parents = Samuel Reser & Polly Richer. Brother Henry in this County home. Says E. Reser is in Caledonia.

Archie Urngnhart age 51, b. Detroit, Michigan. Left 1937. b. May 17, 1886 in Wayne co., Michigan. Residence was Detroit. parents were David J. Urngnhart & Annie Mackinnon.

Mrs. Lillis Gould age 71, b. Michigan. d. Feb. 20, 1938. b. March 13, 1865 in Burr Oaks. parents were Oliver Shaw & Rachel Ann Packard. Wife of Ebert Gould. died Feb. 20, 1938. Ch.- Ruth Winters of Myrtle Creek, Oregon.

Ebert Gould age 83, b. N.Y. Died Nev. 27, 1938. Middle name was Frank. b. April 26, 1854 in Edina or Cedina. parents were Isaac Gould & Ruth Case. Wife Lillis Gould above.

(Feb. 13) 1902) in Ballard,-

Vernie Robinson age 35, b. Washington. Left 1935. parents- Claude Robinson & Bernice White.

Harry Fifield age 60, b. Milwaukee. Died. b. June 16, 1879. parents were John Fifield & Mary Simmons. Only son is dead.

Wm. Buchanann age 60, b. Westpoint, Iowa. Left 1947. b. Sept. 2, 1882. parents were peter Buchanann & Mary Gable.

Eugene Sullivan age 67, b. Mc Henry Co., Ill..

These Entries are

*THESE ENTRIES ARE FROM A ALPHABETICAL 2ND file. Other entries that were doubles were added to previous entries arrainged by date of entry.

Y. D. Albright b. Sherman Village, N.Y. April 1, age 88 yrs. 11 months old. 80 years in Ill.. 50 yrs. in Boone Co.. Children = Charles & ? Willie in Sioux Falls, S.D., Ida Barker or Minnie Newton of Ottawa, Ill., Ivy Schootneck of Summer, Iowa.

Roy T. Barnes b. Dec. 3, 1883 Bonus Twp.. parents were Thomas Barnes & Sarah Hill.

Mrs. Emil Blandusky b. Sept. 6, age 57. In 1941 ? parents were August Febrantz & Augusta Priski. Ch.- Mrs. Henry Branch of Janesville. Mrs. Oscar Larson & Frank Blandusky of Blvd., Bro. Gus Febrantz of Blvd. & Charles of Elgin.

Florence Boardman b. Mar 1914 , age 20. parents Tim Boardman & Hattie Hart of Belvidere. Bro.- Clarence Boardman of Rockford. Sisters Clara Stevens of Marengo.. Bell Kellog of Janesville.

Mark A. Barker b. Belvidere Twp. Aug. 28, 1856. parents- Clifford Barker & Louise Barker. Former wife married to Frank Ransom. Ch.- Mary, Boyd, Dollbind? Bro.- Jess Barker & sister Hattie Kendall of Gilmore City, Iowa.

Wm. Breen b. Belvidere Jan. 3, 1871. parents- John Breen & Ellen Flynn.

Frank Camp b. N.Y. May 31, 1865. parents- Chester Camp & Lanie Borst. Niece Mrs.. Al Schaeffer of Belvidere.

Hans Peter Christianson b. Feb. 7, 1877 Denmark. parents-Christiann^m Nelsons & Christina^m Daniels dtr..

Archie Collins b. March 17, 1900. parents Wm. Collins & Mrs. Mc Lennon or Lemon. Sister Mrs. Percy Rose of Kamsjack, Saskatchewan, Canada. & Clara of Winnipeg, Canada. See other entry.

Robert Darroch b. Hoosich Falls, Rensalere Co., N.Y. July 22, 1850. Ch.= Jesse G. of Chicago. Sister Mrs.. Minnie North of Pheonix.

Thomas F. Devlin b. Aug. 5, 1877 Belvidere. parents - Arthur Devlin & MARY Kane. Brother Hugh & sister Margaret.

Elmer Emery b. Leroy Twp. June 13, 1863. parents- Abbie Cornwell & John Emery. CBrother. Willeta Elaine of Illawon, Wisc.. Mrs. Lulu Fell of Capron.

Steven Fulliger b. May 27, 1860 Belvidere, parents - Tom Fulliger & Louise Curtis, sister Mrs. Cruiklow of Blvd.. Mrs. Hammond of Detroit. Frank of Blvd.. Jack of Beloit & Albert of Aurora.

Lee Fisher b. June 13, 1889 N.Y.. parents - John Fisher & Bessie Hoyt. Bro.= John Fisher. Sister Mrs. Frank Smith of Belvidere.

John H. Gallagher b. Belvidere Aug. 5, 1865. parents- John Gallagher & Susan Mc Conigle. Bro.= Anthony of Blvd.. Frank, Will & Hugh of Rockford. sisters Mrs. Nellie Wakefield & Mrs. Belle Mober of Belvidere. Mrs. Mary Thompson of Rockford. Mrs. Adalea A. Haskins b. Michigan or Niagara Co., N.Y. May 6, 1839. parents - Abner H. Mc Nett & Amanda. Says will be buried on lot of M.R. (Marriah Robert) Haskins. Entered home June 15, 1920 age 81. In Ill. 60 yrs. In Boone Co. 60 yrs..

Salley E. Harris b. Sept. 27, 1847 Kentucky. parents - Robert H. Goodloe & Matilda Devall. Ch.= Wirt Ball. Beatrice Darling & Claudine Hoover of Belvidere.

Mrs. Minnie Jacobsen b. June 24, 1847 Sweden. parents- Gustaf Nilsson of Capron. Fred of Racine. Annie Carlson of Durand. Brother in Nebraska. Sister in Chicago.

John Koeting or Kaeting b. Dec. 5, 1858 Germany. parents August Koeting or Kaeting. sister Mrs. Eliz. Manker of Chicago. Bro.= Frank of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. & Nick of Denver.

Harry W. Knight b. Belvidere Dec. 18, 1884.. parents - Charles Knight of Belvidere.

Euphemia Livingston b. Caledonia May 17, 1859. parents - Joseph Atchinson & Mary Anglewood. sister Mrs. Alice Vickers of Belvidere.

Henry Larson b. Jonkoping, Sweden May 1, 1861. parents - John Larson & Christene Johnson.

George Lee b. Capron March 2, 1878. Parents- Christoper Christian Lee & Emma Anderson.. Brother H.E. Lee of Capron.

Millard E. Lee b. Flora Twp. June 27, 1863. parents- Wm. Lee & Martha Mc Kee, Ch.= Ora Lee of Chicago. Bro.= Emery Lee of Irene, Ill.. & Herbert of Capron.

Frank S. Meade b. Caledonia Jan. 21, 1857. parents- Benjamin & Sina Harris. Brother Charles Meade of Genoa, Ill..

Thomas Adeline Morris b. Ohio. parents - James Ramsey & Salley Best. ch.= James Brown of Rockford. Mrs. Mary Tuttle of Lewiston, Wisc.. Mrs. May Nelson of Portage, Wisc..

Fred Nelson b. June 27, 1875 Sweden. parents- Nels Anderson & Johanna Christina Swenson. Sister Chara Nelson in Sweden & brother Elmer of Rockford.

James O'Brien b. Aug. 14, 1865 Belvidere.. parents - Mark O'Brien & Bridget Paten. Sister Annie O'Brien of Chicago.

Geo. W. Ostrom b. Aug. 14, 1863. parents A.O. Ostrom & Rebecca. Brother Gill of Rockford & Fute or Lute ? of Elgin. sister Mrs. Jule Wheeler of Popular Grove.

Andrew Peterson b. Nov. 21, 1881 Manchester Twp.. parents - Abel Peterson & Christine Peterson. Brother Carl H. & O.E. of Popular Grove. O. Peterson of Beloit. sister Mrs. Willis Eldridge of Beloit.

Andrew Pearson b. feb. 15, 1856 Sweden. parents - Bear Pearson & Stina Olson. Bro.- Alvear of LeRoy twp.. Otto of Sweden & sister E. Carlstrom of Sweden.

Charles Rudolph b. May 7, 1879 Spring (Twp.?), Ill.. sister Lila Allen of Belvidere. Ch.- Leo of Rockford. Bro.- George, Alvin, Fred, Albert, Edward, Frank & Wm.. Sisters Mrs. Lily Lucas of Florida. Mrs. Albert Taylor of Spring Twp.. Mrs. Mabel Reed of Woodstock. W.F. Rewoldt b. May 2, 1852 Pommern (province), Germany. parents - Wm. Rewoldt & Sophia Hockgabbler. Sister Mrs. Mary Klass & Mrs. Mary Zilmer.

Charles Richards b. July 17, 1863 Hazel Green, Grant Co., Wisc.. parents - John Richards & Wilmat Mattars, of Racine, Wisc.. Ch. - Eunice Richards & Mrs. Pearl Schafer of Elvd.. F.B. is in Army. James L. is in County home.

Charles Rands b. May 12, 1845 Lincoln shire, England. parents - John Rands & Eunice Darley. Ch.- Joe of Cuba (Ill. or Island). Lucy Hamlet & Jennie Sellic of Elvd.. John of Marengo & Charles of Alexandria, S.D.. Bro.- David of England. Sister Mrs. Mary Smith of Co. farm.. Harry E. Symonds b. Feb. 24, 1885 Woodstock, Ill.. parents - George Symonds & Mainie Woodell. Sister Mrs. John Spate? of Belvidere. Mrs. John Kennedy of Rockford. Ch.- Milton, Eliz. of N.J.. Dale of Alden, Ill..

Swan Swanson b. March 14, 1893 Felch, Michigan. parents- Magnus Swanson & Julia Burns. Ch.- Lucile of Indiana. Brother Albert of Capron.

John C. Saxton b. Feb. 4, 1853 Belvidere. parents- John Saxton & Almeda V. Handy.

Mrs. P. Sullivan b. Co. Dullen, Ireland feb. 8, 1863. parents- James Ryan & Alice Gallagher. Brother James Ryan of Elvd.. sister Mrs. Mary Thompson of Chicago.
or James

Johns Shelles ? b. PORT JERVIS. Brother George Delloway ? Willoby at Rome, Conn.. sister Mrs. Annie Gibbon & Jennie Shells of? Middletown. See Spells entry.

Mrs. Clara Stevens b. Belvidere Dec. 2. 1907. parents - Hattie Nichols Beardman & Teni Boardman of Harvard. Says parents both divorced and married again. Ch.- Harold 12, B. May 7, Arvilla 6, Marion 5, Lorraine 15 months. Sister Florence Boardman at Geneva Home. Mrs. A. Kellog of Belvidere, Clarence of Belvidere. DEAD
Wm. S. Torgeson b. Capron July 13, 1866. parents - Ole Torgeson & Carrie Chester of Capron.. Ch.- Clara of Elgin.. Myrtle of Woodstock. Oscar, Sam & Walter of Harvard. Brother Chester of Minneapolis, Minn.. Frank Vangart b. Feb. 23, age 60 yrs. & 11 months in Jan. 1921. parents- Herbert, Boone Co., Ill.. Brother in Byron.

William Woods b. Belvidere March 7, 1865. parents - William Woods & Katherine Bardon. Brother Earl of Belvidere.

Dave Westrand b. Oct. 31, 1869 Sweden. parents Frederick Westrand & Matilda. Wife and children live in Elgin. Ch.= Fred & Margaret Westrand of Elgin.

George John Whitworth b. Dec. 11, 1858 Belvidere. parents - Ernest Whitworth & Anna Stone. Brother Ernest of Belvidere..

~~Sam~~ Wrightman b. May 16, 1863 Michigan. parents - George Wrightman & Julia Bennett.

Martin Brown b. Norway Oct. 21, 1870. parents were Maria Brown & Ole Johannes. sister Mrs. Mary Armondson of Chicago & brother Arnt Brown of Sharon, Wisc..

Arnt Brown b. Aug. 11, 1875 in Norway (brother above). parents were or are Ole Johannes & Maria Brown.

Frank J. Hill age 65 b. March 12, Belvidere. sister Mrs. Nettie Sussux of Highnoon ?, S.D.. & Mrs. Bills.

Henry H. Herrick b.. April 8, 1864 Belvidere, Ill..

Ch.=Harmen Leach a Stepson. Brother Horace C. Herrick of Freeport. parents were George & Betsy Herrick. Too be b-uried on parents lot in Belvidere, comm..

George Phelps B. Kingston, Ill. June 22, 1875. Parents were Silas Phelps & Emma Trefram. Brother Ray, Silas, Wm of Popular Grove, Arthur of Walworth, Wisc.

John H. or W. Ryan B. Oct. 24, 1866 Toledo, Ohio. resided Dayton, Ohio. Ch.= Henry & James.

Oscar Swanson b. June 24, Bergston, Sweden. Age 50. Brothers Andrew of Chicago & Ed of Superior, Wisc..

James Stevens b. Denver, Colorado. parents are dead. Sister B. May.

Otto Cornelussen b. Aug. 13, 1886 Denmark. Brother Merus in Denmark. x

Mary Jane Curtise b. Elkhorn Grove, Carol Co.. Feb. 2, 1840. Archie ..

~~Annie~~ Anderson b..

Ch.= Marvin More Anderson of Orfordville, Wisc.. Brothers Mike, Ben & John..

Jesse Hudson Blodgett b. Capron Oct. 11, 1876. parents were Hudson J. Blodgett & Sarah Schellenger. Ch.= Gladys, Laida, Sarah, Leah, L.H., B.A., E.J. Blodgett. Brothers Elmer, George, RoyEdward, & Fred A. Blodgett.

John Henry Barker b. Nov. 26, 1864 Freeport, Ill..

Brother Mathias of Menzala? Montana. sister Mrs. Annie Degan of Freeport. Mrs. Fannie Frazier of Freeport.. parents are dead..

Marvin Moore Anderson b. June 26, 1915 Rockford. parents were or are Andrew Anderson & Bertha. Somewhere I got a note that Marvin was in Orfordville, Wisc.. for ~~swaxed~~ entry above.

Book 1 of people sent to Elgin's I S H F T I etc.. Many of these people died there..^{Some-}left.
Book 1 has ages thru 1893,-page 38. Pages 1-95 index copied. April 1885 - Nov. 1903.

Andrews, Samuel S.	Larson, David	Weiderman, Chris
Anderson, Emma	La Sha, William G.	
Anderson, Belle	Mason, Silas	
Bunker, Emeline	May, Josephine M. - Eastern Hospital	
Bassett, Simon B.	Moore, John R.	
Donk Banwell, Robert W.	Miner, Luella L.	
Barber, Eva E.	Martin, Addie	
Blake, James	May, Mary	
Bryden, Charles J.	May, Fred	
Barker, Alpheus G.	Murrin, Patrick(Ist.)	
Christiansen, Annie C.	Murray, John	
Campbell, Daniel	Mc Gonigle, Mary	
Curtis, Eunice	Mc Kay, James	
Christensen, Annie K.	Mc Gabe, Robert A.	
Cros Cross, George Loren	Oleson, Edward	
Coleman, Nancy E.	Ott, Joseph	
Cheney, John	Powell, Richard	
Dickerson, Juliet	Peterson, Annie	
Dahlin, Betsey	Poulton, Wm. J.	
De Wolf, Eleanor	Ralston, Mary A.	
Doyle, Ellen	Rice, Susan W.	
Doyle, Mathew	Ralston, John	
Dunton, George B.	Regan, Peter	
Ellingson, Julia	Reed, Welman W.	
Emmons, Nathaniel	Ray, Luceba J.	
Ferris, George A.	Ralston, Janet	
Graham, Horace	Reser, Cora	
Herrick, George	Reid, William T.	
Herbert, Caroline D.	Richardson, Julia	
Harrington, John	Simpkins, George	
Hetherington, David M.	Shall, Belle	
Johnson, Christina	Simons, Rollie/Rolla	
Johnson, Alfred L.	Smith, William J. or T.	
Knipprath, Joseph P.	Stow, Henry Albert	
Lundstram, John	Swanson, Peter	
Lane, Lizzie	Thompson, Lillie	
Lane, Caroline	Vandewarker, Ziel	
Luce, Frank H.	Wrate, Jane	

(MANY OF THESE PEOPLE -
WERE ELDERLY OR WERE -
JUST UNEMPLOYED).

(See Kane Co. probate-
& deaths.)
Martin Wm. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, Ill. 61008

Book 2 of people sent to Elgin's I SHH F T I etc.. Many of these people died there. Left.
Some-
, pages 1 - 146 indexed. April 1904 thru Sept. 1932.

Albright, John	Jones, Amos	Rymer, Elizabeth
Bennett, Willard (to Wilgus S. Rkfd.)		Rahbar, Katherine
Bleakley, Delpha	Johnson, Martin	Richardson, Roy B.
Bannwell, Robert	Johnson, Alhanon	Ray, William W.
Burk, Eliz.	Jorgensen, Emma K.	Smith, Loraine
Bishop, Wm. J.	Jones, Pearl	Sullivan, Margaret
Brown, Thomas	Johnson, Edla L.	Schulz, Elmer
Broman, Ernest	Knipprath, Joseph	Swail, Mary
Bennett, Fred A.	Kosh, Mary J.	Smith, Josh
Barker, Lucy	Knapp, Fred W.	Stevenson, David
Barker, Boyd L.	Kelsey, James	Schwebke, Hermina
Clark, Lettie	Koeneke, Clifford	Spelz, John
Carlson, Charles	Loing, Erasmus D.	Spachman, Charles J. or T.
Callahan, Wesley	Lennman, Eva K.	Sawyer, Frank
Campbell, Mary	Lester, James	Sauer, Maggie May
Christensen, Anna K.	Lewis, Harriett	Sorhus, Edwin
Carney, Harold	Leonard, Lizzie	Streeter, Evelyn
Dickinson, Mary Jane	Lindquist, Albert C.	Thornton, Ernest
Gunham, Annie A.	Mc Caulley, Bridget (To Elgin-Kankakee-Peoria & Jacksonville, Tenn)	
Doyle, John	Medkirk, Bertha	Tripp, John
Difford, Roxanna	Mc Mullen, Ella Cornelia	Thompson, Carrie
Dykeman, James	Mc Nair, Gertrude	Todd, Jane
Dorn, Alvin A.	Milliken, Simeon	Taylor, George William
Daniel, Elizabeth T.	Moss, Orson C.	Thompson, Enos
Dorn, Dorothy	Nelson, Rebecca	Wood, Jane
Ekeberg, Malinda W.	Nelson, Jasper Erick	Warner, Lester A.
Enders, John	O'Brien, Sadie	Welch, Jennie I.
Ellingson, Butler	Peterson, Hilmer	Worthington, Leonora G.
Fabano, John	Peck, Fred C. (to Long Lake, Ill.)	
Gray, William	Pleegor, Jesse	Zubler, Carrie
Gray, Benjamin F.	Park, George	
Geishirt, George	Pottinger, Elizabeth	(MANY WERE JUST ELDERLY - OR UNEMPLOYED).
Guaginte, Frank (to Dixon)	Poyer, Claude W.	(See Kane Co. probate- & deaths.)
Hutchinson, William	Reynolds, John	Martin Wm. Johnson
Henderson, Bernadina	Riedel, Lena	514 W. Menominee
Leopkins, Ella	Rhody, Lizzy	Belvidere, Ill. 61008
Harpe, Lettie	Ripke, Chris	
Harlow, Frank	Rew, George	

5. VOLUME FIVE INDEXES -

- A. INDEX TO 26 BOONE CO. ILL. NATURALIZATION INDEXES FROM 1906-1945. THE FIRST 13 INDEX COVER THE WHOLE PERIOD & THE ACTUAL APPLICATIONS AT COURT HOUSE WILL GIVE VERY DETAILED INFO. NAME OF VILLAGE BORN IN, SHIPS NAME & PORT & DATE THEY LEFT ARRIVED AT ETC... SOME PICTURES ATTACHED TO SOME. MANY PEOPLE WAITED TILL WORLD WAR I OR II TO BECOME CITIZENS.
PRICE OF THIS INDEX \$6.00
-

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

B. 1866-1905 Naturalizations, with good info.. If they said they became a citizen only, then they were not transcribed.

ENCLOSED IS ADDITIONAL INFORMATION & CORRECTIONS TO THE PREVIOUSLY SENT BOONE CO. ILL. NATURALIZATIONS INDEXES. THERE ARE 26 INDEXES FROM 1906 THRU 1940'S. THERE ARE THREEPRE 1906 CARD INDEXES IN TWO METAL BOXES, ^{+1 white} 8ox. WHICH ARE NOT ENCLOSED.

SOME PRE 1906 INDEX CARDS HAVE VETERAN INF. ON BACK. ACTUAL PRE 1906 NAT. PAPERS ARE IN A STACK OF PAPERS IN METAL CABINET. ^{+8ooks} THEIR CARD INDEX IS IN A GREEN METAL BOX. THE LONGER GREEN METAL ^{8ox} ALSO HAS CARD INDEXES FOR PRE 1906 & SOME AFTER 1906, WHICH ARE A LIGHT GREEN COLOR CARDS. MANY OF THE INDEXES HAVE NAMES SPELLED DIFFERENT THAN ON ACTUAL PAPERS. SO WATCH FOR ERRORS & NAME VARIATIONS. THE NATURALIZATIONS FROM 1906 ON ARE VERY GOOD. USUALLY GIVE THE VILLAGE BORN IN +FULL DATE, DATE AND NAME OF SHIP & PORT THEY LEFT & ARRIVED AT, WIFES & CHILDRENS NAMES. A FEW HAVE PICTURES ATTACHED. SOME PETITIONS HAVE OTHER DECLARATION APPLICATION FORMS & PROOFS OF ARRIVAL SLIPS FROM PORT OF ENTRY, ATTACHED TO PETITION PAPERS. SO ASK FOR ALL PAPERS WITH LISTED INDEX PAGE NO'S. TWO DIFFERENT PAPERS WERE REQUIRED FOR NATURALIZATION. ONE A DECLARATION & ONE A PETITION FORM. EITHER ONE COULD POSSIBLY BE FILLED OUT IN ANOTHER COUNTY OR STATE. FIND BOTH. INFORMATION SOMETIMES VARIES. SOME ENCLOSED DECLARATION INDEX BOOKS GIVE LITTLE INFORMATION, BUT THE DECLARATIONS ATTACHED TO A PETITION IN ANOTHER BOOK GIVE MUCH INFORMATION. NO PRE 1906 INDEXES HAVE BEEN ENCLOSED, BECAUSE THEY GIVE VERY LITTLE INFORMATION. THE FOLLOWING NATURALIZATION INDEXES COVER THE YEARS 1906 THRU 1940'S. OTHERS MAY BE IN WASHINGTON, D.C. OR A FEDERAL COURT OR SUPERIOR COURT.

INDEXES ENCLOSED ARE - (THEY GIVE VERY DETAILED INF.).

1. NATURALIZATIONS FROM LONG GREEN METAL CARD INDEX BOX AFTER 1906.
2. 2ND PAPER PETITIONS - VOLUME I, No. 1 THRU 50. 1907 - 1910.
3. 2ND PAPER PETITIONS - VOLUME II, No. 51 - 150. 1910 - 1917.
4. 2ND PAPER PETITIONS - VOLUME III, No. 151 - 246. 1917 - 1925.
5. 2ND PAPER PETITIONS - VOLUME IV, No. 247 - 290. 1925 - 1929.
6. 2ND PAPER PETITIONS - VOLUME 5, 1923 - 1943.
7. 2ND PAPER PETITIONS - VOLUME 6, to 1945.
8. 1ST. PAPER DECLARATIONS - VOL. I, No. 1 - 100. 1906 - 1910.
9. 1ST. PAPER DECLARATIONS - VOL. II, No. 101 - 200. 1910 - 1915.
10. 1ST. PAPER DECLARATIONS - VOL. III, No. 210 - 300. 1915 - 1918.
11. 1ST. PAPER DECLARATIONS - VOL. IV, No. 301 - 400. 1918 - 1923.
12. 1ST. PAPER DECLARATIONS - VOL. V, No. 401 - 465. 1923 - 1929.
13. 1ST PAPER DECLARATIONS - VOL. VI, No. 466 - 542.

THE NEXT LIST IS DECLARATION INDEX BOOK STUBS, THAT GIVE VERY LITTLE INF.. BUT IF THEY THE DECLARATIONS THAT WERE GIVEN OUT ? ARE ATTACHED TO A PETITION LISTED LATTER, IT WILL GIVE MUCH INFORMATION.

LIMITED INFORMATION STUB INDEXES BELOW. IF ACTUAL DECLARATION FORMS ARE NOT FOUND IN OTHERS TRY WASHINGTON, D.C.. BUT THEY SHOULD BE IN ANOTHER BOOK. THIN BOOK INDEX STUBS BELOW -

VOL. I, 1907 - 1908. CERT. No's 2152 THRU 2160. FIND OTHER APPLICATIONS.

VOL. II, 1908 - 1909. CERT. No's 2161 THRU 2170.

VOL. III, 1909 - 1910 CERT. No's 105661 THRU 105670.

VOL. IV, 1910 - 1911 CERT. No's 105671 THRU 105680.

VOL. V, 1911 - 1911 CERT. No's 137131 THRU 137140.

VOL. VI, 1911 - 1912 CERT. No's 137141 THRU 137150.

VOL. VII, 1912 - 1914 CERT. No's 290351 THRU 290375.

VOL. VIII, 1914 - 1916 CERT. No's 496651 THRU 496675.

VOL. IX, 1917 - 1919 CERT. No's 733251 THRU 733275.

VOL. X, 1919 - 1920 CERT. No's 1252451 THRU 1252475.

VOL. XI, 1920 - 1921 CERT. No's 1482251 THRU 1482275 AND ACTUAL DECLARATION FORMS.

VOL. XII, 1921 - 1925 CERT. No's 1618376 THRU 1618400.

VOL. XIII, 1927 - 1928 CERT. No's 2129076 THRU 2129100.

THE ABOVE INDEX STUBS GIVE VERY LIMITED INFORMATION. FIND DETACHED DECL's.

(VERY LITTLE INF.)
(ON THESE INDEX STUBS)
See Books

THE FOLLOWING PETITIONS GIVE GOOD INFORMATION. DECLARATIONS & PROOF OF ARRIVAL ARE SOMETIMES ATTACHED WITH THEM. ASK FOR ALL PAPERS.

VOL. I, 2ND PETITION PAPERS. 1907 - 1910. No's 1 - 50. RED & BLACK BOOK.

ALLSOP, HARRY - PAGE 19.

ANDERSON, CARL AUGUST - PAGE 24.

ANDERSON, LEWIS - PAGE 27.

ANDERSON, ANTON CHRISTOPHER - PAGE 28.

ANDERSON, FRANK ALFRED - PAGE 29.

ACKERMAN, WILLIAM - PAGE 40.

BORSBERRY, JOHN SAMUEL - PAGE 4.

BLANK, NELS - PAGE 31.

BEEK, CHRIS - PAGE 48.

CANNON, JAMES - PAGE 34.

DEMUS, WILLIAM PAUL - PAGE 9.

DROSDAL, JORGEN OLSEN - PAGE 10.

DE SAVELLI, FRANK - PAGE 49.

ENGSTROM, OSCAR - PAGE 5.

ENGNELL, AXEL - PAGE 21.

HAUG, CHRIST - PAGE 25.

JOHNSON, AXEL - PAGE 3.

JOHNSON, THEODORE - PAGE 47.

KLEIVE, OLE JOHANNESSEN - PAGE 2.

VOLUME I PETITIONS CONTINUED.

KIBAT, AUGUST - PAGE 30.
KIRKBRIDGE, THOMAS WILLIAM - PAGE 37.
KJELL, CARL ALBERT - PAGE 45 .
LARSON, CARL - PAGE 6.
LAGER, CHARLES - PAGE 22.
LANGLEY, ALFRED - PAGE 32.
LAWRENCE, OLE EDWARD - PAGE 33.
MC GINLEY, JOHN - PAGE 36.
NELSON, CARL - PAGE 18.
NORDIN, GUSTAF LEANDER - PAGE 20.
NELSON, JOHN - PAGE 26.
NORDFELDT, OSCAR - PAGE 42.
OLANSSON, OLAF - PAGE 8.
OLSON, ANDREN - PAGE 12.
OVERLAND, HANS - PAGE 17.
PERSON, ANDERS - PAGE 11.
PEDERSEN, EMIL - PAGE 23.
PETERSON, GUST WILLIAM NATHANIEL - PAGE 38.
SORLIE, JOHN PETER - PAGE 1.
SWANSON, NELS - PAGE 13.
SWANSON, AUGUST - PAGE 16.
STALHEIM, OLE A. - PAGE 35.
SVENSON, ERNEST - PAGE 43.
SWANSON, FRED - PAGE 44.
SALL, CHARLIE WILLIAM - PAGE 39.
SORLIE, ADOLPH ANDERSON - PAGE 50.
WELIN, OSCAR - PAGE 15.
WILKINSON, THOMAS - PAGE 41.

VOLUME 2 (II) OF PETITIONS 1910 - 1917. No's 51 - 150. LARGE WHITE BOOK.

ACKERMAN, EMIL - PAGE 6.
ANDERSON, GUST WALFRID - PAGE 16.
ANDERSON, JOHN OSCAR WARNER - PAGE 48.
ANDERSON, AXEL HJALMER - PAGE 65.
ANDERSON, KARL THURE - PAGE 91.
BROHAMMER, CHRISTIAN - PAGE 20.
BODY, FRED. - PAGE 33 - 34 .
BODY, FRED - PAGE 50.
BEST, JOSEPH ALEXANDER - PAGE 38.

VOLUME 2 (II) OF PETITIONS CONTINUED.

BUSSEY, JOHN - PAGE 44.
BEAR, DAVID -PAGE 52.
BOWNAS, JOHN WILLIAM - PAGE 69 + 57.
BRINKMAN, SAMUEL - PAGE 59.
BREMER, CHARLES - PAGE 62.
BOWNAS, JOHN WILLIAM - PAGE 69.
BALVOEL, IVAR PAGE 86.
BAKER, GEORGE - PAGE 94.
CARLSON, OSCAR - PAGE 2.
CHAPLIN, THOMAS - PAGE 7.
COLE, WILLIAM - PAGE 14.
CARLSON, GUST - PAGE 19.
COLE, THOMAS FREDERICK - PAGE 96.
DIMOND, EARNEST WILLIAM - PAGE 25.
DIMOND, CHARLES - PAGE 51.
EACURCE ?, ALBREGE - PAGE 21.
FOCHS, HENRY - PAGE 70.
FIFIELD, ELIZABETH ANN - PAGE 93.
GARNER, THOMAS - PAGE 15.
GAWLACK, HERMAN - PAGE 53.
GORDON, GERCHT - PAGE 77.
GOMITZ, EMIL - PAGE 83.
HALVERSEN, OLAF - PAGE 27.
HOUGDAHL, JOHN ALBERT - PAGE 40.
HOLMES, ALBERT JOHN - PAGE 61.
HAGEN, FREDERICK - PAGE 84.
JOHANSON, GUNNARD AUGUST EGNAR - PAGE 4.
JOHNSON, JOHN - PAGE 10.
JENSON, JOHN LANGRENDA - PAGE 13.
JOHNSON, GUSTAF ADOLPH - PAGE 36.
JORGENSEN, NIELS PETER - PAGE 66.
JOHNSON, FABIAN - PAGE 72.
JOHANSEN, THORNTON - PAGE 81 + 71.
JOHANSON, ANUS AXEL ELIAS - PAGE 87.
JOHNSON, OSCAR LINUS - PAGE 90.
KARLSON, GOTTFRID - PAGE 39.
KUCHAR, JOHN - PAGE 64.
KLEIVE, BERNNIE HANSON - PAGE 67.
KALONSKY, ISRAEL - PAGE 80 + 92.

VOLUME 2 (II) PETITIONS CONTINUED.
LOVERIDGE, EDWIN JOHN - PAGE 63..
LILJEDAHL, KARL AUGUST - PAGE 12.
LOFT, ANTON - PAGE 18.
LINDBLOM, OSCAR - PAGE 22.
LANLY, HANS NILSEN - PAGE 32.
LARSON, ERICK - PAGE 37.
LEAR, JOHN WILLIAM - PAGE 42,
LEVINE, GUST EDWARD - PAGE 47.
MILLER, ALEXANDER - PAGE 24.
MARKENSEN, KRISTIAN - PAGE 26.
MADSEN, MARTIN THEODORE - PAGE 79..
NORDFIELDT, OSCAR - PAGE 1.
NELSON, NELS JOHN RENINS ? - PAGE 5.
NELANDER, EDWARD - PAGE 41.
NELSON, ELOF - PAGE 56.
NELSON, OSCAR CONRAD - PAGE 60.
NIELSEN, HOLGER - PAGE 33 +34.
NORDING, SVEND LAURSEN - PAGE 89.
OLSEON, CARL -PAGE 9.
OLSON, OSCAR WILLIAM - PAGE 76.
OHLSEN, MATHIA - PAGE 95.
PETERSON, HELGE - PAGE 17.
PETERSON, HANS - PAGE 85.
PINKERTON, WILLAIM - PAGE 82.
PETERSON, LEWIS - PAGE 98.
RUST, ERNST - PAGE 49.
RYAN, JAMES - PAGE 55:
SELL. GUS - PAGE 8.
STEPHENSON, SAMUEL - PAGE 11.
STRANDBERG, HANS - PAGE 23.
STEVENSON, JOHN - PAGE 28.
STEVENSON, EDWIN - PAGE 29.
SORLIE, MARTIN - PAGE 43.
STROM - ERIC AUGUST - PAGE 45.
SKALLIST, CHARLES - PAGE 54.
SCHARPING, ALBERT - PAGE 97.
SENGER, WILLAIM - PAGE 73.
SVEDIN, OTTO EMIL - PAGE 88.

VOLUME 2 (II) PETITIONS CONTINUED.

TODD, JAMES - PAGE 78.

VEALE, ERNEST ALFRED - PAGE 31.

WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM - PAGE 69 + 30.

WELIN, ERNEST THEODORE - PAGE 46.

WHITEHEAD, HARRY - PAGE 58.

WINTER, TOM - PAGE 78.

WILLIAM, JOHN DEVERAUX - PAGE 99.

YATES, BENJAMIN BRIDEWOOD - PAGE 100.

VOLUME 3 (III) OF PETITIONS. 1917 - 1925. No's 151 - 246. LARGE WHITE BOOK.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM - PAGE 22.

ANDERSON, SVANTE GIDEON - PAGE 30.

ALF, ANDREW - PAGE 68.

ANDERSON, JOHN FRIDOLF - PAGE 88.

AUSTIN, GEORGE THOMAS - PAGE 89.

ALEXANDER, JOHN JAMES - PAGE 93.

BROWN, ALEXANDER THOM - PAGE 37.

BYE, CHARLIE - PAGE 34.

BRING, AXEL ROBERT ABEL - PAGE 53.

BROWN, ERNEST FERDINAND - PAGE 65 + 75.

BERG, PAUL ROBERT - PAGE 76.

CHRISTINSEN, JOHN - PAGE 13.

COPAS, ALFRED - PAGE 29.

CALLAHAN, DANIEL - PAGE 44.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS BROWN - PAGE 58.

CARLSON, CARL SIGFRID - PAGE 60.

COPAS, GEORGE ALFRED WILLIAM - PAGE 63.

COLE, ALFRED - PAGE 97.

CRAWFORD, WM. - PAGE 84.

DILWORTH, ROBERT - PAGE 3.

DYKES, WILLIAM - PAGE 35.

DASARO, STEPHEN - PAGE 49.

DIXON, ALFRED - PAGE 50.

DURLEY, HERBERT - PAGE 55.

DAHLGREN, GUST ALBERT - PAGE 90.

DILLMAN, CHRIS - PAGE 52.

GAMLIN, ALFRED - PAGE 6.

GUSTAFSON, FRANS AUGUST - PAGE 32.

GUSTAFSON, BERTIL ELVAR - PAGE 46.

VOLUME 3 (III) OF PETITIONS CONTINUED.

HANSEN, RASMUS - PAGE 1.
HANSON, WALTER - PAGE 21.
HELLER, ROBERT RICHARD - PAGE 24.
HOWLAND, HANS - PAGE 43.
HEFFEY / HAFLEY, CORNELIUS - PAGE 39.
HALLEN, CARL THURE - PAGE 69.
HUTCHINSON, JOSEPH - PAGE 92.
JOHNSON, STEW - PAGE 15.
JOHNSON, AXEL JULIUS - PAGE 40.
JOHNSON, JOHN INGVALD - PAGE 79.
JOHNSON, HENRY - PAGE 83.
JURY, WILLIAM - PAGE 91.
KENDALL, MYLES - PAGE 2.
KIRCHNER, WILLIAM - PAGE 47.
KASPER, WILLIS G. PAGE 62.
KLEIVE, OLE - PAGE 80.
KNUDSEN, OLE JOHN - PAGE 95.
LINNERUD, ANDREW OLAUS - PAGE 19.
LARSON, ERICK GODTHAR - PAGE 27.
LEMBKE, AUGUST - PAGE 45.
LARSON, ALFRED - PAGE 31.
LIDBURY, WILLIAM ARTHUR - PAGE 56.
LAVER, ROBERT - PAGE 66.
LYALL, WALLACE - PAGE 73.
LARSON, GUST - PAGE 81.
LAZAROFF, JOHN - PAGE 82.
LIND, HELGE WERNER - PAGE 85.
LARSON, OSCAR FRANS - PAGE 87.
MC CONNELL, ALEXANDER ADAMS - PAGE 9.
MC CULLOUGH, JOHN - PAGE 14.
MAGNUSON, JOHN - PAGE 12,
MC CALLUM, DANIEL - PAGE 28.
MC CONNELL, GABRIEL - PAGE 72.
MAC LEOD, JAMES - PAGE 61.
NELSON, SIGFRID - PAGE 8.
NEILSEN, ALBERT - PAGE 11.
NORDVIG, VIGGO LAURSEN - PAGE 33.
NOREN, JOHN MARTIN - PAGE 57.
OLSON, MARIHA - PAGE 96.

VOLUME 3 (III) PETITIONS CONTINUED.

OSCARSON, ERIK - PAGE 98.
PETERSON, FRANK OSKAR - PAGE 25.
PETERS, LUDWIG FREDRIG AUGUST - PAGE 7.
POLLANTIER, RICHARD - PAGE 38.
POOLE, THOMAS - PAGE 48.
PERSON, SVEN - PAGE 51.
POOLE, THOMAS - PAGE 70.
QUIST, OSCAR WILLIAM - PAGE 67.
RASMMUSEN, WILLIAM PETER - PAGE 10.
REIHER, CARL H. JR. - PAGE 74.
SUNDEN, DAVID FABIAN - PAGE 26.
SWANSON, AXEL SIMON - PAGE 36.
SVEDEN, HAROLD FERDINAND - PAGE 41.
SVEDIN, AUGUST LEONARD - PAGE 59.
SCHMUCH, EMIL - PAGE 71.
SATTERTHWAITE, ISAAC - PAGE 77.
STEPHENSON, JOHN - PAGE 78.
SWANSON, JOE ENOCH - PAGE 94.
THORNE, HARVEY JOHN - PAGE 4.
VOWELS, FREDERICK - PAGE 17.
VOWELS, ERNEST - PAGE 20.
WINTER, WILLIAM ROBERT - PAGE 5.
WALLIN, JOHN -PAGE 23.
WELCH, JOSEPH - PAGE 42.
WOLLENBERG, FRED JOHN - PAGE 64.
WUEST, OTTO PAUL - PAGE 99.

VOLUME 4 (IV) OF PETITIONS. 1920's . No's 247 - 290. LARGE WHITE BOOKS.

AUGUSTON, BERNDT - PAGE 2.
ANDERSON, BEN - PAGE 2 ?. (MAY HAVE CHANGED NAME FROM ABOVE?).
ASHINGTON, HENRY - PAGE 12.
ANDERSON, ELSA SUSSANA - PAGE 30.
AXELSON, KARL ERIK GABRIEL - PAGE 34.
BLACEY, HARRY - PAGE 1.
BRADY, JOHN - PAGE 16.
BRADY, ISABEL - PAGE 17.
BERG, RENILDE PAULINE VANDEN BUSSCHE - PAGE 32.
CAMPBELL, EMILY DOUGLAS - PAGE 10.

VOLUME 4 (IV) PETITIONS CONTINUED.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM - PAGE 11.
CRAWFORD, JAMES GRAHAM - PAGE 14.
CAMERAN, SARAH - PAGE 19.
CAMERAN, SARAH RENNIE - PAGE 20.
CAMPBELL, ANDREN WRIGHT - PAGE 24.
CAMPBELL, ISABELLA - PAGE 26,
CAMPBELL, ROBERT JR. - PAGE 27.
DARLEY, FREDERICK THOMAS - PAGE 3.
GREIFF, CHRISTIAN ELIAS PHILLIP - PAGE 9.
GRAHAM JOHN FRANCES - PAGE 28.
GAMLIN, EMILY LOUISA - PAGE 29.
JURY, ANNA L. - PAGE 5.
JOHANSSSEN, GERTA MATHILDA - PAGE 40.
JOHANSEN, OTTO EMANUEL - PAGE 41.
KROBBE, EWALD - PAGE 28.
LARSON, SWAN - PAGE 6.
LOFT, CHRISTAIN - PAGE 13.
MC MAHAN, JOSEPH THOMAS - PAGE 4.
MARTIN, ERNST THOMAS - PAGE 33.
OUGH, HARRY CHARLES -PAGE 23.
OLDEJANS, THYE - PAGE 268 .
PETERSON. THORKILD - PAGE 7.
PERSSON, HANNAH - PAGE 18.
PAWLACK, PAGE 21.
RENNIE, JOHN CAMPBELL - PAGE 8.
RUNGE, JOHN - PAGE 36.
RENNIE, FLORENCE MAY - PAGE 44.
STEPHENSON, JOHN - PAGE 15,
SPOONER, ETHEL ROSE LEAR -PAGE 31.
SCOTT, ELEANOR JANE - PAGE 37.
SCOTT, ROBERT - PAGE 38.
THOMAS, HUGH MC KINNEL - PAGE 39.
VLACY, HARRYLAAS - PAGE 1.
VASSIAS, ANDY - PAGE 25.
WEIR, RALPH DRUMMOND - PAGE 43.



VOLUME 5 (V) OF PETITIONS. 1923 - 1943. GRAYISH BLUE BOOK.

ARELSSON, CARL JOHAN - NO. 297.

ARLINGTON, NELLIE ELIZABETH - NO. 301.

ANDERSON, JOHANNES HERIBERT - NO. 307.

ANDERSON, OSCAR HILDING - NO. 353.

ARONSSON, HELGE KLAS OSKER - NO. 513 ??

AUSTIN, MARGARET - NO. 373.

BROWNE, JOHN FRANCES - NO. 310.

BROWNE, GEORGE RENNIE - NO. 314.

BLATCHFORD, EUSTACE FRED - NO. 321.

BRIDSON, ROSE ERNESTINA - NO. 362 A.

BASIL, GEORGIA - NO. 368.

BRUNOW, WERNER FRITZ - 382.

BLATCHFORD, SARAH JANE - NO. 390.

BUCKLIN, AGNES CAMPBELL RENNIE - NO. 393.

BOGET, SOREN KRISTIAN JOHANNESSEN - NO. 397.

CORMIE, JOHN HYLANDS - NO. 293.

CAMMERON, MALCOM - NO. 311.

CAMERON, JOHN PINKERTON - NO. 312.

CHARLTON, JOHN - NO. 327.

CHARLTON, MARY - NO. 328.

CRAIG, CHARLES GEORGE - NO. 329.

COOMBES, HENRY BIRKETT - NO. 332.

CUNNINGHAM, MARY - NO. 341.

CRAIG, ETHEL DIXON - NO. 347.

CARLSSON, SIGFRID GOTHARD EUGEN - NO. 358.

CUNNINGHAM, ELIZABETH MARY DICKSON - NO. 361.

CARLSON, JOHN (OSCAR) - NO. 384.

DASHNEY, DONALD - NO. 375.

DAVIES, HERBERT - NO. 388.

EDWARDS, ALFRED JAMES - NO. 362.

FLESHNER, GUSTAV ADOLPH - NO. 360.

FRANK, ROSE THERESA - NO. 372.

FLEMMING, MAUREEN KELLY - NO. 400.

GEORGOUDE, ATHANASIOS (TOM GEORGE) - NO. 296.

GEORGE, TOM (ATHANASIOS GEORGOUDE) - NO. 296.

GILL, JOHN EINAR ANDREN - NO. 359.

HALD, KRISTIAN PETER (CHRIS HALL) - NO. 302.

HALL, CHRIS (PETER KRISTIAN HALD) - NO. 302.

VOLUME 5 (V) OF PETITIONS CONTINUED.

HOLMGREN, JOHN (+ SEE ANDERSON) NO. 307.

HARTWIG, JULIUS - NO. 318.

HIGHLAND, IVAN KNUITSEN - NO. 335.

HOLMGREN, SIGRID MATILDA - NO. 376.

HARVEY, ANDREW FINDLAY - NO. 377.

HEDBERG, FREDRICK ROLAND - 385.

JOHANSEN, NIELS LAURITZ - NO. 304.

JENSEN, JENS - NO. 343.

JONASSON, FRITZ VALFRID ALEXIUS - NO. 356.

JACOBSEN, PETRA FARMER NO. 396.

KLIEFOTH, ALBERT - NO. 295.

KJOS, CHRISTIAN - NO. 299.

KARLSSON, NILS MAGNI - NO. 306.

KLIEFOTH, ANNA - NO. 312.

KEENAN, JOSEPH - NO. 326.

KARLSON, HJALMER - NO. 351.

KOLLIAS, ASPASIA - NO. 370.

KELLY, HORACE - NO. 389.

KELLY, BRIDGET LOY - - NO. 399.

LARSEN, JANE FRASER - NO. 303.

LIND, HILDA - NO. 308.

LIND, CARL - NO. 330.

LIND, TURE ARVID - NO. 331.

LIND, ERIC GUSTAVE - NO. 333.

LIND, ROBERT CARL - NO. 334.

LOVERIDGE, EDWIN JOHN - NO. 337.

LIND, IDA - NO. 338.

LUNDGREN, SWAN HILDING - NO. 345.

LOVERIDGE, KATHERINE BROOM - NO. 364.

LAZAROFF, HELEN - NO. 369.

LARSON, CARL JOHAN - NO. 364.

LANE, ANDERS - NO. 381.

LARSON, EMILY CAROLINE - NO. 394.

LUIKKONEN, HILMAR SUSSANA - NO. 395.

MARSHALL, JOSEPH - NO. 315.

MERRIMAN, JOHN FARRELL - NO. 317.

MACK, JOSEPH - NO. 323.

MARKSON, MARK - NO. 322.

MCGUIRE, THOMAS JAMES - NO. 354.

VOLUME 5 (V) OF PETITIONS CONTINUED.

McGUIRE, MAUDE IDELL - NO. 355.
MEIER, JOSEPH - NO. 366.
MAKI, KILMA - NO. 395 (SAYS SEE VOL. 6).
NEILSEN, ALICE - NO. 294.
NELSON, NELS HENRY - NO. 294.
NEILSON, PETER - NO. 309.
NORDFELDT, HILDING - NO. 346.
NELSON, ALMA EMELIA - NO. 347A.
NELSON, MARIE - NO. 367.
NIGHTINGALE, MARTHA REBECCA - NO. 389.
OSS, LAURENCE (LAWRITZ) - NO. 348.
OLSON, JOHN - NO. 383.
PERSSON, RAGNAR EMIL - NO. 291.
PETERSON, PETRA CAROLINE - NO. 350.
PETERSON (PEDERSEN), PETER - NO. 363.
PAYNE, ARTHUR EARNEST - NO. 378.
PEDERSEN, ANNA MARIE - NO. 386.
RUBERT, ESTHER CAROLINE - NO. 340.
RUBERT, EDWIN EFRIAM - NO. 344.
RENNIE, MARY - NO. 391.
RENNIE, GEORGE - NO. 392.
ROSS, JOHN - NO. 398.
STULZ, FRED - NO. 292.
SUHR, HATTIE ANNA BREBNER LE HENOFF - NO. 300.
SPECK, JOHN - NO. 324.
STEPHENSON, SAMUEL MASON - NO. 336.
SCHULTZ, RUDOPH - NO. 342.
SVENSSON, SVEN HIJALMAR HILDING - NO. 346.
STOCKHAUS, AGNES MARIE SWANSON - NO. 349.
SUNDEN, CARL ALGAT - NO. 352.
STOCKHAUS, ERLAND EMANUEL - NO. 357.
SCHWEBCKE, MADELINE - NO. 371.
TAYLOR, ETHEL ADELA TRUMBULL - NO. 374.
WELCH, CHARLES - NO. 319.
WILLIAMS, MARGARET FISHER - NO. 325.
WENZEL, ERNEST PAUL - NO. 339.
WELSH, JOHN - NO. 379.
WELSH, MARGARET DICK CAMPBELL - NO. 380.
YATES, COLLIN GEORGE - NO. 305.
YATES, EMMA ALBERTINA - NO. 316.

VOLUME 6 (VI) OF PETITIONS. 1923 TO 1943 ?. BLUE GREY BOOK.
BUCKLIN, AGNES CAMPBELL RENNIE - NO. 393. SAYS VOLUME 5.
BOGET, SOREN KRISTIAN JOHANNESSEN - NO. 397. SAYS VOLUME 5.
BOHLMAN, REINHOLD HENRY - NO. 401.
BOGET, JESSIE CAROLINE - NO. 402.
BJORK, ELSIE CELESTE WINQUIST - NO. 407A.
FLEMMING, MAUREEN KELLY - NO. 400. SAYS VOLUME 5.
GUSTAFSON, BERNHARD OSCAR - NO. 407.
HARVEY, AGNES - NO. 406.
HUFF, CAROLINE LOUISE SIEBEL MARRIAGE PROOF. IN BACK OF BOOK.
JACOBSEN, PETRA FARMER - NO. 396. SAYS VOLUME 5.
KELLY, BRIDGET LOY - NO. 399. SAYS VOLUME 5.
LARSON, EMILY CAROLINE - NO. 394. SAYS VOLUME 5.
LUIKKONEN, HILMA SUSANNA - NO. 395. SAYS VOLUME 5.
MAKI, HILMA - NO. 395.
McMAHON, KATHERINE SLEVIN - NO. 403.
McMAHON, EDWARD PETER - NO. 405.
NELSON, ALFRED SILJAM - NO. 404.
RENNIE, MARY - NO. 391. SAYS VOLUME 5.
RENNIE, GEORGE - NO. 392 - SAYS VOLUME 5.
ROSS, JOHN - NO. 398. SAYS VOLUME 6.

MANY OF THESE PETITIONS HAVE PICTURES ATTACHED, ALONG WITH PROOFS OF ARRIVAL IN U.S., & 1st. DECLARATION APPLICATION FILLED OUT. SOMETIMES INFORMATION VARIES OR IS MORE DETAILED IN A PREVIOUS OR LATTER FORM.. WATCH OUT FOR NAME CHANGES & MISSPRONOUNCING ERRORS IN INDEXES. SOME SPELLINGS VARY IN INDEX, FROM WHAT THEY ARE IN ACTUAL RECORDS. SO CHECK ANYTHING THAT LOOKS CLOSE IN SPELLING OR SOUND. WATCH FIRST NAMES ALSO. ALSO SOME MAIDEN NAMES SEEM TO BE IN SOME OF THE WOMENS MARRIED NAMES.

THESE INDEXES & ACTUAL BOOKS ARE IN METAL ROLLER SHELVES & ALSO IN A METAL DOORED CABINET.

THESE INDEXES WERE TRANSCRIBED BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON IN 1986. HE LIVES AT 514 WEST MENOMINEE, BELVIDERE, ILL. 61008. 1-547-4752. HIS FIVE YEAR OLD DAUGHTER IS TARA ANN JOHNSON. SHE WAS BORN IN SWEDISH AMERICAN HOSPITAL, ROCKFORD, ILL. APRIL 27, 1983. HER MOTHER WAS JULIE ANN BINGENHEIMER OF BELVIDERE. I WAS BORN JULY 6, 1948 IN RAPID CITY, SOUTH DAKOTA IN BLACK HILLS GENERAL HOSPITAL. PARENTS & BROTHER WERE BORN IN GLENCOE, MC LEOD CO., MINN..

Anderson, Ole no. 34
 Ackermann, Emil no. 47
 Anderson, Charlie no. 59
 Allsop, Herbert no. 100
 Best, Joseph Alexander no. 62
 Brandsdal, Nils no. 2
 Brandsdal, Robert no. 4
 Beck, Krist no. 3
 Berge, Peter K. no. 10
 Bangtson, John no. 13
 Blank, Nils no. 16
 Body, Frederick no. 37
 Brohammer, Christian no. 82
 Bussey, John no. 83
 Brinkman, Samuel no. 91
 Chaplin, Thomas no. 24
 Carlson, Carl Sigfried no. 40
 Colletta, Posey no. 41
 Court, George Walker no. 48
 Carlson, Gust no. 75
 Cole, William no. 79
 Dave ?, Francis Samuel no. 33
 De Savelli, Frank no. 42
 Diamond, Charles no. 43
 Purley, Herbert no. 84
 Prosdale, Peder no. 99
 Racource, Albrege no. 85
 Reiberg, Axel no. 20
 Garner, Thomas no. 49
 Grant, Charles no. 56
 Gaultek ?, Herman no. 89
 Hoy, George no. 18
 Herland, Carl Lauritzsen no. 23
 Halstrom, Lars Olson no. 72
 Jensen, John Langvenda no. 5
 Jensen, Olaf no. 6
 Johnson, Algot no. 8
 Johnson, Bernhard no. 14
 Johnson, Axel no. 15

Johnson, Gustaf Adolf no. 30
 Johnson, Herman no. 39
 Johnson, Charlye Richard no. 54
 Johnson, Frank Alexander no. 55
 Johnson, Ernest Matias Hjalmer no. 60
 Johnson, John no. 67
 Johanson, Gunnard August Egnar no. 61
 Johanson, Oscar H. no. 92
 Jorgenson, Niels Peter no. 57
 Kjell, Carl Albert no. 9
 Knutson, John no. 66
 Langle, Hans Nilsen no. 19
 Landal, Torvall no. 29
 Loveridge, Edwin John no. 38
 Loft, Anton no. 65
 Lidury, William Arthur no. 73
 Marshall, Joseph no. 1
 Magnusson, John no. 12
 Markensen, Kristian no. 22
 Nass, Aksel Richard no. 26
 Nass, Oskar Frederick no. 27
 Martinson, Oskar no. 28
 Mc Bride, Thomas no. 52
 Miller, Alexander no. 64
 Munsen, Andrew no. 77
 Madsen, Niels Christian Alexander no. ____
 Martins, Salvatore no. 81
 Nelson, Fritz no. 86
 Ohlsen, Hans Johansen no. 58
 Olson, Carl no. 70
 Peterson, Helge no. 35
 Payne, Harry no. 44
 Peterson, Anton no. 46
 Peterson, Gust William Peterson no. 50
 Poyner, Frederick Alfred no. 68
 Quist, Oscar no. 7
 Sorlie, Adolph Anderson no. 17
 Swanson, Enoch no. 31
 Sether, Otto no. 32

Declaration vol. I continued.

Swanson, Carl no. 45
Sall, Charlie William no. 51
Swanson, Fred no. 53
Sall, Gus no. 63
Sharfe, Robert James no. 69
Stephenson, Samuel no. 71
Sandquist, John no. 76
Small, James no. 88
Stephenson, John no. 94
Stephenson, Edwin no. 95
Strandberg, Hans no. 97
Sorlie, Martin no. 98
Spatfora, Salvatore no. 80
Raudstad, Karl Hasbharth no. 21
Tyson, Daniel no. 36
Tedd, James no. 74
Trummer, Ernest Bruno no. 78
Wellin, Ernest Theodore no. 11
Winther, Christian no. 87
Williams, William Phillip no. 90
Whitehead, Harry no. 93
Whitehead, William no. 96

RED and Black Book

Declarations Volume II, May 13, 1910 - Jan. 25, 1915.

Andersen, Karl Thure no. 34
Andersen, Oscar no. 45
Andersen, Richard Axel no. 67
Ancrose, Frank no. 84
Body, Fred no. 5
Beltestad, Peder no. 9
Bertner?, John Peter no. 18
Bowmas, John William no. 25
Eve, Charles no. 60
Balvoll, Iver no. 69
Brady, John no. 72
Bridson, John no. 79
Baker, George no. 85
Blank, Frederick no. 47
Caesearre, Christ no. 1
Carlson, Albin no. 26
Carlson, Ernest no. 55

Gole, Thomas Frederick no. 61
Clark, Frederick (changed to blank) no. 47
Davies, Charles Henry no. 39
Dromberg, Oscar Julius no. 54
Diamond, Walter John no. 88
Froberg, Erick Olof Sigfried no. 56
Piffeld, Elizabeth Ann no. 91
Giomomano, Antoniora no. 2
Gaulin, Alfred no. 52
Gustafson, Frans no. 81
Hanson, Carl August no. 50
Hanson, Johannes Anthon no. 57
Houser ? Paul no. 65
Heille, Forst no. 98
Ingoglia, Vito no. 89
Johnson, Pehr or Peter no. 3
Johnson, Erick no. 16
Johnson, Torston no. 36
Johnson, Stern no. 37
Johnson, John Albin no. 43
Johnson, Frans Albin no. 53
Johnson, Anders Axel Elias no. 70
Johnson, Johanson Eric Torston no. 71
Jordan, Gertard no. 40
Johnson, Oscar Linus no. 82
Johnson, Gunnar Frederick no. 86
Karlson, Gottfrid no. 14
Kuchar, John no. 38
Kern, Karl no. 59
Katousky, Israel no. 66
Kornates, James no. 92
Lear, John William no. 17
Larson, Oscar Frans no. 19
Laver, John Stephen no. 64
Larson, Linus no. 78
Larson, Carl John no. 80
Lomonaco, Andrew no. 87
Nielsen, Roger no. 8
Nelson, Oscar C. no. 10
Nelson, August G. no. 11
Nilson, Petter Walfrid no. 21

Declarations Volume II continued.

Nelson, Wlof no. 28
Nelson, Nels peter no. 30
Nelson, Christ August no. 33
Nordvig, Svend Jauersen no. 48
Nortvig, Viggo no. 94
Marinoff, Marvin no. 13
Meier, Karl no. 22
Markstahler, Emil no. 23
Mc Connell, Gabriel no. 68
Martinico, Angelo no. 90
Ohlsen, Mathias no. 29
Petcott, Stio ? no. 7
Peterson, Hans no. 31
Peterson, Frank Oscar no. 73
Peterson, Einar no. 98
Peterson, Clas August no. 97
Radoff, Pavel no. 6
Ryan, James no. 27
Rasmussen, William no. 32
Ragowski, John no. 77
Segneri, Raffaele no. 4
Satterthwaite, Isaac no. 15
Sovireen ?, Edmund Leo no. 20
Scharping, Albert no. 41
Swenson, Oscar no. 42
Svan or Swan, Axel no. 46
Senger, William no. 49
Schmuck, Emil no. 58
Swanson, Nels no. 62
Selberg, Fritz no. 63
Swanson, Tage no. 74

Sall, Ernest no. 83
Sanfridson, Swan no. 99
Thom, Harry no. 44
Vosen, Frederick no. 24
Vowels, Fred no. 76
Wallebek, Jul, no. 12
Williams, John Deverean no. 35
Winter, Tom no. 51
Wagner, Gottfried no. 96
Wallin, John no. 100
Yates, Benjamin Bridgewood no. 53
Declarations volume III *Red and Black Book Book.*
Alexander, William no. 33
Anderson, Einar no. 41
Anderson, Svante Gideon no. 43
Austin, George Thomas no. 73
Askin, John no. 85
Bergman, Albert no. 6
Bring, Axel Robert Abel no. 50
Bargendahl, Gustace Fred no. 72
Brown, Alexander Thom no. 74
Bogdanoff, Vlad Tim ? no. 89
Carlson, Johann Martin no. 203
Christensen, Peter Martin no. 12
Christensen, John no. 212
Carlson, Oscar no. 29
Campbell, Thomas B. no. 130
Crawford, Robert B. no. 56
Crawford, William no. 52
Casper, Eugene no. 53
Cameron, William no. 59
Copas, Alfred no. 64

Declaration volume III continued.

Cannon, Cornelius no. 67
 Christ, Steve no. 81
 Callahan, Daniel no. 86
 Cole, Alfred no. 92
 Carpenter, Stanley H. no. 75
 Droegeff, _____ no. 9
 Dixon, Alfred no. 27
 Dunning, Walter John no. 65
 Dahlgren, Gust Albert no. 69
 Dykes, William no. 77
 Durley, Herbert no. 78
 Dillman, Chris no. 100
 Elvingson, Emil Werner no. 39
 Engstrom, John no. 62
 Edwards, Reginald no. 63
 Freestrom, Oscar Raymond no. 42
 Gurrera, Alberto no. 71
 Gildea, Patrick no. 97
 Hallen, Ragnar no. 38
 Hallen, Robert Richard no. 47
 Harkness, Reuben Elmer Ernest no. 79
 Haffay or Haffey, Cornelius no. 83
 Howland, Hans no. 90
 Haffey, Patrick no. 96
 Jansen, Jens no. 205
 Johnson, Carl no. 35
 Julin, John Nathaniel no. 76
 Kendall, Myles no. 1
 Kendall, Benjamin no. 2
 Karp, Gustav no. 16
 Kasper, Willie no. 54
 Kingren, Erick no. 82
 Levahn, Axel Oscar no. 11
 Lind, Helga Werner no. 24
 Linnstrand, Andrew Claus no. 34
 Linovitz, Stanley no. 37
 Larson, Alfred no. 51
 Lidbury, William Arthur no. 84
 Lembke, August no. 98
 Lembke, John Charles no. 99

McLeod, James no. 7
 Mc Cullough, John no. 19
 Magnuson, John no. 22
 Maxted, Stuart no. 28
 Mc Quiston, William John no. 32
 Mc Callam, Daniel no. 49
 Mc Connell, Alexander Adams no. 49
 Miller, Max no. 91
 Noren, John Martin no. 17
 Noren, Knut no. 20
 Neilsen, Albert no. 25
 Oldejans, Thys no. 57
 Peterson, Louis no. 4
 Persson, Peter no. 14
 Persson, Anna no. 15
 Paulson, Fred Axel W. no. 18
 Peterson, Axel Henry no. 26
 Pallase, David no. 31
 Pedersen, James C. no. 66
 Pearson, Hjalmer no. 87
 Pullmel, Ula ? Pleta ? no. 13
 Ross, Nels no. 45
 Rennie, James no. 60
 Sveden, Harold no. 40
 Smit, Roelf no. 46
 Swanson, Axel Simon no. 55
 Stein, Peter no. 21
 Svedin, Leonard no. 48
 Todd, William Huddleston no. 23
 Vowels, John no. 44
 Vowels, Henry Charles no. 70
 Vowels, Edward James no. 93
 Wik, John Gunnar no. 10
 Würtz, Johannes no. 36
 Welch, Joseph no. 68
 Wickman, Paul F. no. 80
 Walzlawick, John no. 88
 Wright, Charles no. 94
 Yates, Collin George no. 58

Declarations volume IV - Red/Black-
Book

Alf, Andrew no. 34
 Ahlberg, Hjalmer A. no. 55
 Alexander, John James no. 10
 Anderson, Johann Fridolf no. 68
 Anderson, Oscar Elding no. 72
 Ashington, Henry no. 73
 Auguston, Berndt no. 80
 Boklmann, Riney (Rheinhold) no. 5
 Brink, Alfred Peterson no. 7
 Berg, Paul no. 9
 Boggesson, John no. 14
 Bjerk, Ralph no. 28
 Brown, Ernest Ferdinand no. 29
 Buggren, Gunnar Carl no. 44
 Butcher, William no. 53
 Bremen, Ernest no. 54
 Butcher, Henry no. 57
 Butcher, Charles William no. 59
 Carlson, Axel no. 39
 Chibatos, John no. 45
 Carlson, Carl Sigfrid no. 16
 Crawford, James Graham no. 75
 Campbell, Emily Douglas no. 87
 Campbell, William no. 88
 Darley, Frederick Thomas no. 21
 Densen, Constance Mary no. 32
 Farland ? Harland ?, George no. 60
 Gustafson, Bertil Elmer no. 3
 Gross, Louis no. 12
 Grant, David no. 25
 Gianakopoulos, George no. 46
 Hallen, Carl Thure no. 19
 Haggerty, Patrick no. 27
 Hansen, Ole Martin no. 30
 Hutchinson, Joseph no. 70
 Harland (see Farland no. 60)
 Johnson, John Ingvald Johnson no. ____
 Johnson, Charles Richard no. 50
 Johnson, Axel Robert no. 100
 Johnson, John Albin no. 97

Kirchner, William no. 1
 Konstantopoulos, Mike no. 47
 Kleive, Ole no. 56
 Knudson, Ole John no. ____
 Laver, Robert no. 20
 Lawssen or Larrsen, Andreas no. 22
 Lane, Andrew no. 26
 Lindquist ? Harold no. 33
 Lyall, Wallace no. 42
 Larson, Gust no. 62
 Loft, Christian no. 64
 Lazaroff, John no. 65
 Larson, Oscar Frans no. 69
 Larson, Sven no. 94
 Mc Mahon, Thomas Joseph no. 8
 Mitchell, Maramie no. 15
 Marsh, Gustav no. 35
 Martin, John Philip no. 36
 Mack, Joseph J. no. 61
 Nelson, August Godfrey no. 38
 Nelson, Carl Edwin no. 41
 Nelson, Nels no. 77
 Nelson, Oscar William no. 78
 Orvid, Eubert A. no. 13
 Ormsby, Albert John no. 24
 Olson, Herman no. 31
 Oscarson, Erik no. 40
 Oleson, Axel Emil no. 49
 Ohlesen, Hans Charles no. 74
 Ough, Harry Charles no. 74
 Oleson, Maratha no. 76
 Oughton, Walter no. 83
 Peterson, Elmer no. 6
 Paganas, Alex no. 48
 Pearson, Olaf Birger no. 67
 Peterson, Thorkild no. 85
 Payne, Arthur Earnest no. 84
 Quist, Oscar no. 17
 Quist, Gunnard no. 89
 Rennie, John Campbell no. 79
 Richarz, Henry Carl no. 95

declarations volume IV continued -

Richard, Henrietta Dora no. 96
 Swanson, Theodore no. 4
 Sindalsen, Jens yde or yole no. 11
 Stephenson, John no. 51
 Satterthwaite, Isaac no. 52
 Stephenson, John no. 58
 Seeger, John Wm. Frederick no. 86
 Schlie, Ernest Fredrick no. 90
 Sheean, John no. 91
 Sheean, Janet no. 92
 Stockhaus, Erlend Emanuel no. 81
 Swanson, Gustav no. 82
 Stathis, Jim no. 93
 Voeller, William no. 98
 Wollenberg, Fred J. no. 2
 Wilcox, Henry no. 18
 Walstrom, Charles Victor no. 37
 West, Oscar Alvin no. 43
 Williams, Margaret no. 63

Declarations volume V - *Red/Black Book.*

Alexander, William no. 27
 Amlund, Karl Erik Gabriel no. 47
 Agrafithakis, Leonisio no. 60
 Brown, John no. 4
 Brady or prady, John no. 11
 Brady or prady, Isabel no. 12
 Blatchford, John William no. 58
 Browne, John F. no. _____
 Campbell, Andrew Wright no. 2
 Corrie, John Hylands no. 14
 Campbell, Isabella no. 17
 Campbell, Robert Jr. no. 18
 Cameron, Sarah no. 15
 Cameron, R. no. 16
 Cellett, David no. 50
 Cameron, William no. 51
 Cox, James no. 63
 Cameron, John Pinkerton no. 66
 Cameron, Malcolm no. 67
 Flechner, Gustaf A. no. 49

Declarations volume V continued -

Feradoours, John D. no. 59
 Granberg, Bergt Rudolph no. 26
 Graham, John Francis no. 33
 Gamlin, Gilbert no. 6
 Goodson, Albert John no. 53
 Harvey, Alexander Henrierson no. 13
 Hendry, James Dickie no. 20
 Johnson, Gerta Mathilda no. 35
 Johnson, Otto Emanuel no. 36
 Johnson, Charles no. 43
 Johnson, Hulda Esther Mathilda no. 44
 Krabbe, Ewald no. 25
 Keck, Carl no. 38
 Kliefoth, Albert no. 39
 Klananas, Pannen no. 57
 Loveridge, Edwin John no. 5
 Le Henaff, Alfred Frank no. _____
 Lear, Ethel Rose no. 22
 Lind, Einar no. 23
 Lind, Ivan George no. 28
 Lind, Ida no. 29
 Lind, Eric Gustafson no. 30
 Mitchell, Duncan no. 31
 Martin, Ernest Thomas no. 34
 Morris, Thomas Franke no. 52
 Nisbit, Jessie Portland Bryson no. _____
 Nelson, Nels Henry no. 55
 Priest, Lawrence no. 1
 Pavlak, Walter no. 32
 Persson, Ragnar Emil no. 48
 Ragan, Edward no. 7
 Schwebke, Otto Heinrich no. 3
 Scott, Robert no. 9
 Scott, Eleanor no. 9
 Stulz, Fred no. 24
 Sawrey, Edwin no. 40
 Schwebke, Carl no. 43
 Stephenson, Samuel Mason no. 56
 Stewart, Andrew Harper no. 64
 Thomson, Hugh Mc Kimmell no. 41

declaration volume v continued -
Thresher, Bert Charles no. 61
Weir, Ralph Drummond no. 21
Welch, Charles no. 8
Williams, Margaret no. 54
Yates, Collin George no. 37

declarations volume 6 - Gray Book

Axelsson, Carl John no. 466
Andersson, Johannes Heribert no. 480
Avila, Lazaro no. 486
Aronsson, Helge Klas Osker no. —
Altergatt, Sophia no. 524
Anderson, MABEL Irene no. 536
Bonsall, George no. 472
Browne, George Rennie no. 481
Blatchford, Eustace Fred no. 485
Bohlmann, Rinney (Rheinhold) no. 505
Brown, Arant Olson no. 521
Browne, Charles no. 539
Bridson, John no. 542
Coombes, Henry Birkett no. 471
Craig, Charles George no. 479
Cunningham, Mary no. 495
Gonde, George Garcia no. 522
Davies, Charles Henry no. 498
Franta, Joseph no. 534
Gustafson, Bernhard Oscar no. 518
Hall, Chris no. 473
Hald, Kristian Peter no. 473
Harvey, Andrew Findlay no. 507
Hardt, Christ no. 508
Hanson, Thovald Generius no. 532
Harvey, Charles McDonald no. 538
Johansen, Niels Laurits no. 468
Jensen, Jens no. 496
Jacobsen, Petra Farmer no. 511
Karlsson, Nels Magie no. 469
Kelly, Horace no. 509
Loveridge, Edwin John no. 470
Lind, Carl no. 482
Lind, Eric Gustav no. 490

Lind, Robert Carl no. 491
Lind, Ida no. 492
Lind, Einar Tage no. 493
Lind, Ture Arvid no. 494
Lawer, William no. 497
Larson, Carl Johann no. 503
Luikkonen, Hilma Sussanna no. 516
Luikkonen, Akseli no. 531
Merriman, John Farrell no. 474
Mack, Joe J. no. 484
Meier, Joseph no. 502
Morris, Elizabeth Jane no. 520
Musiala, Antoni no. 527
Morris, Thomas Franks no. 529
Mc Intyre, Mary Elizabeth no. 512
Mc Mahon, Katherine Slevin no. 519
Mc Mahon, Edward Peter no. 535
Nielsen, Rasmus no. 467
Nelson, Nels Peter no. 478
Nordfeldt, Sven no. 499
Nelson, Alfred Silyam no. 528
Nilssen, Hjalmer Ludvig no. 533
Otto, Albert no. 524
Petersen or Pedersen, Peter no. 504
Payne, Arthur Earnest no. 506
Rennie, Agnes Campbell no. 513
Rennie, Mary no. 514
Rennie, George no. 515
Ross, John no. 523
Speck, John no. 487
Stephenson, Samuel Mason no. 489
Sorensson, Sven Hjalmer Hilding no. 499
Stewart, Andrew Harper no. 530
Sheehan, Janet Mrs. no. 540
Sheehan, John no. 541
Vowels, Henry Charles no. 526
Welch, Charles no. 483
Williams, Margaret Fisher no. 488
Welsh, Margaret Dick Campbell no. 500
Welsh, John no. 501
Walczak, Helen (sister Vintella) no. 537
Yates, Collin George no. 477

Index VII of large bound volumes continued -

Lear, John William	2 - 42	
Levine, Gust Edward	2 - 47	
Lindblom, Oscar	2 - 22	
Markinson, Christian	2 - 26	
Miller, Alexander	2 - 24	
Nelson, Oscar Conrad	2 - 60	
Nielsen, Holger	2 - 33	
Rust, Frederick William Ernest	2 - 49	
Ryan, James	2 - 55	
Skallist, Charles	2 - 54	
Sorlie, Martin	2 - 43	
Strandberg, Hans	2 - 23	
Strom, Eric August	2 - 45	
Wellin, Ernest Theodore	2 - 46	
Whitehead, Harry	2 - 58	

Index VIII - petition & declaration no.'s.

Anderson, Axel Hjalmer	2 - 115	1193
Balvoll, Ivar	2 - 136	169
Body, Fred	2 - 100	
Bowmas, John William	2 - 119	125
Bremer, Chas.	2 - 112	496656
Brinkman, Samuel	2 - 109	109
Diamond, Charles	2 - 101	
Fuchs, Henry	2 - 120	175
Gometz, Frederick	2 - 133	
Hagen, Frederick	2 - 184	
Holmes, Albert John	2 - 111	35
Johnson, Thorsten	2 - 131	136
Johnsen, Fabian	2 - 122	
Jorgenson, Niels Peter	2 - 116	57
Kleive, Bennie Hanson	2 - 117	
Kuchar, John	2 - 114	138
Madsen, Martin Theodore	2 - 129	506
Nelander, Edwin	2 - 91	
Nelson, Eloy	2 - 106	
Olson, Oscar Wilhelm	2 - 126	
Peterson, Hans	2 - 135	
Pinkerton, William	2 - 132	
Senger, William	2 - 123	149

Whitehead, William	2 - 118	96
Winter, Tom	2 - 125	151

Index IX -

Anderson, Karl Thore	2 - 141	134
Baker, George	2 - 144	185
Christinsen, John	3 - 163	121
Cole, Thomas Frederick	2 - 146	161
Dilworth, Robert	3 - 153	
Fifield, Elizabeth Ann	2 - 143	191
Hansen, Walter	3 - 170	671
Johnson, Oscar Elias	2 - 140	182
Johnson, Axel Elias	2 - 137	170
Katousky, Israel	2 - 142	166
Kendal, Myles	3 - 152	201
Magnuson, John	3 - 162	222
Mc Connell, Alexander Adams	2 - 159	208
Mc Cullough, John	2 - 164	219
Neilson, Albert	3 - 161	225
Nordvig, Sverre Larsen	2 - 139	148
Peterson, Louis	2 - 148	204
Rasmussen, William Peter	3 - 160	132
Svedin, Otto Emil	2 - 138	272
Thorne, Harry John	2 - 151	144
Todd, James	2 - 128	74
Vowels, Ernest	2 - 169	254
Williams, John Peveraux	2 - 149	135
Winter, William Robert	3 - 155	579
Yates, Benjamin Edgewood	2 - 150	193

Index X -

Anderson, Svante Eideon	3 - 179	243
Brown, Alexander Thom	3 - 186	274
Copas, Alfred	3 - 198	264
Dasaro, Stephen	3 - 198	3276
Dixon, Alfred	3 - 199	227
Dykes, William	3 - 185	277
Gustafson, Bertil Elver	3 - 195	303
Gustafson, Frank	2 - 181	181
Haffey, Cornelius	2 - 188	202
Hoagdahl, John Albert	2 - 40	753

Index X of large bound volumes -

Howland, Hans	2 - 192 ?	290
Johnson, Axel Julius	2 - 189	410
Johnson, Stern	3 - 165	137
Linherud, Andrew Olaus	3 - 168	234
Mc Callum, Daniel	3 - 177	249
Norvig, Viggo Iaursen	3 - 182	
Ohlsen, Mathias	2 - 145	129
Peters, Ludwig F. A.	3 - 157	836/782
Peterson, Frank Oskar	3 - 174	172
Pollentier, Richard	3 - 187	899
Scharping, Albert	2 - 147	141
Sunden, David Fabian	3 - 175	1984
Swanson, Axel Simon	3 - 184	255
Wallin, John	3 - 172	200
Welch, Joseph	3 - 191	268

Index XI -

Alf, Andrew	3 - 216	334
Bring or Brøng, Axel Robert Abel		
	2 - 202	250
Brown, Ernest Ferdinand	3 - 223	329
Bye, Charles A.	3 - 183	160
Campbell, Thomas Brown	3 - 206	230
Carlson, Carl Sigfrid	3 - 204	316
Copas, George Alfred William	3 - 211	Soldier
Dillman, Chris	3 - 201	300
Durley, Herbert	3 - 203	278
Gawlin, Alfred	3 - 156	
Hallen, Carl Thure	3 - 217	319
Heller, Robert Richard	3 - 173	247
Kasper, Willie	3 - 210	254
Larson, Erick Gotthardt	3 - 176	2077
Lambke, August	3 - 194	298
Lidbury, Wallace	3 - 204	284
Lyall, Wallace	3 - 221	342
MacLeod, James	3 - 209	207
Noren, John Martin	3 - 205	217
Person, Sven Harold	3 - 200	1305
Quist, Oscar William	3 - 275	317
Svedin, Leonard August	2 - 207	248
Wallenberg, Fred John	3 - 221	342

Index XII -

Anderson, Ben	4 - 248	380
Anderson, Johan Fridolph	3 - 234	368
Austin, George Thomas	3 - 436	273
Berg, Paul Robert	3 - 224	309
Cole, Alfred	3 - 244	292
Crawford, William	3 - 232	252
Cahlgren, Gust Albert	3 - 237	269
Hutchinson, Joseph	3 - 239	370
Johnson, John Ingvald	3 - 227	351
Jury, James William	3 - 238	
Kleive, Ole	3 - 228	356
Larson, Gust	3 - 229	362
Larson, Oscar Franz	3 - 235	235
Laver, Robert	3 - 214	320
Lazaroff, John	3 - 230	365
Lind, Helge Werner		224
Mc Connell, Gabriel	3 - 211	168
Oscarson, Erick	3 - 241	340
Poole, Thomas	3 - 218	
Reiher, Carl Herman	3 - 222	277
Satterthwaite, Isaac	3 - 225	352
Schmuck, Emil	3 - 219	158
Stephenson, John	3 - 226	351
Swanson, Joel Enock	3 - 241	382
Vowles, Fred	3 - 167	176

Index XIII -

Ashington, Henry	4 - 258	373
Basil, Andy	4 - 258	373
Blacy, Harry (Vlacy)	4 - 247	882
Brady, John	4 - 262	411
Brady, Isabel	4 - 263	412
Cameron, Sarah	4 - 265	415
Cameron, Sarah Rennie	4 - 266	416
Campbell, Andrew Wright	4 - 270	412
Campbell, Billy Douglas	4 - 250	387
Campbell, William	4 - 257	388
Crawford, James Graham	4 - 260	375
Darley, Frederick Thomas	4 - 249	321
Greiff, Christian Elias Philip	4 - 255	21146

Index XIII to large bound volumes continued -

Jury, Anna Louise	4 - 251	
Knudson, Ole John	3 - 242	371
Larson, Swan	4 - 252	394
Loft, Christian	4 - 259	364
Oldejans, Thys	4 - 268	1190
Olson, Martha	3 - 243	376
Pavlock, Walter	4 - 269	432
Persson, Hannah	4 - 264	
Petersen, Thorkild	4 - 253	385
Rennie, John Campbell	4 - 254	319
Stephenson, John	4 - 261	358
Wuest, Otto Paul	3 - 246	119496
Ylacy - Blacy now	4 - 247	882

Index By Martin Wm. Johnson 1986

Continued

* (SEE ^{Previous INDEX} PETITION BOOKS). ^{Long Green} Box
 this index is from the card index for -
 Volume 5-6 petitions with some declarations attached. Andrew, John F., no. 359.

Alexander, John James, age 48, now lives Elmhurst, Ill.. petition no. 240.

Anderson, Elsa Sussanna, age 31, no. 2856319.

Anderson, Oscar Hilding, age 48, petition no. 353.

Ashington, Nellie Elizabeth, age 43, petition no. 301.

Austin, Margaret, age 52, petition no. 373.

Axelson, Carl John, age 24, petition no. 297.

Axelson, Carl Eric Gabriel, age 34, declaration 466-33536.

Anderson, Johannes Heribert, no. 307.

Basil, Georgia, age 38, petition no. 368.

Blatchford, Gustace Fred, petition no. 321.

Blatchford, Sarah Jane, petition no. 390.

Berg, Renilde Pauline Vandem Bussche, age 49, decl. no. 16615.

Aransson, Helge Klas Oskar, no. 513.

Bridson, Rose Ernestina, no. 362a

Brunow, Werner Fritz, no. 382.

Boget, Soren Kristian Johannessen, age 50, petition no. 397.

Boget, Jessie Caroline, age 39, no. 402.

Bohlman, Reinhold Henry, age 57, no. 401.

Browne, John Francis, age 28, no. 310.

Browne, George Rennie, age 24, no. 314-11-93994.

Bucklin, Agnes Campbell Rennie, age 26, no. 393.

Cameron, Malcolm, age 29, no. 311.

Cameron, John Pinkerton, age 33, no. 312.

Campbell, Robert, Jr, age 46, no. ?

Campbell, Isabella, age 51, declaration no. 417.

Carlson, Elmer Fritz, (formerly Hjalmar Karlson) age 48, pet. no. 351.

Carlson, Oscar, (formerly John) age 50, no. 384.

Carlson, Sigfrid Gothard Eugene, age 41, no. 358.

Charlton, Mary, age 73, no. 328.

Charlton, John, age 75, no. 327.

Coombs, Henry Birkett, age 35, no. 332.

Craig, Charles George, age 40, no. 329.

Craig, Ethel Dixon, age 39, no. 347.

SEE ^{Previous} PETITION BOOKS ^{Blue/Grey} INDEXES.

Volume 5 & 6 index continued.

Cunningham, Elizabeth Mary Pickson, pet. no. 361.

Cunningham, Mary, no. 341, age 80.

Cornie, John Hylands, age 33, no. 293.

Dashney, Donald, age 45, no. 375.

Davis, Herbert, age 40, no. 388.

Edwards, Alfred James, age 80, no. 362.

Flaming, Maureen Kelly, age 24, no. 400.

Fleshney, Gustav Adolph, age 49, no. 360.

Frank, Theresa Rose, age 43, no. 372.

Gill, John Einar Andren, no. 359.

Graham, John Frances, age 53, decl. no. 433.

George, Tom (see Georgoude, Anthanasias)

Georgoude, Anthanasias, age 50, no. 296.

Gawlin, Billy Lewis, age 42, decl. no. 406.

Gustafson, Bernhard Oscar, age 45, no. 407.

Hald, Kristian Peter, no. 302.

Hartwig, Julius, age 52, pet. no. 318.

Hedbert, Fredrick Roland, age 33, no. 285.

Holmgren, John, age 45, no. 307.

Hall, Chris, age 26, no. 302.

Highland, Ivan Knutsen, age 32, no. 335.

Holmgren, Sigrid Matilda, age 47, no. 376.

Harvey, Andrew Findlay, age 43, no. 377.

Harvey, Agnes, age 47, no. 406.

Jacobsen, Petra Farmen, age 58, no. 396.

Jensen, Jens, age 73, no. 343.

Johansen, Niels Laurits, age 36, no. 304.

Johansson, Otto Emanuel, age 30, no. 287.

Johansson, Greta Mathilda, age 24, no. 386.

Johnson, Fred Alex (see next entry).

Jonasson, Fritz Valfrid Alexius, age 43 of Rockford now, no. 356.

Johnson, Johan Albin, age 41, no. 288.

Karlson, Hjalmer, no. 351..

Karlsson, Nils Magni, age 25, no. 288.

Kelly, Horace, age 55, no. 387.

Kliefath, Anna, age 50, no. 313.

Krobbe, Ewald, age 29, no. 281.

Kliefoth, Albert, age 47, no. 295.

Keenan, Joseph, age 28, no. 326.

Kelly, Bridget Loy, age 56, no. 399.

Volume 5 & 6 index continued.

Kjos, Christian, age 45, no. 299.

Kollias, Ann, age 34, no. 370.

Lane, Andrew, age 64, no. 381.

Lone, Anders (see above entry).

Larson, Carl Johan, age 51, no. 365.

Larson, Emily Caroline, age 51, no. 394.

Laver, Jane Fraser, age 78, no. 303.

Lazaroff, Helen, age 56, no. 369.

Lind, Carl, age 73, no. 330.

Lind, Hilda, age 45, no. 308.

Lind, Ida, age 73, no. 338.

Lind, Robert Carl, age 42, no. 334.

Lind, Ture Arvid, age 38, no. 333.

Liukkonen, Hilma Susanna, age 54,

Maki, Hilma (see above entry) no. 395.

Loveridge, Edwin John, age 57, no. 337.

Loveridge, Katherine Broom, age 63, no. 364.

Lundgren, Swan Hilding, age 44, no. 345.

Maki, Hilma, no. 395 volume 6.

Mack, Joseph, age 64, no. 323.

Merriman, John Farrell, age 27, no. 317.

Marshall, Joseph, age 82, no. 315.

Martin, Ernest Thomas, age 24, pet. no. 279.

Mc Guire, Maud Idell, age 55, no. 355.

Mc Guire, Thomas James, age 52, no. 354.

Mc Mahon, Katherine Slevin, age 69, no. 403.

Mc Mahon, Edward Peter, age 63, no. 405.

Meier, Joseph, age 48, no. 366.

Markson, Mark, plus two pictures in index, no. 322.

Neilsen, Nels Peter, age 52, no. 309.

Nelson, Nels Henry, age 71, no. 298.

Nelson, Maria, age 81, no. 367.

Nordfeldt, Hilding, age 46, no. 346.

Neilsen, Alice, age 51, no. 294.

Nelson, Alfred Siljam, age 69, no. 404.

Nightingale, Martha Rebecca, age 56, no. 389.

Nelson, Alma Emelia, no. 347 A.

Olson, John, age 76, no. 383.

Oss, Lawrence-Lawritz, age 77, no. 348.

Ough, Harry Charles, age 41, decl. no. 374.

Volume 5 & 6 index continued.

Pedersen, Anna Marie, age 74, no. 386.

Payne, Arthur Earnest, age 47, no. 378.

Persson, Ragnar Emil, age 47, no. 291.

Peterson, Petra Caroline, age 71, no. 350.

Petersen (see below entry)

Pedersen, Peter, age 76, no. 363.

Rennie, Florence May, age 32, no. 290.

Rennie, George, age 54, no. 392.

Rubart, Esther Caroline, age 46, no. 340.

Rubert, Edwin, Edwain, age 45, no. 344.

Ross, John, age 46, no. 398.

Schultz, Rudolph, age 38, no. 342.

Schwebke, Madeline, age 38, no. 371.

Scott, Robert, age 30, no. 284.

Scott, Eleanor, Jane, age 31, no. ?

Spooner, Ethel Rose Lear, decl. no. 422.

Stulz, Fred, age 29, no. 292.

Speck, John, age 78, no. 324.

Stephenson, Samuel Mason, age 54, no. 336.

Stockhaus, Agnes Marie Swanson, age 45, no. 349.

Stockhaus, Erland Emanuel, age 45, no. 357.

Suhr, Hattie Annie Brebner Lehenaff?, age 29, no. 300.

Sunden, Carl Algot, age 35, no. 352.

Sorensson, Sven Hjalmer Hilding, no. 346.

Thomson, Jeanie Purham, age 53, no. 320.

Thomson, Hugh Mc Kinnell, age 42, no. 285.

Taylor, Ethel Adella Trumbull, no. 374.

Williams, Margaret Fisher, age 46, no. 325.

Wenzel, Paul Ernest, age 78, no. 4529639; April 24, 1939.

Wulch, Charles, age 72, no. 319.

Weir, Ralph Drummond, age 49, no. 289.

Welsh, Margaret Dick Campbell, age 53 no. ?

Welsh, John, age 55, no. 379.

Werner, Fritz, two pictures, see volume 5 plus index card.

Yates, Emma Albertina, age 49, no. 316.

Yates, Collin George, age 52, no. 305.

THESE NEXT INDEXES ARE FROM THE THIN (SEE OTHER DECLARATION BOOKS). BOOKS. They are labeled declarations, but seem to give petition volume and page numbers, TO LOOK FOR. Very Little info. in THIN BOOK INDEXES.

Index I

	volume	page
Anderson, Carl August	1	7
Borsberry, John Samuel	1	4
Demas, William Paul	1	9 ?
Prosdal, Jorgen Olson	1	10
Johnson, Axel	1	3
Larson, Carl	1	6
Clausson, Olaf	1	8
Persson, Andrew	1	11
Sorlie, John Peter	1	1
Swanson, Nils	1	13

Index II

Allsop, Harry	1	19
Anderson, Anton Christoph	1	28
Engnell, Axel	1	21
Lager, Charles	1	22
Nelson, Carl	1	18
Nordin, Gustaf Leander	1	20
Olson, Andrew	1	12
Overlund, Hans	1	17
Swanson, August	1	16
Welin, Oscar	1	15

Index III

Anderson, Lewis	1	27
Anderson, Frank Alfred	1	29
Arnasen, Carl	1	24
Blank, Nels	1	31
Cannon, James	1	34
Hang, Christ	1	25
Kibat, August	1	30
Langley, Alfred	1	32
Nelson, John	1	26
Pederson or Peterson, Emil	1	23

Index IV -

Carlson, Alexander	1	46
Johnson, Axel Teodor	1	47
Kilbride, Thomas William	1	37
Kjell, Carl Albert	1	45
Lawrence, Ole Edward	1	33
Peterson, Gust William Nathaniel	1	38

Index IV continued -

Sall or Sell or Sull, Charlie William no. 1-39	1 - 35
Slatheim, Ole A	1 - 43
Swanson, Ernest	1 - 42
Wilkinson, Thomas	1 - 42

Index V -

Ackermann, William	1 - 40
Carlson, Oscar	2 - 2
Johanson, Gunnard August Egnor	2 - 4
Johnson, John	2 - 10
Riljedahl, Karl August	2 - 12
Wardfeldt, Oscar	2 - 1
Olson, Carl	2 - 9
Sell, Gus	2 - 8
Sorlie, Adolph Anderson	1 - 50
Swanson, Fred	1 - 44

Index VI -

Ackermann, Emil	2 - 6
Brohammer, Christian	2 - 20
Chaplin, Thomas	2 - 7
Cole, William	2 - 14
Diamond, Ernest William	2 - 25
Garner, Thomas	2 - 1
Halvorsen, Olaf	2 - 27
Loft, Anton	2 - 18
Peterson, Helge	2 - 17
Stephenson, Samuel	2 - 11

Index VII -

Anderson, John Warner	2 - 48
Best, Joseph Alexander	2 - 38
Bussy, John	2 - 44
Carlson, Gust	2 - 19
Gawlack, Herman	2 - 53
Hoagdahl, John Albert	2 - 40
Johnson, Gustaf Adolph	2 - 36
Karlson, Godfrey	2 - 39
Langley, Hans Nelson	2 - 32
Larson, Erick	2 - 37

BOONE COUNTY NATURALIZATION DECLARATIONS - 1866 - 1905.

ONLY CERTIFICATES WITH NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE U.S. & OR VETERAN INF. HAVE BEEN TRANSCRIBED.

ENCLOSED ARE -

1. VOLUME B., THIRD SECTION, NATURALIZATION OF PEOPLE WHO WERE MINOR? CHILDREN WHEN THEY ENTERED THE U.S.A.? COVERS 1884 - 1900. 147 ENTRIES.

FOURTH SECTION, NATURALIZATION OF HONORABLY DISCHARGED SOLDIERS. COVERS 1884 - 1896. (TWO ENTRIES).

2. VOLUME ? (NOT MARKED)., NATURALIZATION OF HONORABLY DISCHARGED SOLDIERS. COVERS 1866 - 1871. 22 ENTRIES.

3. VOLUME C., THIRD SECTION, NATURALIZATIONS 1878 - 1906. MINOR?CHILDREN WHEN ENTERING THE U.S.A.. ???

FOURTH SECTION,, NATURALIZATION OF HONORABLY DISCHARGED SOLDIERS. COVERS 1904 ? ONE ENTRY.

4. SEE EARLY LAND PURCHASE ENTRIES. SOME HAVE COUNTY & STATE BACK EAST THEY CAME FROM, IF IT IS FIRST LAND PURCHASE. (NOT ALL FIRST LAND PURCHASES GAVE THE COUNTY A PERSON WAS FROM, ONLY IF THEY BOUGHT IT WHILE BACK EAST OR WERE IN THE COUNTY A VERY SHORT TIME).

VOLUME B. THIRD SECTION.

CHARLES REIDEL OF GERMANY. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YEARS IN ILLINOIS.13/10/84.

GEORGE FLOOD OF GRT.BRITAIN. 21 YRS. U.S.. 18 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/1884.

WM REWOLDT OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/1884.

LEWIS GREEN OF GERMANY. 9YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS.,IN ILL.. 1/11/1884.

AUGUSTUS H. LETTOW OF GERMANY. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 18 YRS . IN ILL. 1/11/1884.

WILLIAM FRANK OF GERMANY. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/11/1884.

JOSEPH MCKISKI OF AUSTRIA. 16 YRS. IN U.S. 16 YRS. IN ILL. 3/11/1884.

VINCENT BEMISCH OF GERMANY. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/11/1884.

ERNEST LANE OF GRT. BRITAIN. 10 YRS. IN U.S. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/11/1884.

PAGE TWO

THOMAS C. MARTYN OF GRT. BRITAIN. 26 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.9/3/85.
WILLIAM J.H. GROTH OF GERMANY. 12 YRS IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL. 12/11/87.
JOHN WARWICK OF NORWAY. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/4/1888.
JOSEPH JOHNSON OF SWEDEN. 6 YRS. IN U.S. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/4/1888.
RUDOLPH LIEBFRTZ OF GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S. 7 YRS. IN ILL. 14/4/1888.
BESSIE CAMPBELL OF CANADA. 23 YRS. IN U.S., 23 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/6/1888.
EDWARD LEMBACHNER OF AUSTRIA. 7 YRS. IN U.S., 7 YRS. IN ILL..2/7/1888.
GEORGE D. ATKINS OF ENGLAND. 18 YRS. IN U.S. 18 YRS. IN ILL..2/7/1888.
JOHN GEORGE FIDDER OF GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL..13/9/88.
ELIAS GILBERTSON OF NORWAY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/9/1888.
CHARLES F. KLEASNER OF GERMANY. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL..1/10/88.
JAMES DUNLOPE OF SCOTLAND. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/10/1888.
CHARLES ERICKSON OF SWEDEN. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 13 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/10/1888.
BERNARD HELLAND OF NORWAY. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/11/1888.
GULIK HANSON OF NORWAY. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL..AS OF 5/11/1888.
WILLIAM GRABE OF GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/11/1888.
AUGUST HARTMAN OF GERMANY. 5 YRS. IN U.S. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/11/1888.
LEWIS H. BAKER OF NORWAY. 18 YRS. IN U.S. 12 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/11/1888.
OLE INGEBRITSON OF NORWAY. 9 YRS. IN U.S. 9 YRS. IN ILL. 5/11/1888.
JAMES FRANK MOORE OF CANADA. 18 YRS. IN U.S. 18 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/11/1888.
CHARLES MEYER OF GERMANY. 16 YRS. IN U.S. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/11/1888.
JOHN SIGURD OF SWEDEN. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 6/11/1888.
JOHN MARSHALL OF ENGLAND. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 6/11/1888.
JOHN GEICK OF GERMANY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/4/1890.
HERMAN LUEDTKE OF GERMANY. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/4/1890.
LOUIS JAHN OF GERMANY. 9 YRS. IN U.S., 3 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/4/1890
FRANK LETTOW OF GERMANY. 25 YRS. IN U.S., 25 YRS. IN ILL.. 4/4/1890.
JOSEPH SCHULTZ OF CANADA. 17 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 6/9/1890.

PAGE THREE

JOHN RAHBAR OF GERMANY. 19 YRS. IN U.S.. 19 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/10/1890.

JOHN GEORGE CARMICHAEL OF IRELAND. 8 YRS.US. 8 YRS. ILL.. 27/10/1890.

CHARLES F. RAHBAR OF GERMANY. 17 YRS. IN U.S.. 17 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/10/1890.

THOMAS LAWMAN OF ENGLAND. 6 YRS. IN U.S. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/10/1890.

FERDINAND KIRCHNER OF GERMANY. 5 YRS. IN U.S. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/11/1890.

ELEAZER MARTICOTTE OF CANADA. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/11/1890.

ROBERT MELVILLE OF GERMANY. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/2/1891.

FRED MEYER OF GERMANY. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/3/1891.

ROBERT E. BOOTHBY OF GRT. BRITAIN. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL..9/3/1891.

JOHN A. RALSTON OF SCOTLAND. 32 YRS. IN U.S.. 32 YRS. IN ILL.. 6/4/1891.

MICHAEL COSTELLO OF IRELAND. ABOUT 25 YRS. IN U.S..ABOUT 20 YRS. IN ILL.

DATED 7/JULY/1891.

ANDREW SETT OR LETTE OF SCOTLAND. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL..14/12/1891

ARTHUR H. WICKS OF ENGLAND. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 26/3/1892.

ALFRED FORSYTH OF ENGLAND. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 3 YRS. IN ILL.. 2/4/1892.

NELSON SMITH OF CANADA. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 2/4/1892.

CANUTE O. AFDAL OF NORWAY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/9/1892.

CHARL. EVIN OF SWEDEN. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/10/1892.

AUGUST LEUDTKE OF GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/10/1892.

MICHAEL SPIELMAN OF GERMANY. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL..27/10/1892.

JAMES VICKERS OF ENGLAND. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 1892.

CHARLES J. EKSTROM OF SWEDEN. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL.. 21/10/1892.

HERBERT J. COCLERILL OF ENGLAND. 5 ½ YRS. IN U.S.. 5 ½ YRS. IN ILL..8/10/92.

LAURA HOVEY OF NORWAY. 40 YRS. IN U.S.. 40 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/4/1893.

WILLIAM JOHNSON OF SWEDEN. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/4/1893.

AUGUST JOHANNINGSMEIER JR. OF GERMANY. 8 YRS. U.S.. 8 YRS. ILL..25/9/1893.

JOHN L. EMANUEL OF GERMAY. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL. 10/3/1894.

AXEL FIDHOLM / TIDHOLM OF SWEDEN. 7 YRS. U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 31/3/1894.

PAGE FOUR

FREDERICK LANE OF ENGLAND. 24 YRS. IN U.S.. 24 YRS. IN ILL.. 31/3/1894.
JOHN G. CARMICHAEL OF IRELAND. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.. 21/4/94.
JOSEPH MCMULLEN OF IRELAND. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 27/4/1894.
GEORGE BURTON OF CANADA. 13 YRS. IN U.S.. 13 YRS. IN ILL.. 4/6/1894.
JOHN SMITH OF ENGLAND. 15 YRS. IN U.S.. 15 YRS. IN ILL.. 4/6/1894.
FRANK RUBACK OF GERMANY. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 18 YRS. IN ILL.. 22/6/1894.
HENRY MARSHALL OF ENGLAND. — YRS. IN U.S.. 17 YRS. IN ILL.. 18/10/1894.
ISAAC COHN OF RUSSIA. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/1894.
ROBERT JAMES MARSHALL OF ENGLAND. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 2 YRS. IN ILL.. 31/10/94.
RED GUSTAFSON OF SWEDEN. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/4/1895.
SEYMOUR TANNER OF ENGLAND. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 4/6/1895.
GUST PETERSON OF NORWAY/SWEDEN. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.. 4/11/1895.
CHARLES RUDOLPH KLEBER OF GERMANY. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 17/2/1896.
CHARLES A. CARLSON OF SWEDEN. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 17/3/1896.
JOHN LARSON OF SWEDEN. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/5/1896.
CHRIST CLAWE OF GERMANY. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 17/9/1896.
FREDERICK JOHANNINGSMEIER OF GERMANY. 5 YRS. U.S.. 5 YRS. ILL.. 12/9/1896.
DUNCAN WHYTE OF SCOTLAND. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 26/9/1896.
CHARLES YOUNGREN OF SWEDEN. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 4 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/10/1896.
ROBERT HOLLOWOOD OF IRELAND. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/10/1896.
WILLIAM TAGGERT OF IRELAND. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 5/10/1896.
CHARLES SWENSON OF SWEDEN. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/10/1896.
EMIL THORSON OF SWEDEN. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/10/1896.
HARRY DEMILL OF CANADA. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 1 YR. IN ILL.. 9/10/1896.
WALTER TANKE ?? OF GERMANY. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/1896.
WALTER FAUKE ?? ABOVE ??
W.G. THORNTON OF ENGLAND. 25 YRS. IN U.S.. 15 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/10/1896.
WILLIAM A. FAIR OF ENGLAND. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 IN ILL.. 14/10/1896.

PAGE FIVE

WILLIAM MEYER OF GERMANY. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 17/10/1896.
OSCAR FALLBERG OF SWEDEN. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 1 1/2 YRS. IN ILL.. 17/10/1896.
LOUIS NELSON OF SWEDEN. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL... 17/10/1896.
THOMAS MERRIMAN OF IRELAND. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 21/10/1896.
ARTHUR J. HUMPHRY OF CANADA. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 21/10/1896.
WILLIAM HENRY FAIRBANK OF ENGLAND. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL..

DATED 22/10/1896.

MICHAEL MCGRATH OF IRELAND. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 23/10/1896.
PETER G. PETERSON OF NORWAY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/10/1896.
THOMAS H. BURTON OF CANADA. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/10/1896.
CHARLES H. BURTON OF CANADA. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/10/1896.
NELSON A. BURTON OF CANADA. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/10/1896.
ROBERT J. FAIR OF CANADA. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 26/10/1896.
GEORGE A. FAIR OF CANADA. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 26/10/1896.
CARL PETERSON OF SWEDEN. 13 YRS. IN U.S.. 13 YRS. IN ILL.. 26/10/1896.
WILLIAM KALTENBACH OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 27/10/96.
FRED ANDERSON OF SWEDEN. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/10/1896.
CHARLEY ACKERMAN OF BADEN, GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/10/96.
GEORGE KALTERBACH OF GERMANY. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/10/1896.
ERNEST BIESTER OF GERMANY. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/1896.
CHARLES BECKER OF GERMANY. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/1896.
ROBERT H. BURTON OF ENGLAND. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 18 YRS. IN ILL.. 2/11/1896.
J.A. BLACK OF CANADA. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL... 3/11/1896.
ALBERT SCHRODER OF GERMANY. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/3/1897.
CARL ARMBRUSTER OF GERMANY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/3/1897.
JOHN EIBER OF GERMANY. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/4/1897.
AUGUST JOHNSON OF SWEDEN. 13 YRS. IN U.S.. 13 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/4/1897.
HANS JOHNSON OF NORWAY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/1/1898.

PAGE SIX

ARCHIE DAVIDSON OF GRT. BRITAIN. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL..1/3/98.
ISAAC WALLACE OF IRELAND. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/3/1898.
JOSEPH CHAMBERS OF IRELAND. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL..1/3/1898.
JOSEPH ORR OF IRELAND. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/3/1898.
ROBERT HOY OF IRELAND. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/4/1898.
AUGUST LARSON OF SWEDEN. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 22/10/1898.
GEORGE ACKERMAN OF GERMANY. 6 YRS. IN U.S. 6 YRS. IN ILL.._____1898.
ANDREW ANDERSON OF SWEDEN. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/11/1898.
JAMES BOOTHBY OF ENGLAND. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 4/11/1898.
WILLIAM R. THOMPSON OF SCOTLAND. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL..5/11/1898
CHARLES GRANQUIST OF SWEDEN. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 7/11/1898.
WILLIAM A. FEABRANTZ OF GERMANY. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL..8/11/1898
HARMON MEYER OF GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/4/1899.
FRED MEYERS OF GERMANY. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/4/1899.
SIMON KOELLING OF GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/7/1899.
ANDREW DOYLE OF IRELAND. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 7/8/1899.
JOHN F. GRAHAM OF IRELAND. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 10/2/1900.
JOHN S. SMITH OF GRT. BRITAIN. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 18 YRS. IN ILL..17/2/1900.
ALDEN ALQUIRE OF CANADA. 19 YRS. IN U.S.. 4 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/3/1900.
HUGO MELINE OF SWEDEN. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 30/3/1900.
EMIL MAX BLANDUSKY OF GERMANY. 15 YRS. IN U.S.. 15 YRS. IN ILL. 24/3/1900
ROBERT SHAFER OF GERMANY. 15 YRS. IN U.S.. 15 YRS. IN ILL.. 24/3/1900.
AUGUST SCHROEDER OF GERMANY. 17 YRS. IN U.S.. 17 YRS. IN ILL..27/3/1900.
ROBERT JEFFERS OF IRELAND. 7 YRS. IN U.S... 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 16/4/1900.
GEORGE T. LOVELL OF ENGLAND 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.._____1900.
VERNIE ANDERSON OF SWEDEN. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/6/1900.
JAMES MCROBERTS OF IRELAND. 6 1/2 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 6/11/1900.
SAMUEL A. COCHRAN OF CANADA. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 6/11/1900.

PAGE SEVEN

TOM E. SANDALL OF NORWAY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/10/1900.
HENRY F. MENZEL OF GERMANY. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 17/10/1900.
HENRY NELSON OF SWEDEN. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 3 YRS. IN ILL.. 16/10/1900.
OSCAR YOUNGQUIST OF SWEDEN. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/10/1900.

VOLUME B., FOURTH SECTION -

JOHN FLEMING 35 YRS. IN U.S.. CAME IN ? APRIL 1849 ENLISTED IN Co. E.,
95TH ILL., INF. VOLUNTEERS. DISCHARGED 17/9/1865. DATED 13/10/1884.
GUSTAV SCHILKE OR SCHELKA. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. CAME IN ? MAY 1880. ENLISTED
IN Co. D. 12TH REGT., INF.. DISCHARGE 11/10/1882. DATED 1/10/1888.

VOLUME ____ SOLDIERS NATURALIZATIONS 1866 - 1871

WILLIAM WATTS OF CANADA. 12 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED
IN Co. K. 95TH REGT.. DISCHARGE 14/7/1865. DATED 12/2/1866.
WILLIAM SPACKMAN OF WESTBURY, ENGLAND. 36 YRS. IN U.S.. 36 YRS. IN ILL.?
CAME IN ? 1/6/1829. ENLISTED IN Co. F. 45TH OR 95TH REGT. INF. ILL.
VOLUNTEERS. DISCHARGED 28/12/1864. DATED 12/2/1866.
FREDERICH GEIST OF RESIGHEIM, GERMANY. 4 YRS. IN THE U.S.. CAME IN OR
ENLISTED JULY 10, 1863. ENLISTED IN Co. C. 19TH REGT. ILL. CALVARY.
DISCHARGED 23/11/1865. DATED 11/2/1867.
GEORGE H. GRIFFIN OF ENGLAND. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. CAME IN
NOV. 4, 1857. ENLISTED IN Co. B. 95TH REGT.. ILL. VOLS.. DISCHARGED
25/1/1863. DATED 26/8/1867.
JOHN WALDOCK OF ENGLAND. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. CAME IN
JULY 25, 1856. ENLISTED IN Co. D. 15TH REGT. ILL. VOLS.. DISCHARGED
14/6/1862. DATED 28/8/1867.
ALVIN M. SMITH OF CANADA. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.. CAME IN
JAN. 1, 1853. ENLISTED IN Co. B. 95TH ILL. VOLS.. DISCHARGED 17/8/1865.
DATED 26/8/1867.

PAGE EIGHT

BENEDICT L. BENSON 17 YRS. IN U.S.. 17 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED IN
Co. B., 153RD ? ILL. VOLS.. DISCHARGED 21/9/1865. DATED 13/2/68.

JAMES MURPHY OF IRELAND. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED IN
Co. B. 95TH ILL.. INF. VOLS. DISCHARGED JAN. 2. 1866. DATED
24/8/1868.

JOHN COLLIER OF ENGLAND. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED IN
Co. B., 95TH ILL.. VOLS.. DISCHARGED 17/8/1865. DATED 24/8/1868.

JOHN SLATER OF GRT. BRITAIN. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL..
CAME IN ? JULY 1, 1848. ENLISTED IN LEADER BRIGADE BAND OF
GENERAL MALBY'S BRIGADE. ENLISTED APRIL 23, 1863. DISCHARGED
31/7/1865. DATED 24/2/1868.

ROBERT WILSON 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 12 ? YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED IN
Co. I., 9TH REGT. ILL.. CALVARY. DISCHARGED 18/4/1865. DATED
24/8/1868.

HENRY O'NEAL OF IRELAND. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED
OR ARRIVED 17/8/1862. ENLISTED IN Co. G. 95TH ILL., VOLS..
DATED 24/8/1868.

EDWARD BRANNAN OF IRELAND. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 3 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED
AUG. 14, 1862 IN Co. I., 90TH REGT. ILL.. VOLS.. DISCHARGED
6/6/1865. DATED 24/8/1868.

WILLIAM CORNWELL OF IRELAND. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL..
ENLISTED 14 AUG. 1862 IN Co., I., 90TH REGT., ILL. INF. VOLS...
DISCHARGED JUNE 6, 1856.

RICHARD LAWER OF CANADA. 4 YRS. IN U.S.. 4 YRS. IN ILL... ENLISTED
14/2/1865 IN Co. B. 153RD REGT., ILL.. VOLS... DATED 24/8/1868.

CORNELIUS BURNS OF IRELAND. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED
14/8/1862 IN Co. I., 90TH REGT. ILL. VOLS.. DATED 24/8/1868.

JOHN WALLACE 12 YRS., IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. ENLISTED 4/1/1864
IN Co. A. 95TH REGT. ILL. VOLS. DATED 24/8/1868.

PAGE NINE

MARTIN BUTLER OF IRELAND. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. ENLSITED 28/7/1862 IN
Co. K. 95TH REGT.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. DATED 25/8/1868.

PHILLIP KONEKE OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. CAME IN MAY 20, 1858.
ENLISTED IN Co. I. 127TH, REGT. ILL.. VOLS. DISCHARGED JUNE 11,
1865. DATED 8/2/1869.

OLE JOHNSON OF NORWAY. 15 YRS. IN U.S.. 15 YRS. IN ILL.. CAME IN
JULY 10, 1855. ENLISTED IN Co. I., 37TH REGT. ILL.. VOLS..
DISCHARGED OCT. 4, 1864., DATED 28/ 8/ 1871.

JAMES ELLIS OF ENGLAND. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. CAME JUNE 2 ?, 1854. ENLISTED
IN Co. K. 95TH REGT. ILL. VOLS. DISCHARGED 17/8/1865. DATED
28/8/1871.

WILLIAM D. ELLIS OF ENGLAND. 18 YRS. IN U.S. 11 YRS. ? IN ILL..
ENLISTED IN Co. K. 7TH WISCONSIN VET. VOLS.. DISCHARGED 3/7/1865
DATED 1871 ?

VOLUME C , 3RD SECTION.

JAMES SINCLAIR OF GRT. BRITAIN. 24 YRS. IN U.S.. DATED 9/9/1878.

JAMES J. REID OF GRT. BRITAIN. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.9/9/1878.

JOHN REID OF GRT. BRITIAN. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/9/1878.

JOHN SEXAUR OF PRUSSIA. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/9/1878.

WILLIAM G. BENNETT OF GRT. BRITAIN. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.9/9/78.

CHRISTIAN ANDERSON OF NORWAY. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YR.s IN ILL.. 12/2/1878.

WILLIAM F. REWOLD OF GERMANY. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/2/1878.

OLE ANDERSON OF NORWAY. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 10/2/1878.

ARCHIBALD M. BRECKENGRIDGE OF SCOTLAND. 20 YRS. U.S..20 YRS. ILL.9/2/1878.

NIEL CAMPBELL OF GRT. BRITAIN. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL..9/2/1880.

WELMAN W. REED OF GRT. BRITAIN. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/9/1880.

FRANK STEINBORN OF GERMANY. 13 YRS. IN U.S.. 13 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/2/1881.

PAGE TEN

LOUIS MEYER OF GERMANY. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/2/1881.

HARRY COOK OF GRT. BRITAIN. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/2/1881.

HARRY EDWARDS OF GRT. BRITAIN. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL..13/2/82.

DUNCAN MCCALLUM OF GRT. BRITAIN. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL..13/2/82.

BENJ. J. LEE OF NORWAY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/2/1882.

ONE OF THE LEE FAMILIES CHANGED THEIR NAME TO LEE AFTER COMMING FROM NORWAY.

CHARLES T. CHARLESON OF NORWAY. 5YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL..13/2/1882.

WILLIAM FLEMMING OF GRT. BRITIAN. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL..13/2/82

JOHN TENOLD OF NORWAY. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/2/1882.

WILLIAM MATHIES OF GERMANY. 17 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL..10/9/1883.

FREDERICK PUNDT OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 10/9/1883.

CHARLES STEGEMAN OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/9/1883.

JOSEPH W. JOHNSON OF ENGLAND. 29 YRS. IN U.S.. 29 YRS. IN ILL..11/9/1883.

CARL SCHMUHL JR. OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/2/1884.

FREDERICK SCHMUHL OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S..11 YRS. IN ILL..11/2/1884.

HENRY E. LUHMAN OF GERMANY. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 18 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/9/1884.

CHRIST JOHANNES OF GERMANY. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/9/1884.

JOHN G. SCHWEBKE OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/9/1884.

ANDREW PETERSON OF SWEDEN. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/9/1884.

NELS GEORGESON OF NORWAY. 28 YRS. IN U.S.. 28 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/9/1884.

CHRIST LAMPERT OF GERMANY. 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/9/1884.

HENRY HOMAN OF GERMANY. 15 YRS. IN U.S.. 15 YRS. IN ILL.. 11/9/1884.

CHRIST KLESNER OF GERMANY. 15 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/9/1884.

CLEMENS D. BORN OF GERMANY. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 13 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/9/1884.

ROBERT A. SIMPSON OF CANADA. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 YRS. IN ILL..16/9/1884.

GEORGE HUMPHRY OF GRT. BRITAIN. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 15 YRS. IN ILL..29/9/84.

EDWIN H. MAY 21 YRS. IN U.S.. 21 YRS. IN ILL.. 29/9/1884.

PAGE ELEVEN

GEORGE EDWARD OF GRT. BRITAIN. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL..29/9/84
FRED RUBACK OF GERMANY. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/9/1884.
CHARLES RIEDEL OF GERMANY. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/1884.
GEORGE FLOOD OF GRT. BRITAIN. 21 YRS. IN U.S.. 18 YRS. IN ILL..13/10/84.
WILLIAM REWOLDT OF GERMANY. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/10/84.
LEWIS GREEN OF GERMANY. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 1/11/1884.
AUGUSTUS H.LETTOW OF GERMANY. 18 YRS. IN U.S.. 18 YRS. IN ILL..3/11/1884.
JOSEPH MCKISKI OF AUSTRIA. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/11/1884.
VINCENT BEMISH OF GERMANY. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 3/11/1884.
ERNEST LANG OF GRT. BRITAIN. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 Yrs, IN ILL.. 3/11/1884.
THEODORE STURM 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 Yr.s IN ILL.. 10/2/1885.
JOHN CAMBELL OF CANADA. 20 YRS. IN U.S.. 20 YRS. IN ILL.. 8/2/1886.
WILLIAM H. MITHCELL OF CANADA. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 3 YRS. IN ILL.. 8/2/1886.
JACOB C. LAMPERT OF BADEN, GERMANY. 10 YRS. IN U.S.. 10 YRS. IN ILL.5/4/86
EDWARD KAHLER OF GERMANY. 29 YRS. IN U.S.. 29 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/2/1887.
JACOB DOLL OF GERMANY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 4 1/2 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/2/1887.
ALBERT DUMKE OF GERMANY. 14 YRS. IN U.S.. 13 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/2/1887.
CHRISTOPHER J. JUEHRS OF GERMANY. 15 YRS. IN U.S.. 14 Yrs. IN ILL.13/2/88.
CHRIST BERNDT OF GERMANY. ???
ELIAS O. ANDERSON OF NORWAY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 4 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/9/1888.
JOHN C. BECKER OF PRUSSIA. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/9/1888.
AUGUST JOHNSON OF SWEDEN. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 13/9/1888.
KASELL OR KARELL SCHIFF OF POLAND. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.13/9/88
JOHN J. FIDDER OF GERMANY. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 12/2/1889.
WILLIAM UTING OF GERMANY. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 10/2/1890.
CHARLES GRIMM OF GERMANY. 5 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/9/1890.
JOHN C. RUCKHEIM OF GERMANY. 21 YRS. IN U.S.. 21 YRS. IN ILL.. 15/9/1890.
ANTON FREDRICKSON OF SWEDEN. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 6 YRS. IN ILL.. 9/2/1891.

PAGE TWELVE

THOMAS CALLAGHAN OF IRELAND. 11 YRS. IN U.S.. 11 YRS. IN ILL..15/9/1891.
DAVID HIMMELHOCH OF RUSSIA. 6 YRS. IN U.S.. 3 YRS. IN ILL. 13/9/1892.
FRED ACKERMAN OF GERMANY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 7 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/9/1892.
FRED BUILTA OF GERMANY. 9 YRS. IN U.S.. 9 YRS. IN ILL.. 14/9/1892.
TOM ELICKSON OF NORWAY. 7 YRS. IN U.S.. 5 YRS. IN ILL.. 16/9/1892.
OLE OLSON OF NORWAY. 16 YRS. IN U.S.. 16 YRS. IN ILL.. 21/9/1896.
JOHN ELVERT 8 YRS. IN U.S.. 8 YRS. IN ILL.. 7/1/1898.

VOLUME C., FOURTH SECTION.

ARTHUR EDWARD SOUTHWOOD 9 YRS. IN U.S.. ENLSITED JUNE 18, 1898
IN Co., M. 3RD. ILL.. INF.. DISCHARGED 17/1/1899. DATED 25/4/1904.

THE OTHER ENTRIES AND OTHER NATURALIZATION BOOKS JUST GIVE NAME, DATE OF
NATURALIZATION AND COUNTRY THEY DISAVOW ALLEGIANCE TOO.

SEE MY 26 INDEXES TOO NATURALIZATION APPLICATIONS AFTER 1905. THESE
APPLICATIONS GIVE FULL NAMES, DATE & VILLAGE OF BIRTH, AND COUNTY OR
& PROVINCE & COUNTRY BORN IN. ALSO PORT OF DEPARTURE & AND DATE, AND
PORT OF ARRIVAL AND DATE AND NAME OF SHIP ETC..
SOME OF THE 1930's & 1940's NATURALIZATIONS HAVE PICTURES ATTACHED.

BY - MARTIN WM. JOHNSON

514 W. MENOMINEE

BELVIDERE, ILL.. 61008

6. VOLUME SIX OF INDEXES - THREE INDEXES -
- b. A. SHORT BIOGRAPHIES INDEX FOR THE 1877 PAST & PRESENT OF BOONE Co., ILL. ONLY SHORT BIOGRAPHIES FROM DIRECTORY SECTION. INDEXED BY TOWNSHIP.
- B. SHORT BIOGRAPHIES INDEX FOR THE 1877 BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY OF Mc HENRY Co., ILL.. (FROM DIRECTORY SECTION). INDEXED BY TOWNSHIP.
- C. SHORT BIOGRAPHIES INDEX FOR THE 1877 HISTORY OF WINNEBAGO Co., ILL.. (FROM DIRECTORY SECTION). INDEXED BY TOWNSHIP.
- PRICE OF ALL THREE INDEXES \$9.00

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Index to the short biographies in the 1877 past & present of Boone Co. Ill. by Kett. Only biographies in township directory section are in index. Other land owners or residents are not in index (see book). Biographies are listed by township & in alphabetical order in each township. pages 341 - 414. See prior pages in Boone Co. section for other good information about early settlers. Parents, Brother & sister in-law, Children etc. were not indexed.

★ Belvidere township directory(biographies only).

Abbee, Amzi & wives Sybil Bates & Susan Gollins.
Allen, D.W. & wives Mary Rix & Ruth F. Poster.
Ames, George B. & wife Eva S. Watson.
Angell, Abner M.D. & wife E. Augusta Caulkins.
Ballard, Edward & wife S.E. Shelden.
Balliet, J. R. & wife Mary L. Detrick.
Barker, S.G. & wives Louisa Spencer & Mrs. Mc Michael.
Barnes, John & wife Jessie Wrate.
Barringer, Martin & wives Mary Ann Ives & Lunah Sage.
Bennett, Mrs. Mary S. & husband James Bennett.
Bennett Willis H.
Bentley, Martin C. & wife Sallie Weedruff.
Bogardus, Eli & wife Maria Griffin.
Bowley, Henry F. & wife Hannah Rider.
Bush, A.C. & wife Laura E. Hall.
Campbell, George W. & wife Cornelia Marsh.
Case, E.W.
Covey, Simeon L. & wife Elizabeth Porter.
Conger, Jefferson
Coony, R.W. & wives Susan Bacon & Mary A. Keeler.
Crandall, Lucian L. & wife Serena C. Stevens.
Cronk, Enoch & wife Mary Denny.
Dean, George & wives Matilda J. Willis & Elizabeth Smith.
De Munn, Horation C. & wife Abigail A. Stackpole.
Derthick, Dudley & wife Martha Sisk.
Deolittle, Mrs. Mary & husband Rival Deolittle.
Dety, Simon P. & wives Elizabeth Brewster & Matilda Stiles.
Du Bois, Cornelius & wives Mary Shelden & Mrs. Julia (Brink) Watkins.
Du Bois, Fred S. & wife Celestia M. Gleason.
Elisfeldt, Rev. Charles F. TH.
Farrar, J.H. & wife S.J. Decesta.
Feete, Hon. John J.
Fester, Leighton & wife Clarissa Ricker.
Francis, James & wife Sallie E. Moore.

1877 Biographies contd. 3

- Freeman, John D. & wife Pollie Northrup.
Froom, Elijah G. & wife Mrs. Rheda (Eggleston) Gross.
Fuller, Gen. Allen C.
Fuller, Charles F. & wife Sadie A. Mackey.
Gardner, Cephas & wife Pamela Bodwell.
Gilman, Col. L.O. & wife Elotia I. Garland.
Gilson, George & wife Elizabeth Hurst.
Goodrich, Joseph & wife Mrs. Harriet L. (Luce) Ticknor.
Googh, Thomas & wife Carrie Shippey.
Hammond, D.H. & wife Elizabeth M. Shanks.
Hartwell, George H. & wife Alice M. Rix.
Haynes, John & wife Lucy A. Benbright.
Haywood, Wm. & wife Lydia E. Rix.
Heywood, Jonathan & wife Jane Werthington.
Hildrup, Jesse S. & wife Nellie Brinkerhoff.
Hill, Ira D. & wife Mrs. Phoebe (---) Miller/Case.
Hollenshead, G.C. & wife Sophrenia Johnson.
Hollister, Luther & wife Jane Onderdenk.
Horan, Andrew & wife Catherine Jehnsten.
Hepkins, D. & wife Frank ? A. Smiley.
Hull, H. & wife Calista M. Stockwell.
Humphrey, J. M. & wife Rosira Newton.
Hurlbut, Stephen A. & wife Sophrenia Stevens.
Jenner, Asher E. & wives Mary J. Cook & Emmercy E. Lyon.
Jones, A. & wife Mary A. Vanatten.
Keeler, Warren & wife Delotia Keeney.
Kelsey, C.E. & wife Ellen E. Tompkins.
King, Francis & wife Anna Dean.
King, Fred H.E. & wife Frances W. Mack.
Kinyon, Job & wife Hannah Ellis.
Knight C.C. & wife Mary Rosencrans.
Lake, Leonard L., M.D. & wife Asenath Marvin.
Lambert, Stephen & wife Lydia Crewell.
Leach, E. J. & wife Martha C. Campbell.
Linnell, Thomas J. & wife Mary Thern.
Livingston, Alex L. & wife Maggie L. Cunningham.
Longcor, Samuel & wife Malinda Smith.
Longcor, Addison
Longcor, Leonard S. & wife Juliet G. Ticknor.

1877 Biographies contd. p. 3.

Lengcor, John C.

Leop, Charles B. & wife Maria J. Pierce.

Lovejey, Samuel & wife Clara R. Perry.

Loveless, S. & wife Hannah M. Russell.

Luce, A.R. & wives Mary French & Emily V. Baker.

Mc Bride, Wm. & wives Elizabeth Reynolds & Mrs. Sarah Haight.

Mc Dougall, Charles & wife Fanny Terry.

Marean, Marvin Clark & wife Olive Heward.

Martyn, James B. & wives Elizabeth Brewer & Eliz. Righter.

Mason, John & wife Caroline Owen.

May, Ezra & wife Louisa N. May.

May, Hugh & wives Caroline Hart & Julia Harper.

Meyer, J. George & wife Theodora Zimmerman.

Merse, F. & wife Gerdelia Knowlton.

Moss, Asa & wife Alvira Stewart.

Mess, Charles S. & wife Mary C. A. Brown.

Mess, Edward E. & wife Sarah Cates.

Moss, W.S.A. & wife Eliza Cady.

Osgood, Major R. E. & wife Eliza J. Russell.

Pepper, Samuel & wife Mary Jane Powell.

Pettit, Daniel B. & wife Mary E. Deyle.

Porter, Thomas W. & wife Charlotte Lane.

Quackenbess, A. & wife Julia Martin.

Reberts, R. & wife P. L. Cowrey.

Robinson, Wm. H.

Rollins, John A.

Raven, W. C. & wife Lovina Caswell.

Sawyer, James W. & Wife Ruie D. Fisher.

Saxton, Joy H. & wife Matilda Herbert.

Scott, Charles, M.D. & wife Clara E. Tewsley.

Sewell, Isaac & wife Mary Gedwin.

Seymour, C.H., M.D. & wife Mary A. Regers.

Sherrill, Prof. Henry J. & wives Jennie A. Briggs &
Mrs. Alice J. (Bentley) Seaver.

Stephenson, John & wives Eliz. Tyson & Martha Telford.

Swasey, Samuel & wife Edith Helmes.

Taylor, Mrs. Electa & husbands Dr. C. Van Brunt &
Rev. Hutchins Taylor.

Terwilliger, James S. & wife Emily Mitchell.

Thomas, Dexter S. & wife Ellen Blake.
Temkins, Enos & wife Rebecca Newell.
Tousley, R.J. & wife Augusta Traver.
Truesdell, Eugene E. P. & wife Mrs. Fannie T. () Page.
Tuthill, Isaac W. & wife Lizzie G. Wallace.
Waldeck, John & wife Eliza. Dupuy.
Walker, Houghton C. & wife Emeline A. Frest.
Walker, Thomas D. & wife Sarah Smith.
Wallace, John & wives Eliza. Gibb & Agnes Ray.
Warren, Henry & wife Rebecca Reach.
Watson, Elijah & wife Eliza. Palmer.
Welsher, Rev. Willard & wife Sarah J. Wood.
Wheeler, Lewis E. & wives Sarah Sheffield & Margaret
Saxton & Mary Ames.
Whitehead, Rev. J.M. & wife Mary J. Patterson.
Whitman, Charles S. & wives Mary Ann Jakway & Mrs.
Diana Hartwell.
Wilcox, Daniel & wife Sarah A. Rix.
Williams, Joseph R. & wife Tabatha Deelittle.
Williamsen, G., M.D. & wife Susie Bunker.
Wing, Joseph V. & wife Sarah A. Johnsen.
Winne, Francis I. & wife Kessiah Sager.
Witbeck, Isaac T. wife Miranda Onderdenk.
Wood, Samuel & wife Lucy A. Stiles.
Wood, Wales W. & wife Alice E. Humphrey.
Wranch, Josiah & wife Amelia L. Benjamin.
Wrate, F.S. & wife Jane Jackson.
Wright, Omar H. & wife Helen M. Williams.
Wyman, Charles (deceased) & Wife Matilda Steele.

* Beane Township directory (Biographies only).
Alexander, James & wife Sarah Mitchell.
Bates, Isaac & wife Phoebe A. Tongue.
Briggs, M.C. & wife Mary J. Weld.
Burnside, Edward
Caddick, Isaac & wife Catherine J. Bowder.
Champlin, I.H. & wife Lavina Gifford.
Celvin, J.V. & wife E. M. Williams.
Cernwell, Barney & wife Margaret Ann Day.
Cernwell, Mrs. Phoebe (Coleman) & husband Gabriel
Cernwell (deceased).

1877 Biographies contd. p. 5.

Geedsell, Lewis & wife Elizabeth Bean.

Hansen, Oliver K. & wife Tena Edward.

Heath, C. W. & wives Jane Miller & Cynthia Stevenson.

Helgeson, Ole & wife Christina Olsen.

Hinman, Stephen & wife Phylinda Geedell.

Iversen, John & wife Christie Nelson.

Kellogg, J. E. & E.A. Crawford.

Kimble, John & wife Caroline Bucher.

Loing, Walter & wife Orpha Curtis.

Mc Intyre, Donald & Peter's wife Mary Sillars.

Milliken, James S. & wife Rachel Mitchell.

Nesmith, M.S. & wife Mary A. Steele.

Nichols, F.A., M.D. & wife S. Deette Hayt.

Olsen, Ther & wives Rosa T. Olsen & Margie Olsen &
Anne Olsen.

Reid, Anne widow of Thomas Reid.

Sands, George & wife Betsy Sands.

Sands, Wm. & wife Helen Milne.

Sceugall, Laughlin & wives Mary Anne Cornwell &
Nancy Jane Wagner.

Stevenson, Edward & wife Sarah Watson.

Stevenson, H. B.

Stevenson, James & wife Belle Nelson.

Stevenson, Silas R. & wife Eliza. J. Penwell.

Stevenson, Wm. R. & wife Emma J. Whipple.

Tripp, G.I. & Wife E. J. Stowe.

Wagner, David & wife Hannah Gurnea.

Wheeler, Mrs. Eliza. E. (Welcatt) widow of Obediah Wheeler.

Willard, H. R. & wife C. M. Morse.

Wooster, N. H. & wife Abigail A. Howey.

Werthington, George W. & wife Lizzie Van Valkenburg.

Yates, A.E. & wife Alice Tripp.

X Bonus Township directory (Biographies only).

Andrews, Warren & wife Louisa Keeler.

Avery, Myron K. & wife Abigail M. Tengue.

Bailey, Theodore & wife E. Powers.

Barton, Fred L.

Bennett, George W. & wife Hattie Baxter.

Bicknell, B.R. & wife Rebecca Hawes.

1877 Biographies contd. p. 6.

Bills, O. & wife M. Winegar.

Beyce, Hugh & wife Maria Post.

Burton, Thomas & wife M. Walker.

Conger, Enouch & wife Eleanor F. Martin.

Decker, Lewis & wife Betsy Williams.

Fassett, A.C. & wife A. Hopkins.

Rosekrans, J.D. & wife H. A. Simpkins.

Feeley, Abigail C. & husbands Tilden Jones &
C. Feeley.

Hale, A.D. & wife Mary Hull.

Haskins, Alenzo & wife Lovina Mc Kinney.

Hyde, F.D. & wife Mary A. Bennett.

Hyde, Mrs. Parmella - widow of O. Hyde.

Jackson, Charles D. & wife Mary A. Stewe.

Keeler, Milton E. & wife Louisa Owens.

Keeler, Wm. & wife Viola Stockwell.

Kelly, Thomas & wife Mary A. Keys.

Kipp, A. & wife C. Hill.

Lawrence, Franklin & wife Anna Blood.

Lawrence, John (deceased) & wife Lydia Sweet (deceased).

Lawrence, Luther W. & wife Elvira Chamberlain.

Mahie, Aaron & wife Amy Tury laure.

Miller, Alfred J. & wife Arletta Stevens.

Miller, I.D. & wife Caroline Akin.

Mean, Dennis & wife Margaret Ryan.

Newman, James A. & wives Betsy Andrews & Sarah A. Cook.

Nichols, O.S. & wife Emma Koen.

Payne, D.R. & wife Mahala Sweet.

Pettis, Thomas T.

Porter, Henry & wife Anna E. Reper.

Porter, James W. & wife Martha J. Keith.

Pryer, Roger & wife Lizzie Burchell.

Randall, J. W. F. & wife C. O. Sutherland.

Reper, Sion & wife Mary C. Clark.

Rulisen, Ralph & wife Maria Passage.

Sacket, Clarence E.

Sacket, Daniel H. & wife Caroline Ames.

Sands, Fred & wife Henrietta Breeks.

Sears, H.O & wife Harriet A. Ames.

1877 biographies contd. p. 7.

Stapleton, Edward & wife Mary Prier.

Steckwell, Frank S. & wife Fuller.

Stone, A. & wife E. H. Ellis.

Tripp, James D. & wife Angelina Maxam.

Turnare, Uriah B. & wife Laura Cline.

Watkins, A.L. & wife Eliza. A. Swain.

Winigar, James G. & wife Sarah A. Heaten.

Wixen, Ancil & wife Julia Hart.

Woodruff, Jehn & wife Lucinda Dimmick.

X Caledonia township directory (Biographies only).

Brooks, W. H. & wife Harriet Strong.

Drake, Abram & wife Sophia Sterey.

Dymand, Robert & wife Elizabeth Clark.

Grinnell, H. S. & wife Harriet A. Pier.

Hammond, H.A. & wife Melvina Stevens.

Hazlewood, Wm. & wife Elizabeth Brown.

Leach, C. C. & Wife Cynthia Smith.

Mc Nair, Alexander & wife Mary Armour.

Mentanye, J.D. & wife Parmelia Brown.

Moore, Wm. & wife Mary J. Atkinsen.

Ralston, Jenathon & wife Elizabeth Picken.

Ralston, A. J. & wife Margaret Mc Kerrell.

Reid, W. H. & wife Mary Andrew.

Sewell, Sutton & wife Maryette Linnell.

Tafflemire, J.J. & wife Amy A. Little.

Whiting, Andrew & wife Mary A. Kyes (-Keys).

Whiting, Luther & wife Mary E. Sabin.

X Flora township directory (Biographies only).

Allen, Bernard B. & wife Mary C. De Cesta.

Allen, W.W. & wife Mary A. Bonney.

Atkins, Michael H. & wife Charlotte Atkins.

Avery, Henry W. Jr. & wives Lydia J. Avery, &
Rachel P. Mc Cerd.

Banks, Sebastian S. & wife Jeannette Bucklin.

Bennett, Charles & wife Ellen C. Reynolds.

Blake, William & wife Susan Hucknen.

Case, David L. & wife Emma A. Wheeler.

Chamberlain, Daniel S. & wife Ella M. Lawson.

Chen, Charles E. & wife Jane Clark.

1877 biographies contd. p. 8.

Clinite, Jacob & wife Caroline Ernst.
Coe, George W. & wife Mary Mc Kee.
Cohsen, Orvill S. & wife A. F. Field.
Compton, Henry P. & wife Harriet N. Pike.
Craig, George & wife Martha Gibson.
Cunningham, Bradford & wife Ellen Newton.
Dean, Edwin & wife Rebecca B. Lew.
Dean, Orville E. & wife Huldah L. Cresby.
Decesta, Jacob & wife Selina Record.
Delavergne, George W. & wife Rexey A. Clark.
Fancher, G. W. & wife Maria R. Edson.
Feete, Eli & wife Mrs. Julia A. (Bentley) Milmine.
Fuller, S. & wife Eliza. A. Merdeff.
Graves, Andrew J. & wife Lydia Rice.
Graves, Samuel S. & wife Hannah Young.
Griggs, Calvin & wife Hannah Smith.
Griggs, Horace
Griggs, Landon & wife Martha Smith.
Hall, F. I. & wife Abbie M. Levett.
Howard, A. & wife Laura Sexten.
Jenks, Alenzo M. & wives Mary M. White & Abbie
Ann Fuller.
Johansson, C. & wife Hannah Johansson.
Kester, George T. & wife Emma P. Dodge.
Keith, Lewis & wives Catherine Brown & Louisa M. Farley.
King, Origin & Wives ? Hannah A. Lering & Amanda Hastings.
Kingsbury, Daniel B. & wives Elvira Dean & Laura Young.
Leman, George & wife Deborah Bennett.
Lee, William & wives Rebecca Mc Kee & Harriet Taylor.
Lincoln, Jedediah & wives Mary Belden & Mary Nichols.
Lucas, O.F. & wife Almira Lawten.
Lucas, Walter & wife Edna Cushman.
Mc Cartney, Addison S.
Mc Kee, Samuel & wife Elizabeth Heff.
Mac Conneughey, Otis & Wife Laura A. Stevens.
Magee, Garret & wife Ardelia Hersey.
Marean, Alenzo & wife Statira Rebinsen.
Morehead, Wm. & wife Margaret Gibson.
Munn, Alfred & wives Alvira Knapp & Rheda Spinning.

1877 biographies centd. p. 9.

Munn, Frank E. & wife Julia Spinning.
Neff, Martin B. & wife Martha Mc Kee.
Nerten, E.C. & wife Abbie J. Egglesten.
Oaks, Eldridge G. & wife Liberty Laighten.
Oaks, John F. & wives Olivia Wattles & Maria H. Lans.
Paine, B.F. & wife Amanda M. Hevey.
Partlow, Daniel & wife Delia Nercrest.
Pike, Charles W.
Priest, George W. & wife Florence Mackey.
Reach, William & wife Ella E. Witter.
Robinson, A. M. & wives Zephira Cochran & Susan Whitney.
Robinson, A.W. & wife Mary Russell.
Royal, Allen S. & wife Lucy J. Rebinsen.
Shattuck, H. A. & wife Maria Stene.
Shirley, Lewis & wife Lucinda Keith.
Shirley, Lewis Jr. & wife Leah Reams.
Silvius, Henry & wife Melissa E. Dimmick.
Spencer, Jabez I. & wife Loraina Thompson.
Swail, Robert & wife Harriet Feakins.
Tanner, Franklin & wife Julia Wilcox.
Thompson, Jonathan C. Jr. & wife Elizabeth D. Avery.
Webber, F.S. & wife Francis Arvilla Watkins.
Weed, W. H. & wife Abigail Terry.
Whipple, W. & wife Elizabeth M. Brown.
Wilcox, Henry A. & wife Susan Oaks.
Williams, James & wife Emma Royce.
Witter, William & wife Julia Ann Shirley.
* Leray township directory (Biographies only).
De Munn, Silas & wife Miranda Palmer.
Hammond, Henry & wives Elizabeth Keating & Sarah Armstrong.
Nelson, N. J. & wife Anna Newton.
* Manchester township directory (Biographies only).
Adams, David & wife Mary Mapes.
Brayton, R. C. & wife S. Cernee.
Cass, Luke & wives Lucy Fisher & Abigail A. Blinn.
Ellsworth, S.A. & wives M. Steel & S. J. Sherman.
Erwin, R. A.
Linderman, L. D. & wife Sarah A. Olmstead.
Livingston, Arthur & wife M. Gibbs.

1877 biographies contd. p. 10.

Manley, A.H. & wife Jane E. Breckins.

Nash, Charles A. & wife M.J. Wright.

Peters, Wm. & wife Eliza. Daniels.

Rebardez, C.J.

Stoll, Rudolf & wife Christina Zilley.

X Spring township directory (Biographies only).

Albright, N.J.C. & wife Adeliza Jayne.

Ashcraft, J.C.

Atkinson, James & wife Margaret Mc Latchie.

Barringer, Lawrence & wife Theresa Keeler.

Baxter, John & wife H. Smith.

Bishop, D.W.C. & wife L. Crittenden.

Blackford, Francis & wife Jane Atkinson.

Blackford, James & wives ___ Abbett & Louisa Morey.

Gates, George S. & wife Marilla Heaton.

Chaffee, George & wife Anita Smith.

Chamberlin, Mrs. Sarah & husband Wm. H. Chamberlin.

Cooper, John

Calvin, Jefferson & wife Mrs. Parks.

Curtis, Charles & wife Mary Ann Mounsey.

Curtis, Henry & wife Mrs. ___ (Atkinson) Mounsey.

Davis, Joel Sr. & wife Eleanor Hewell.

De Wolf, Miren & wife Matilda Taylor.

De Wolf, W.C. & wife Huldah J. Strong.

Dunham, Mrs. N. M. wife of Daniel H. Dunham.

Feord, John & wives Hannah G. Martin & Mrs. Gould.

Gleason, E. L. & wife P.A. Spink.

Gould, J.B. & wife Charlotte Blackford.

Gretton, Samson & wife Sarah Lawman.

Hakes, Harrison H. & wife Ann Davis.

Hewer, Joseph & wife Martha Pinegar.

Hollemeak, Wm. L. & wife Myra Shattuck.

Hughes, H. C. & wife Sarah A. Ritt.

Hughes, Lewis & wife Mrs. Murrin.

Johnson, Theodore & wife Nena Johnson.

Kahoy, Thomas

King, William B. & wife Matilda Huline.

Lander, Edwin & wife Mary Skittery.

1877 biographies contd. p. 11.

Lane, T.E. & wife Calinda Sergeant.
Lanning, A.B. & wife _____ Stroud.
Lanning, John S. & wife Mary Rich.
Lanning, U.R. & wife Enretta Lawrence.
Mack, Wm. M. & wife Susana Read.
Mayburry, J. wife Desdemona Wells.
Moore, Richard & wife Maggie Gorden.
Page, Thomas & wife Jane. E. Hammond.
Payn, Jira & wife Elizabeth Arnold.
Peters, George & wife Martha Davis.
Pratt, M.K. & wife Louisa Dagget.
Reed, George & wife Eliza A. Wait.
Rogers, John Jr. & wife Carrie Peninger.
Scriven, James & wife Elizabeth Scriven.
Shattuck, F. H. & wife Harriet Britt.
Shattuck, Harlyn & wives Ruth E. Murray &
Mrs. Lucretia (Orten) Hall.
Shattuck, Loomis & wife Lydia Brown.
Smith, Mason & wife Philemelia Bartlett.
Smithson, Benjamin & wife Jane Blackford,
Stevens, T. M.
Steckwell, P.R. & wife Caroline P. Arnold.
White, J.M. & wife _____ Stanley.
Wiffin, Robert & wife _____ Lawson.
Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth wife of George
Williams.
Winne, G. F. & wife Esther Kendall.
Witt, C. F. & wife Eliza. A. Brown.
Wolcott, Wm. & wife Pluma L. Barten.

By Martin Wm. Johnson

514 W. Menominee

Belvidere, Ill. 61008

Index to the short biographies in the 1877 Biographical directory etc. of Mc Henry Co., Illinois. Only biographies in township directory section are in this index. Other land owners or residents are not in this index. (see book). Biographies are listed by townships & in Alphabetical order in each township, except maiden names. pages 131 - 337. see prior pages in Mc Henry Co. section for information about early settlers. The parents, brothers, sister inlaws & children in biographies were not indexed. ^{by} (Martin Wm. Johnson).
* Algonquin Township directory (of Biographies only).

Abbott, A. C. & Melissa Wheeler.

Adamek, Joseph & Bartha Dvorak.

Arvedson, Rev. Peter & Hannah Adelia Cornish.

Benson, E.H. & Alvira Miller.

Birkle, Charles & Meno Crouse.

Blonner, A. & Cathrina Blony.

Bratzler, Charles & Christina Neuchler.

Brink, John & Kate A. throop.

Chunn, C.C. & E.A. Goodrich & C. M. Flanner.

Collins, C.J. & Julia Coss & Alice Gorkin.

Corl, H.D. & Mary Ann Schryver.

Crabtree, E.K. & Ella D. Heath.

Crabtree, George & Betsy Hubbard.

Crabtree, William & Betsey Weaver.

Dayharsh, Harley & Nellie Hitchcock.

Dodge, J.L. & Mary P. Snow.

Estergren, William & Frederika Adolphina Grandahl.

Ford, V.N.

Frery, G.S. & Elizabeth Crabtree.

Gates, William D.

Gillian, Margaret & Samuel Gillian.

Goodrich, Ira C. & D.J. West.

Granhan, Wm. & Fannie Piel.

Hamilton, S.H. & Eliza Mc Ginnis.

Harback, D.D. & Mariah Haven.

Henk, Harry & Caroline Haase.

Huntley, Alma M., Mrs. & Stephen M. Huntley.

Jayne, G.D. & Elizabeth A. Money.

Johnston, B.E.

Kee, James & Rachel Morton.

Mc Nett, Levi & Sarah Jane Wavvison.

Mitchel, David & Jane Parr.

Nason, Wm. A. M.D. & Anna Goodson.

1877 biographies continued. page 2.

padlock, C.E. & Elvira Humphrey.

peacock, Geo. M.

perkins, A. J. & Julia Buck. & Martha Wallace.

pflaum, John & Elizabeth Frye.

Phillips, Willet & Melinda Balch.

Rattray, William & Mary Ann Roberts.

Robinson, James B. & Julia E. Reed.

Smith, Alice B. Mrs. & J.T. Smith.

Smith, L.P. & Elizabeth Buck.

Suchy, Frank & Katy ruiner.

Thomas, Laf. & Arvilla French.

Tomisky, F. & Katherine Dvorak.

Wandervacek, Joseph & Mary Dvorak.

Weaver, A.L. & Lucy R. Coss.

West, M.S.M. & Deora D. Crabtree.

Wewerka, Frank & Ellen Robinson.

Wienke, Joseph & Mary Glester.

Alden Township (biographies only).

Andrews, George B. & Julia A. Avery.

Bombard, Alfred & Sarah A. Drew.

Bordwell, D. & Jane Burns.

Bottlemy, Fred & Augusta Behling.

Brown, Alonzo & Justina Barnes.

Carbary, John H. & Margaret E. La Brec.

Cash, Robert & Phebe Robins.

Clark, N. H. & Martha Holister.

Clark, Francis & Catherine Nolan.

Clawson, George & Amanda Helm.

Clendening, J.M. Minister & Olive A. Wells.

Cornue, Daniel A. & Sarah J. Olmstead.

Crane, Nathaniel Minister & Julia A. Ely.

Cutter, Sammel & Mrs. Helen Cutter.

Davis, C.P. & Martha P. Ackerman.

Durkee, Oel B. & Harriet Baird. & Catherine Begun.

Duvall, John & Roselle La Brec.

Earl, George & Emma Dawn.

Evans, Hannah, Mrs. & Stephen Evans.

Freeman, Nancy J. Mrs. & W.R. Freeman.

Groesbeck, W.H. & Josephine Udell 2nd wife.

Jerome, N.C. & Harriet E. Blodget.

Johnson, D.B. & Mary Abby.

King, Catharine M. Mrs. & Henry King.

Kirk, J. & Mary Mabbot.

Knickerbocker, I.D.

Merry, W.S. & Pleiades Wilkinson.

Mickle, N.J. & Elsie Brandow.

Mockler, M. & Margaret Ward.

Moody, William & Agnes Masser.

Munch, Joseph & Franziska Nikolaus.

Nichols, James M. & Polly A. Austin.

Paynter, H.H. & Sallie Spencer.

Ryder, G.D. & Mrs. Norah C. Bucklin.

Soper, Isaac & Phoebe Pennington.

Soper Samuel W. & Eliza van Valkenburg.

Stevens, John B. & Elizabeth Pierce.

Stevenson, R.B. & Emma Bascom.

Sylvester, Joseph & Rebecca Wynn.

Tulip, James & Rosella Poquet.

Vanness, C. & Mrs. Julia La Brec.

Wedgewood, F.W. & Parmelia A. Vorce.

Wetlaufer, Henry & Elizabeth Raymer.

Weter, Margaret A. Mrs. & James H. Weter.

Wood, James & Eva E. Groesbeck.

Worden, C.B. & Miss L.D. Orvis.

* Burton Township (biographies only).

Cole, Franklin & Emily M. Stevens.

Hoffman, Aaron & Isabella Cole.

Weber, John & Anna Mary Muhsdor.

* Chemung Township (biographies only).

Armstrong, Charles & Lucretia Lake & Mary Louisa Lake.

Ayer, E. G. & Mary D. Titcomb.

Axtell, A.E. & Mary M. Lambert.

Bagley, J.H. & Margaret Waddell.

Baldock, Mathew & Lucian Goy.

Barth, Jacob & Mary E. Egleston.

Brown, John & Sarah Crosier.

Buhmeyer, Daniel & Mary Delancy.

1877 continued. page 4.

Burr, Oscar & Cynthia Shultz.

Cheever, J.P. & Frank Allen his wife.

Corn, John & Sarah E. Day.

Cook, Reuben & Jane Mansfield.

Engle, Richard & Margaret Leat.

Ghenshaw, Frederick & Caroline Bokoy.

Gillis, W.H. & Ellen Langdon.

Groesbeck, John W.

Harper, Robert & Mary A. Mack.

Kickok, Alonzo E. & Maritte Sanford,

Huntley, Martin & Phylura Ayers.

Kesnan, Stephen & Ann Donough.

Kennedy, Samuel & Ann Seward.

King, Robert & Diana Kelley.

King, John W. & Louis Hutchinson.

Leland, Albert M.

Leonard, Matthew & Johanna O'Brien.

Lines, Edwin A. & Helen A. Simonds.

Minier, H.B. & Julia Ayer.

Olbriich, Jacob & Mary C. Weitzel.

Phelps, J.M. & Emma Dyke.

Powers, Esco & Eva Brown.

Powers, M.J. & Lydia Powell & Fannie Fern.

Reynolds, E.S. & Mary E. Smith.

Roache, Patrick & Kate Whelan.

Schulz, Carl F. & Caroline Fredericks.

Slocum, H.W. & Mary M. Adams.

Thompson, Orlando H. & Eliza Maxwell.

Weitzel, Frederick & Henrietta Gaberil.

Wettstein, Herman & Harriet P. Collier.

Wilkinson, C.M.

★ Coral Township (biographies only)..

Austin, Reuben & Eveline Perry.

Banner, George P. & Philancy Lord.

Beebe, Augustus & Harriet Oakley.

Bowen, Frank & Mary P. Ripley.

Brand, David & Martha Wardley.

Bridges, Elvin & Alvira Musgrove.

Bridges, P.E. & Lou E. Roman.

1877 continued. page 5.
Brown, Turner M. & Juliet Lockwood.
Brown, Amasa W. & Mariah L. Jackson.
Butler, Julia Mrs. & Morgan Butler.
Cady, B. & Sophia Prescott.
Calbow, Joachim & Minnie Selle.
Church, John R. & Mary J. Beardsley.
Cleaver, Henry & Mary A. Jones.
Colgrove, John & Lucia Fillmore.
Colgrove, Uri L. & Julia Moulton.
Curtis, William W.
Dake, Isaiah & Isabella B. Sargent.
Dake, Isaac B. & Kizzie Geer.
Dean, Henry & Ellen E. Williams.
Dean, Richard & Mary Brooks.
Drake, Reuben & Mary Jane Wright.
Druse, Eveline C. & Hiram Druse.
Durkee, E.R. Mrs. & M. Durkee.
Eddy, John & Elizabeth Smallbridge.
Fillmore, Edmund W. & Laura A. Seward.
Frink, J.M. & Prudence Bridges.
Geer, Daniel & M. Geer.
Gilbert, Calvin, & Sarah James.
Granniss, A.W. & Susan Stoddard.
Grimes, Samuel & Mehitabel Quick.
Grover, Alanson & Nancy Van Vleet.
Ham, Henry & Nancy E. Boyd.
Ham, Mary A. Mrs. & G. Ham.
Harrington, James H. & Sarah M. Clark.
Haseman, W. M. & Anna Hitzman.
Hastings, Carlisle & Hannah Granger.
Heath, B.C. & Mary P. Case.
Heath, Elisha & Laura Rowe.
Jackson, George & Mariah L. Hill.
Jackson, Wm. M. & Sarah L. Hampton.
Job, John Sr. & Hester Shinn.
Keeley, Thomas & Eliza Shegog.
Loomis, Seth & Harriet Simpkins.
Marsh, Susan Mrs. & N.B. Marsh.
Martin, Peter, & Esther Perry.
Miskey, Hermann & Henrietta H. Shark.

Nickerson, Stephen & Margaret Wright.

Niemann, Joachim & Elizabeth Bauch.

Oaborn, Wilson & Angeline Hotchkiss.

Peak, Christopher & Elizabeth Colgrove.

Rogers, O.C. & Eliza Wheaton.

Rogers, Orson P. & Mary Smith.

Ross, George W. & Elizabeth Bowen.

Ross, Francis J. & Isabella Freeman.

Rugh, J.M. Jennie L. Walker.

Schneider, Joseph & Magdalena Mary.

Smith, John M. & Mary Morang.

Stoddard, Chas. W. & Eliza L. Hopkins.

Stoxen, Henry & Sophia Pralle.

Tanner, O.S. & Mary Atwater.

Voss, George & Mary Chade.

Warner, Loring & Florence Nickerson.

Warner, Walter & Mary Thompson.

Weaver, Jacob & Mrs. Elizabeth Mason.

Weber, Ira & Caroline Bowen.

Wilcox, C.A. & Susan A. Smith.

Williams, James & Jemima Morgan.

Williams, Thomas

Winn, Henry & Adeline Carpenter.

Wood, Cornelius & Mariah Bloundan.

* Dorr Township (Biographies only).

Allen, James & Elizabeth Gates.

Allen, H.P. & Louisa J. Repe.

Allen, Thomas & Mary Williams.

Baldwin, Edmund & Polly M. Alden.

Badger, Austin & L. Smith.

Barrows, L.H.S. & Emily S. Parker.

Bidwell, A. & Ellen S. Merchant.

Bird, E.R. & Clara A. Smith.

Blossom E.W. & Julia Peck.

Brown, Charles & Fannie E. Sullivan.

Bunker, John & Urania Tuttle.

Button J.C. & Roxanna Thompson.

Church, Malachi & L.E. Harper.

Cusins, A.W. & Caroline Mauger.

Davis, Thomas & Elizabeth Corr.

1877 continued. Page 7.

Davis, L. H. MD. & Eliza C. Delemater.

Donnelly, Neil & Mary Mc Elroy.

Dreyer, Alvis

Duffield, Henry & Annie Givens & Laura sturdevant.

Dufield, F. Oscar & F. Frame.

Duffy, Patrick & Bridget Holand.

Dwight, W.H. & Maggie H. Burton.

Edwards, Joseph & Annie Watson.

Ercanbrack, E.W. & Mary Starr.

Fern, William & Betsy Waldron.

Forrest, J.S. & Helen C. Barrows.

Gould, J.H. & Johanna phettleplace.

Holcomb, Asa & Phoebe Ann Thurber.

Hurd, Reuben & Abigail Thompson.

Israel, Morris & Sophia Leopold.

Jefferson, R.C. & Genevieve Church.

Jewett, Walter P. Jr. & R.A. Mongomery.

Johnson, J.H. & 3rd wife Maria Richmond.

Joslyn, M.L. & Mary Robinson.

Judd, Alvin & Eliza White.

Lyons, Miles H. & Ellen Clark.

Macomber, Job A. & Maria Frank.

Mc Connel, A.B. & Hattie S. Potter.

Morley, M.M. & Mary J. paine.

Murphy, Theo. D. Hon. & Mary E. prouty.

Nish, James & Caroline A. norrington & Sarah R. Smith.

Norton, Thomas & Bridget Connolly.

Northway, L.C. & Mahala Cadwell.

paine, N.M. & Francis A. paine.

Renich, Fred & Elizabeth Stein & Kate stein.

Richards, T.J.. & Lorinda P. Haven.

Richards, E. Emory & Francis A. Wait.

Ringland, W.D. & Amanda Matthews.

Salisbury, I. T. & A.L. & Sophronia Crandall & Susan E. Arnold.

Sanford, W.H. & Mary Jackson.

Sawyer, Wm. & Savilla Hayes.

Scott, William & Jennette Lindsey.

Scott, John & Agnes Muir.

Scott, Andrew & Sarah A. Spooner.

Seymour, W.M. & Mary E. Diggins.

1877 continued. page 8.

Sherwood, George L. & Emily A. Wait.

Sherman, M. & Sarah Emma vale.

Sholtz, & Dora seal.

Snyder, Jacob & S. parks.

Southworth, G.S. & Sarah Z. Miller.

Southworth, John M.

Stedman, D.A. & Emily M. Lawrence.

Thomas, Edwin E. & Naomi R. patterson.

Todd, R.K. & Martha C. Clover.

Wait, H.M. & Marina King.

Walkup, Wm. F. & Eliza L. White.

Wheat, John S. & Ananda M. Church.

Wheeler, Adolphus & S. Robinson.

Whitson, Thomas & Hanna P. Boutell.

Whitney, P. & Harriet Penner.

~~X~~ Dunham Township (Biographies only).

Allen, W.L. & Ines Smith.

Barrows, Dexter & Olive E. Simpson.

Billings, W.G. & Fanny R. Everest.

Cavenack, Abram & Caroline Niemerth.

Chase, S.L. & Hannah D. Thomas.

Carmack, Abram & Laura Pecker.

Collins, Robert & Catherine Kennedy.

De Groat, Pat & Lucy Smith.

Diggins, Franklin & Lucinda Owens & Ellen Blodget.

Downs, D.W. & Livonia Butterfield.

Downs, David & Laura Pecker.

Finney, Thomas Mrs. & Mr. Thomas.

Fitzer, P. & Isabella Glocum.

Goodsell, Josiah C. & Medora Slawson.

Hubbell, Barsley & Eliza Wellows.

Jackman, F.P. & R. A. Jones.

Jerome, J.M. & Clarinda Clark.

Lillibridge, O.P. & Mahala Smith.

Moore, Jonathan F. & Mariah Barrows.

Pennington, William & 2nd wife Margaret Beck.

Snowden, John & Orphila M. Allen.

Stevenson, Auchron & Jane Littimore.

Walker, Thomas & Sarah Jane Mc Quillian.

1877 continued/. page 9.

walker, George & Jane Mc Nalley.

Whipple, Virgil H. & Jane purant.

White, Nathaniel & Phoebe E. Face.

Wood, J.A. & Sarah Thompson.

Worthington, John & Ellen Gourly.

Young, G.S. & Abba Bartlett.

* Grafton Township (biographies only).

Caserman, Samuel & Margaret Wapp.

Comins, Stewart & Matilda Daniels.

Cummings, Willard & Mary E. Halbert & Clara A. Toney.

Duffy, Patrick & Bridget Norton.

Elston, Josiah & Sarah pert.

Evans, J.J. Ann Williams.

Grinley, Thomas & Melissa terwilliger.

Heinemann, Henry Caroline fehrmann.

Marshall, James & Mary E. Dygert.

Nash, A.W. & Lucy Ann Towney.

pendleton, C.M. & Eliza Taylor.

Roddetz, C. & Annie grosklouse.

Schroeder, H. & Dora puensing.

Sinnett, Henry & Jane E. van Wornor.

Spalding, J.F. & Adelaide E. Anderson.

Torrance, G.D. & Samantha M. Huson.

Weltzein, Charles. & Rachael Schroeder.

Wood, D.E. & Josephine Smith.

* Greenwood Township (biographies only).

Abbott, George & Emeransa L. Tanner.

Baker, Wm. A. & Helen D. Howell.

Baker, G.L. Mrs. & Benjamin Baker.

Barnard, Geo. & Ruth N. yates.

Bigham, Wm. & Harriett M. Cole.

Borden, J. E. Mrs. & J.E. Borden.

Dailey, Peleg & Polly Ann Dake.

Douglas, E.A. & Clarissa parker.

Freeman, Henry & Sarah A. Howard.

Frey, Peter & Elizabeth Sondrecker.

Garrison, G.H. & Susan E. Nealey.

Garrison, J.H. & Carrie S. Lawrence.

Garrison, O. & Adelbert Boone.

Gerould, H. M. & Caroline (Ayer) Blackman.

1877 continued. page 10.

Given, W. D. & Rachel B. Slaven. & Martha G. Lynch.

Hartwell, J. L. & Mary Jane Mc Gannon.

Murphy, O. J. & Emma Chenoweth.

Murphy, A. W. & Caroline M. Squire.

Parker, Joseph & Mary Curtis.

Peatt, L. B. & Margaret A. Whiston.

Peterson, Lewis L. & Martha Oliveson.

Sondericker, George & Henrietta Puehler.

Thompson, A. C. & Mary Jane Nealey.

Wilcox, W. H. & Sarah A. Parker.

Willis, William N. & Mary Hinard.

Wilson, William & Samuel & Fannie Boyd & Letitia Boyd.

Wood, Hiram J. & Martha Alden.

Wright, Burton & Sophie Pyrum & Hulda Coon.

★ Hartland Township (biographies only).

Barrett, Patrick & Margaret Shields.

Bauder, Daniel & Hannah Harrity.

Carroll, John & Ann Palunty.

Caughlin, A. & Catharine Toomey.

Collins, John & Hannora Murphy.

Collins, Timothy & Mary Haley.

Conklin, William G. & Hannah C. Bliss.

Cooney, R. D. & Bros.

Craighead, James & Elizabeth West.

Craton, Johanna & _____.

Curry, John & Mary Long.

Crowley, Charles & Ellen Murray.

Dacy, Jerry & Hannah O'Neil.

Deming, Homer & Rosanna Bauder.

Devitt, Daniel & Mary Sullivan.

Ferguson, Wm.

Gaffney, Felix & Ellen Prady.

Gillispy, Thomas & Mary Mockler.

Guth, Jacob & Tairasea Ralf.

Hammond, James U. & Armina Woolridge.

Howard, Thomas & Mary Fleming.

Hughes, C. M. & Betsey Shimmens.

Kane, Daniel & Nancy Sullivan.

Michael, Kelihen & Ellen Connors.

1877 continued, page 11.

Keefe, A. & Bridget Davis.

Kennedy, John A. & Louisa Smith.

King, James & Eliza O'Brien.

King, John & Hannah Tulley.

Long, Jerry & Margaret Callahan.

Long, Dennis & Mary King.

Long, Dennis & Ellen Carney.

Maguire, Patrick Mary Mc Connell.

Mahan, John & Mary Pully.

Mc Carthy, Florence & Eliza Morrthy.

Mc Cauley, James & Margaret Leonard.

Mc Gee, Dennis & Sarah Gillies.

Nolan, Thomas C.

Nolan, T.L. & Mary Maguire.

O'Leary, William & Hannora Dwyer.

Perlet, A. & Mary Collins.

Riorden, John & Johanna Comer.

Riorden, Patrick & Catherine Sullivan.

Schultz, Charles & Wilmina Schmidt.

Sheahan, Dennis & Mary Mc Carthy.

Splain, Daniel. & Margaret Moran.

Sullivan, Dennis & Mary Hennessy.

Sullivan, Henry & Elisabeth Mc Carthy.

Sullivan, Maurice & Ellen Sullivan.

Sullivan, John & Catharine Mc Carthy.

Sweeney, D. & Mary Donnovan.

Toomey, Timothy & Bridget Connell.

* Hebron Township (Biographies only).

Benedict, H.E. & Hattie E. Gibbs.

Brown, J.F. & Eveline Rotnour.

Brown, S.W. Sophia Cogswell.

Burgett, James & Edna Ann Harrison.

Chapman, Wm. & Hiliam Newberry.

Conn, Geo. W. & Frances E. Cole & Lina C. Woolfrom.

Greenbrack, W.S. & Melissa E. Grovisteene.

Fenner, H. & Phoebe Allen Hodges.

Giddings, Josiah H. & Alvira Stevens & Hannah Gilbert.

Gratton, E.O. Dr. & Caroline Walton.

Jones, Laura A. Mrs. & William Manly & Abraham Jones.

1877 continued, Page 12.

Mead, H. W. Ann M. Turner.

Pierce, John & Ellen Hyde.

Sawyer, John & Alvira King.

Smith, E.W. & Hannah Lamphire.

Spicer, I.W. & Polly L. Trowbridge.

Sperry, Hannah M. Mrs. & Sheldon Sperry.

Stewart, Samuel & Emily Hawley.

Stone, Joseph & Betsey Hutches.

Stone, G.B. & Gettie Wilcox.

Street, C. & S. G. & Dolly Brown & Mary Sanford.

Swan, Eugene M. & Harriet E. Alexander.

Tower, Wm. & Diana Sackett.

Tyler, Alphonso Catharine Richard.

Wilcox, Alfred & Mary E. Martin.

Wickham, Geo. S. & Fannie Palmer.

Young, & Susan Cook.

~~X~~ Marengo Township (biographies only).

Bailey, A.W. & Glorana S. Rosket.

Boomer, Orris & Permelia Mericle.

Burgin, James. & Mary Jane Greno & Sarah E. Lumbard.

Burt, James

Cadwell, E.S. & Mattie Smith.

Cady, E. & Paulina Jennings.

Carmack, W.A. & Charlotte D. Robinson.

Collins, Daniel

Collosky, John & Mary Georgen.

Coon, A.B. & Harriet A. Danan.

Crego, George & Hannah Parkhurst 2nd wife.

Crowley, Timothy & Mary O'Brien.

Crowley, P. & Mary Mc Garty.

Crowley, Jeremiah & Ellen O'Brien.

Dake, Charles H. & Elizabeth Anderson.

Deitz, J.H. & Caroline E. Sponsable.

Denneen, Maurice & Bridget Barry.

Dineen, Timothy & Mary Hallisey.

Dole, George J. & Lucinda Taylor.

Dwan, John & Ellen Mc Graw.

Fenton, Zalmon & Mariah A. Pond.

Fenton, D.L. & Acta Cicott.

Freeman, Hannah M. Mrs. & J.H. Freeman.

Fyfe, William & Mary Brown.

Griebel, Jacob & Catherine Heess.

Grover, Eugene P. & Vesta Seger.

Grover, Dewitt C. & Matilda Williams.

Hance, Thomas & Mariah Pennett.

Hart, B.S. & Harriet L. Fyfe.

Havens, Wm. H. & Martha A. Peck.

Held, Magnus & Rachael Gay.

Hersley, Michel & Helen Carter.

Hezlip, William & Mary J. Mc Donald.

Hindes, J.C. & C.S. Rice.

Howard, Mortimer & Elsie Barchel.

Hubbard, Orren & Mrs. Jane Cupen.

Ingersoll, C.W. & Martha E. Wenham.

Kelley, C.E. & Sarah Gothorn.

Kesney, H.B. & Mary Munson.

Knapp, Ezra O. & Elizabeth Wise.

Manley, John & Bridget Manley.

March, Mary A. Mrs. & Steven Hendricksen (1) & John March (2).

Mc Garty, John & Margaret Collins.

Payn, Smith & Ann Crank.

Pease, C. W. & Hattie Markey.

Pease, Lucy A. Mrs. & E.A. Pease.

Pringle, George & Jenette Staley.

Richardson, A. & Eliza A. Siger.

Riley, B. & Mary Burchell.

Ryder, Almon & Minorea Hogobaum.

Sears, Z.W. & Louisa J. Harris.

Shillington, James & 2nd wife Ellen Kelley.

Simpkins, G.K. & Mary E. Pierce.

Spencer, Calvin & Mary Ann Hance.

Spillane, M. & Hanora Noonan.

Stewart, Jane Mrs.

Thorne, Henry M. & C. M. Cobb.

Trp, O.A. & Sarah M. Isbell.

Vail, E.P. & Caroline Bassett.

Washburb, Nelson & Isabella Sawyer.

Weaver, James J. & Melissa J. Pease.

Wells, G.V. & Matilda Warner.

1877 continued, Page 14,

West, W.E. & Arvilla Lewis.

White, Marcus & Mrs. Fannie M. Woods 2nd wife.

Mc Henry Township (biographies only).

Becker, Jacob & Lizzie Wagner.

Bishop, R. & Mary Morris.

Brown, Charles & Fannie E. Sullivan.

Buckland, R.A. & Laura E. Smith.

Colby, Chas. E. & Arninda F. Talbot.

Dodge, Solomon & Mary A. Halsey.

Eldridge, C.T. & L.M. Carpenter.

Fegers, H. M. Rev.

Francisco, Lucian & Julia Kimball.

Gage, George & Martha persis Heald.

Granger, F.K. (two wives).

Hanley, A.H. & Susan Sherman.

Hebard, F.A. & Eliza E. Tuttle & Mrs. Mary A. (fisher) plummer.

Hobart, Eliza A. Mrs. & Lucius J. Hobart.

Howard, Orlando J. & Juliet Gould.

Huemann, John & Margaret Smith.

Ladd, Wesley & Caroline Colburn & Phoebe Haley.

Lauer, Nicolas & Lizzie Robling.

Lenzen, John & Adelheid K. Kony.

Mc Lean, H.W. & Ursula Northrup.

Mead, H.C. & Lozett A. Kennedy.

Owen, M. Edwin & Amy V. Warner.

Parker, Winslow & Eliza Sherman.

Ralston, John & Celesta Presce.

Simmons, Samuel & Lucy Parrish.

Smith, John W. & Clarissa C. Clemmons & Cynthia A. Griswald.

Smith, Harrison C. & Alsena Gage.

Swan, A.G. & Achsah M. Chandler.

Tanner, Harvey & Catharine D. Hart.

Thurlwell, Ruth A. Mrs. & Andrew E. Wells (1) & John Thurlwell (2).

van Slyke, & Rachel Mills.

Whiting, Freeman & Lucy Smith.

Wiedemann, Joseph & Anna Wiedemann.

Continued on next page

* Nunda township (biographies only).

* 1877 continued. Page 15.^{1/6} Nunda township (biographies only).

Adams, Bernard & Margaret Cossmar.

Ames, George W. & Eliza A. Mc Millan.

Andrus, Grove & Sarah Geirhart.

Ballou, Emory MD. & Emily A. Butler.

Beckley, Gordon L. Phoebe Barnes.

Beckley, J.E. & Emma C. Mack.

Behan, Mary Mrs. & Cornelius Behan.

Benton, R.G. & Lydia A. Armstrong.

Buck, Albert

Clark, William & Eliza Walmsley.

Clark, A. M. & Louisa Ramsdell.

Doran, John H. & Frances Flanders.

Durkee, J.R. & Christina Rollins.

Durland, C.C. & Caroline Wheaton.

Goff, Cameran & Lydia Morse.

Goodwin, John & Sabra C. Chase.

Henderson, Andrew & Anna Young.

Henry, Cornelius & Mary Brink.

Hoffman, W.H. & Mary Starkweather.

Huffman, P.M. & Alethia Turner.

Ingersoll, Jacob & Laura Ward.

James, William & Elizabeth Wilkins.

Kelley, L.D. & Lizzie F. Montgomery.

Mack, J.R. & Ruth Barnes.

Mc Millan, James. & Perlina Buck.

Morley, William & Isabella C. Grant.

Keller, Henry & Sarah C. Schales.

Morton, John

Mudget, John H. & Laurinda Hill.

Parker, C.D. & Mary Smith.

Peck, O.M. & Lucy Mc Mullen.

Phalin, Thomas & Ellen Frisby.

Philip, Robt. & Jane Heskin.

Reading, Mary Mrs.

Richardson, Robert

Schales, Delbert L. & Philletta Grombwell.

Skinner, Hiram D. & Mary M. Brown.

Snyder, Anthony & Christina Miller & H. T. Polbeer.

Steele, Richard

Still, Abraham & Adelaide Hickox.

1877 continued. page 17.

Stickney, George & Sylvia M. Beckley.

Sutton, Robert J. & Bridget Knox.

Terwilliger, Samuel & Laura Chamberlain.

Vermilya, J. P. & Mariah Bogardus.

Wheaton, Emory & Aura C. Paine.

Willard, William R. & Mary Wild.

* Richmond Township (biographies only).

Aldrich, James V. & Nellie Sackett. & Mary Greenbrack.

Alexander, A.R.

Alexander, Jesse & Eliza Ann Porlett.

Arp, August & Christina Bordier.

Bowers, Thomas

Bower, Elijah & Elizabeth Reed.

Cain, John

Chevillion, H.L..

Cotting, C.G. & Sally Pike.

Crosby, Rensselaer R. & Louisa Johannott.

Eldredge, G.W. & Lydia Roote.

Foster, William & Ann Wiley.

Foster, Frank

Gale, Samuel & Louisa L. Alexander.

Gavett, Sidney & Margaret Redding.

Gibbs, C. H. & Sarah Ensign.

Hastings Courtland A. & Frances Hoffman.

Hatch, Lewis & Mandana Cole.

Hornby, Henry & Rebecca Bellainy.

Howden, Joseph & Mary Robertshan.

Krumpen, Henry & Catherine Held.

Mc Glellan, Geo. & Ann Eliza Earing.

Mc Connell, George & Susan Cushman.

Mc Connell, John & Mary Frothingham.

Mc Connell, Wm. A. & Elizabeth Podine.

Mead, F.W. & Emma A. Colby.

Myers, George & Margaret Snell & Harriet Kilgore.

Price, H. B. & Eva Spalding.

Purdy, George & Amanda E. Fisher.

Richardson, Robert & Eleanor J. James.

Robbins, James & Mary Aldrich.

Scott, Moses & Chloe Ripley.

Thomas, Briggs

Thomas, M.B. & Katie Rowe.

Utter, G.S. & Fannie Ware.

Weller, Charles & Jane Moses.

Wray, Richard & Jane Archdale.

~~X~~ Riley Township (biographies only).

Anderson, Anders

Barber, H.S. & Francis A. Jarvis.

Bennett, John & Lavina Coarson.

Blackford, Thomas & Anna Lawman.

Brotzman & Rogers.

Brotzman, N. & Martha J. Proctor.

Buck, George & Elizabeth Milledge.

Cady, Alfred & H. Mary Edwards.

Carr, Parius & Thankful Spencer.

Clapp, M. & Marietta Pailey.

Crane, George & Susan Wynn.

Crissey, J.N. & Emily Jenkins.

Dowling, John B. & Levina J. Nykens.

Driver, Robert & Caroline Francis Robb.

Dunham, George H. & Sarah M. Tracy.

Edkin, Thomas J. & Hannah Coarson.

Fay, F.B. & Amy D. Jenkins.

Frink, Philo E.

Graves, Julia (Fay) & H.B. Graves.

Gray, Thomas L. & Marcia St. John.

Griffith, P.S. & Asenid St. John.

Guekow, Frederick & Caroline Kneebus.

Hadsall, John & Celestia Bennett.

Hadsall, Charles & Florence Kithen.

Hall, Richard & Elizabeth Line.

Hoof, John B. & Emma J. De Yarmond.

Hotchkiss, Francis

Hundley, W.H. & Eliza J. Macus & Mildred A. Huntley.

Levoy, & Isabell Tule.

Mc Donnell, Patrick & Ann Campbell.

Metcalf, M.C. & Jane Elizabeth Cobb.

Metcalf, Gilbert & Louise Hotchkiss.

Metcalf, M.B. & Susan West.

Nickel, Gottlip & Lizzie Wemann.

Otto, Frederick & Sophia Cook & Hannah Nicol.

Patterson, William & Lucy A. Puck.

Patterson, David & Electa Purgell.

Plumb, Russel

Pollock, George & Laurelia Shearer.

Potter, Almon & Martha Fields.

Rogers, J.H. & Alvesta Puck.

Sears, M.P. & Marie J. Tracy.

Sears, A. H.

Sears, A.V. & Sarah Harris.

Searls, O.L.

Sisson, Allen & Laura Ann Wisner.

Smallridge, Robert & Sally A. Bird.

Stanley, C.H. & Mary A. Fall.

Stevens, H.H. & Lucy D. Wattles.

St. John, Joseph & Adelia Searl.

Taylor, Ashner & Mary E. Harding.

Titus, W.J. & Harriet S. Hepburn.

Tripp, John

Trout, George W. & Elizabeth Radfield.

Wallace, John H. & Ann Morton.

Wallace, John & Mary J. Wallace.

Wheeler, Charles & Mary Marshall.

Wheeler, N.J. & Delia Peasle.

White, A.J. & Mary E. Grandy.

Wilson, W.H. & Susana M. Purham.

Wilson, A.T. & 2 wives.

Woodworth, Jacob Dr. & Ellen Douglas.

Wylde, J.W. & Belle Mackey.

* Seneca Township (biographies only).

Bain, Peter & Jennette Bryan.

Bassett, Harvey & Mary Coonrad.

Bean, Wm. K. & Philena Head.

Bigelow, Henry & Marcia Brown.

Bishop, Harrison & Susan Brown.

Borchardt, Edward & Conradine Borchardt.

Butterfield, Merrick & Eliza S. Phinney.

Collins, J. & Catharine O'Brien.

Pickerson, Morris & Lydia N. Huff.

1877 continued. page 20.

Dimmel, Louis

Eppel, Jacob & Kate Koch.

Flanders, Spencer & Sophia Wiffin.

Foots, Charles & Ella Silliman.

Fuller, J.E. & Angelina Buck.

Guild, Henry & Philana Warne.

Harmon, Micheal & Ann Quinn Brown.

Holden, William & Eliza Cook.

Huber, Jacob & Catharine Dimmel.

Kenely, Timothy & Johana Nihan.

Kline, Israel & Barbara Ann Notestine.

Mc Auliffe, J. & Mary O'Brien.

Mc Carty, Daniel & Hannah Lantry.

Mc Dougall, Daniel

Mc Dowell, Wm. J. & Alice E. Sperry.

Mellohan, George & Rebecca J. Fox.

Muller, Christian & Christina Weitzel.

Murley, C. & Hanora Sullivan.

Rich, Caleb & Arta J. Hines.

Sheldon, L.W. & Mary Dietz.

Silliman, Stiles & Martha Burnside.

Sullivan, Patrick & Margaret Sullivan.

Talcott, M.N. & Sarah Griffith.

Wheeler, M.G. Mrs. (Dufield) & S.P. Wheeler.

Wilcox, William & Jane S. Parker.

Wilcox, Homer W. & E. Traux.

Wilcox, John Q. & Aurilla Parks.

BE SURE TO SEE TOWNSHIP HISTORIES WITH OLD SETTLER INF....

Martin Wm. Johnson

514 W. Menominee

Belvidere, Ill. 61008

by
Index to the short biographies in the township directory in back of the history of Winnebago Co., Ill. 1877 by Kett. Alphabetical names not transcribed. Children or parents etc. City of Rockford section; (See too later in back) (were sometimes listed in this book, I did not list them.)

Agard, Jas. B.

Alcott, Jas. & Julia Darling

Allen, Thos. W. & Emma L. Gregory

Alling, David D. & Rebecca Botsford

Anderson, J.P. & Carrie Bergston

Andrew Jno. J. & Mary J. Enoch

Andrus, Capt. W.D.F. & Belle Westfall

Angstrand, Alex L. & Charlotte Carlson

Arnell, Jas. & Sarah Jane Sweeney

Atchley, A.S.

Babcock, Noyes F. & Harriet F. Crosby

Bacharach, Isaac

Bailey, Rufus C.

Barbour, Orison F.

Barnes, Geo. W. & Elva C. Curtis

Barnes, John & Almira J. White &
& Jennie Parnelee

Bean, Clarence & Kittie Blake

Behel, Jacob

Blaisdell, E. W.

Blake, Thatcher

Blomquist, Louis M. & Anna S. Anderson

Braidwood, Andrew & Louisa Bukey

Briggs, Chester G. & Emilie M. Peck

Brockman, Francis & Louisa G. Schlink

Brockman, Wm. & Ruth Chapman

Brown, Chas. W. & Elizabeth Starr

Brown, Geo. W. & Lorrinda G. Heath

Brown, Hon. Wm.

Buchanan, Thomas & Jane Smith

Buell, Harry C.

Buker, Horace & Son & Helen N. Crosby

Burnap, C. G.

Burpee, A.C. & Harriet M. Baldwin

Burson, Wm. W. & Emily S. Wilson

Butler, Rev. Thaddeus & Joseph D.D.

Butterworth, Thos. & Alice Winstanley

Carpenter, Murray M. & Lena Camann

Chaney, Osborn & Amanda Rice

Chick, John G.

Church, Hon. Selden M. & Pamela Stevens &
Mrs. Mary Preston

Clarke, Harrison & Nancy A. Richardson

Clarke, Orlando

Clark, Lucius & D. Selwyn & Julia A. Adams &
Charlotte M. Townsend & Eva F. Townsend

Clark, W.S. & Sarah E. Lake

Coffey, Jeremiah T. & Mary Ann Hart & Eliza
O'Brien

Cole, Thos. W. & Alice Mentzer

Cole, Wm. J. & Mary Goodsman

Colton, Austin & Harriet S. Fowler

Cook, Reuben & Sarah A. Flanders

Cook, Mrs. C.A. Allis & Jas. H. Cook

Coop, John O.

Cotton, Horace W. & Mammie Brunton

Cox, Joseph & Jane B.V. Jones

Coy, Robert E.

Crandall, Oliver A. & Sarah F. Carpenter

Crawford, Richard

Crook, Wm. T.

Daly, Thos. & Josie Anderson

Davis, Horatio A. & Katie Hitchings

Dayton, Simon N. & Lydia Houghton

Dennett, George H. & C. M. Kelley

Dennis, W.P. & Sarah T. Brimmer & Abbie M.
Ireland

Derwent, W.E.

Dickerman, Worcester A. & Caroline M. Thomas

Dunshie, W.H.

Eaton, Chas. B. & Eliza J. Willis

Edwards, E.C. & Eliza M. Curtis & Emily C.
Rowley

Edwards, Wm. R. & Mary E. Mc Intosh

Enoch, Abraham I. & Catharine J. Davis

Enoch, Hiram R. & Adeline E. Sheldon

Erlander & Johnson

Farmer, Stanley E.

Fay, Jesse B. & Sarah A. Roberts

1877 Wimebago Co. History index continued-

felch, John & Josephine Moore
 Ferguson, James & Addie M. Belknap
 Ferguson, Wm. B. & Clara Ada Smith
 Fiddick, Richard
 Fish, Parius & Mary Brink
 Fisher, George L. & Barbara Wahl
 Fitch, John & Lucy L. Sawtelle
 Flemmiken, Theodore N. & Ruth E. Peck
 Flynn, P.
 Foote, Chas. E. & Eliza Maria Becker
 Forbes, Alexander D. & Elizabeth Olstrum
 Forbes, Geo. R. & Jane S. Belknap
 Ford, G.W.
 Fowler, George W.
 Fresh, John A. & Maria Robertson
 Fryer, Isaac D. & Mary Thompson
 Gardner, Eugene A.
 Garver, John C.
 Gent, Wm. & Maria S. Taylor
 George, Sampson & Ann Swetnam
 Gerber, Henry H. & Carrie T. Dean
 Gerould, Frank W.
 Gilbert, Jas. & Sarah Crane
 Gill, Henry C. & Ida C. Bunker
 Graham, Julius
 Gregory, John Clark & Ellen M. Tisdale
 Griggs, Daniel L. & Amy R. Robinson &
 Lora D. Pierce
 Haines, Anthony & Adaline Rowse
 Hale, Heman B. & Sarah A. Mead
 Hall, Asa & Nancy Parmenter & Catherine
 J. Glidden
 Hardy, H.M. & Lucy Ann Chase
 Hart, Eugene
 Harvey, Matthew & Jane Ralston
 Haskell, Geo. S.
 Hayes, Geo. E. & Mary R. Weeks
 Hazlet, Jacob & Jane Rush
 Henry, Christian
 Hepburn, George & Jane Granger
 Hicks, John & Sarah A. Evans

Hill, C.E.
 Hill, Frank K. & Sarah R. Wilhelm
 Hill, Joseph M. & Mary Jane Bridgland
 Hilliard, Martin & Emily Long
 Hodgson, J. Wm. & Libbie Pentecost
 Holland, Mrs. E. Fanny Goodhue & John A. Holland
 Holland, H.P. & Laura Blind
 Hood, Daniel N. & Jennie Greenough
 Hoskin, James & Charlotte Squire
 Hough, James F. & Fannie Wrench
 Howes, Phineas & Maria Barnum
 Hudler, Wilbur F. & Clarinda Praden
 Huntley, Miss E. N.
 Hurlbut, De Los & Sarah A. Preston
 Johnson, A.C. & Mary Howkanson & Hilma Augusta
 Zelen
 Johnson, Franklin & Almira E. Thayer
 Jones, Cassius C. & Mary C. Hankinson
 Jones, J. Herva & Paulina P. Austin
 Jones, J. Prynn
 Joslin, James T.
 Kauffman, August & Elizabeth Katzung
 Keeler, Norman A. & Maria E. Peets
 Kessler, Jerry & Eliza Jane Marey
 King, George E. & Alice E. Fisher
 Kirk, Elisha A. & Rachel Pennis
 Knowlton, Wm. A.
 Lake, John & Almeda M. Panley
 Lakin, John T.
 Landin, John & Johanna Anderson
 Lane, Dr. Robert P.
 Largent, Jacob P. & Maggie Hazlet
 Lawler, Thos. G. & Fannie A. Rodd
 Lee, B.F. & Mary Urquhart
 Leeds, Richard C. & Mary P. Rice
 Lincoln, George & Martha Adeline Matthews
 Lindsay, John & Caroline Dodge
 Ritzelle, Jno. C.
 Lockwood, Isaac B. & Louisa M. Koyl
 Logue, Wm. & Jane Aspden
 Love, Jno. & Anastasia Young

Lundgren, C.A. & Carrie P. Gilson
Lyman, Dr. J. Baldwin & Lucy Deque
Mc Affee, Wm. D. & F. Viola Seymour
Mc Kinley, Wm. & Matilda A. Waller &
Mercy L. Nichols
Mc Pherson, Jas.
Manard, Alpheus B. & Alice Z. Wright
Manard, James W. & Julia A. Blake
Manlove, J.G. Jr. & Hattie E. Case
Manny, John P.
Marsh, J.D. & Amanda J. Work
Marsh, Wm. J. & Mary F. Rhoades & Emma J.
Aldrich
Mason, Robert & Ann Murdock
Medlar, J. B. & Fizzie A. Curtis
Miller, G. Clark & Asenath Jane Chandler
Miller, George E. & Fizzie C. Burncard
Mills, George & Susan Reynolds & Frances
H. Prewell
Minzner, Philip & Eliza White
Montague, Richard & Content W. Skerry &
Caroline Farnsworth
Morse, Benj. S. & Caroline Woodworth
Moulthrop, L.
Moulthrop, Levi M.D. & Margaret George
Mutimer, Fred & Mary Cornelia Fulmer
Needham, Franklin M. & Mary E. Perwent
Nelson, Jno. & Christina Bowman
Neumeister, Anton & Teresa Staps
Neumeister, Augustus
Noble, Frank & Mary E. Stokes
Nordin, John A. & Emma Peterson
Orvis, Eugene E. & Mattie H. Wise
Palmer, Henry H. & Louisa H. Mitchell
Palmer, T.P. & Ellen J. Hale
Parmelee, Chas. O. & Maria E. Pratt
Patterson, Jas. H. & Mary E. Edie &
Rosina White
Peacock, Jonathan & Eliza Hammond
Peats, Frank F. & Bessie R. Tew
Penfield, John G. & Mary E. Crosby
Pennoyer, Oliver A. & Margaret L. Morris
Perkins, J.P. & Isabelle J. Reynolds

Perry, Sealy
Peters, Rev. Gustavus & Ida H. Strone & Sarah
Johnson
Peterson, P. A.
Platt, John & Harriet W. Trowbridge
Porter, John R. & Lucretia V. Hosmar
Prouty, Wm. T. & Adeline Amelia Wheelock
Ralston, John B. & Ellen Brown
Reed, Franklin P. & Georgia W. Wilson
Regan, Jas. & Mary Ann Wood
Remington, Thomas J. L. & Mrs. Emily Robinson
& Martha A. Gregg
Rhoades, Levi & Frederica Rhoades
Richings, Dr. Charles Henry & Mary Stevenson
Ritchie, Jim
Roberts, Geo. W.
Robertson, Thos. D.
Robinson, Calvin Lewis & Charlotte C.A. Kent
Robinson, Henry H. & Laura Penfield
Ross R. Harvey & Mary J. Sovereign
Rowley, E.A.
Rutledge, Andrew & Maggie J. Ryan
Ryan, F.T.
Sanborn, C.A. & Mary A. Wallis
Sanford, Goodyear A. & Elizabeth Bassett
Savage, John T. & Jane Wallace
Schmauss, Leonard & Margaret Schlenck
Sealy, George A. & Mrs. Fannie E. Zimmerman &
Jennie A. Paxson
Segur, John & Jane Trowbridge
Shoudy, George A. &
Silsby, George A. & Emily Perwent
Silsby, Harvey H. & Melinda Stearns
Skinner, Henry M. & Eleanor J. Stockwell
Smith, Frank G.
Smith, George W. & Calista J. Branson
Southgate, J.M. & C.J. Shaw
Sovereign, Israel & Laura A. Judd
Spafford, A.C. & Elizabeth B. White
Spafford, Jno. & Harriet White
Starr, Melancthon
Summer, E.B.

starr, Harry N. & Emma Stuart
summer, Hon. Ephraim & Betsey Blake
Talcott, Hon. Wait & Elizabeth Ann Norton
& Mrs. Ralph Emerson
Taylor, Horace W. & Anna A. Robinson
Tebbetts, Hiram W. & Lucy J. Morrill
Thayer, J. & Maria Rosegrant
Thompson, N.C.
Thoreson, John & Martha Olson
Thurston, J.H.
Tilden, J.R. & Ellen Snow
Tinker, Hon. Robert H. & Mrs. John H.
Manny
Tower, Caleb E. & Nellie H. Dunn
Trahern, Frank B. & Martha Reader
Trahern, W.D.
Trophagen, Wm. H. & Rachel Ann Price
Trowbridge, L. A.
Trufant, George H. & Emma L. Faulkner
Turkenkoph, David
Upton, Chas. O. & Lizzie C. Raynor
Utter, Isaac & Eliza Smith & Lydia Rush
vaninwagen, Anthony & Maria Jackson &
Matilda Jordan
Wahl, E.C. & Mary E. Behr
Waldo, Hiram H. & Olive S. True & Sarah
E. Hullett
Wallis, Wm. T. & Henrietta Rensen
Ward, Frank & Helen Workman
Warner, Norman C.
Warren, John H. & Lottie A. Mentzer
Weisenahl, Jacob
Weld, Wm. R.
West, Lucius M. & Sarah Sturtevant
Wigren, R. v. John & Hannah Anderson &
Marry C. Johnson
Wilcox, Wm. H. & Alice Curtis
Wilkins, Sylvester B. & Jennie I. Goodlander
Wilkins, Walter S. & Elizabeth A. Arnold
Williamson, Francis D.
Willoughby, Francis E. & Jenett E. Root
Wilmont, Henry L. & Almira M. Dewey

Wilson, George & Anna C. Milne
Withrow, S.C.
Witwer, Benjamin H. & Mary Addie Hurd
Woodruff, Gilbert
Woodward, Amos W. & Mary L. Sealy
Works, Charles & Mary L. Kellogg & Jeanette
S. Duncan
Worthington, Wm. & Maria Baker & Eliza Kellogg
Wright, Albert W. & Carrie L. Welch & Annie
Weary
Wright, Newton D. & Mary A. Winegar & Miss H.
M. Munsel
Wyman, Ephraim & Caroline Pierce
Rockford Township starts here-
Barber, Milton & Emily Marshall
Blacklaw, James & Jessie Simpson & Ellen Welsh
Bush, William J. & Julia Lyman
Champlin, Alfred & Sophronia Gleason & Pauline
Adams & Elvira Prake
Church, Samuel I.
Churchill, P.P. & Amanda Wright
Cook, Isaac & Nancy E. Baker & Mrs. Lucy A.
Wilcox
Corey, Alonzo & Sarah Ann Keller
Cragg, Birkett & Ruth S. Wilson
Cunningham, B.F. & Clarissa J. Mandeville
Cutler, Asa E. & Lucy Smith
Dorr, Edward & Angeline Willis & Henrietta
Hickok
Eddy, Eli R. & Sally Northrup
Fuller, Mrs. Lucy & John Fuller
Gage, A.E.
Hall, Friend C. & Polly B. Mathews
Higley, Mrs. Maria & George R. Higley
Hizer, Chas. W. & Mary E. Starkweather
Holmes, Geo. H.
Kilburn, Mrs. Adaline & Milton Kilburn
Lake, James & Sarah Riecker
Langa, Frank & Catherine Comings
Mc Caughey, William C. & Mary E. Kettlewell
Mc Lean, Laughlin & Hannah Kelley

Minard, Edward W. & Mary L. Adams &
Frances Mc Kinley

Pelley, Mrs. Amy & John Pelley

Peirpont, Mrs. J.G. & Guy Pierpont

Porter, James & Barbara Kirton

Searles, John & Maria Wilcox

Simpson, Mrs. Rebecca & Peter Simpson &
Henrietta Curry

Simpson, Robert & Eliza Davis & Catherine
Spottswood

Skeed, Thomas & Elvira pennock

Smith, Mrs. Isabella & Thomas Smith

Smith, Plin & Juliet T. Campbell

Stebbins, Aurora & Geo. Stebbins

Stevens, George C. & Harriet Truesdell

Swan, Eliza L. & Philander swan

Thomas, Albert S. & Hattie S. sears

(Also see 2nd part in back of this list)
Cherry valley township starts here -

Barnum, D.H. & Hattie Goodhue

Beamer, Alva & Clarinda poolittle

Bellmyer, E.T. & Mary Mettler

Bower, A.C. & Sarah ghetter

Brown, G.W. & Marie Gouchenour

Brown, John & H.M. packard

Brown, Michael & Nancy frick

Buchen, Mrs. Susannah J.

Carmichael, H.W. & Lydia Carpenter

Case, Amon & Mary J. Lamb

Cassidy, Moses & Sarah Graham

Cleveland, Geo. C. & Elvira J. Clark
& Pamela Lewis

Conklin, James & Teresa Martin

Dannenberg, Chas A. & Daugherty Chear

Dawson, Mrs. Cornelia & Robert Dawson &
Samuel Kyes

Dolan, Michael & Mary powd

Doty, L. W. & Emeline Blakley

Dunwell, C.A. & Elizabeth pike

Erfmeyer, Henry & Elizabeth Gosmeyer

Evans, David W. & Emma J. Conklin

Evans, J.C. & Alice W. Winfield

Fisher, John & Sallie Mason

Fitch, Valentine & Lina Tripp

Fowler, Geo. & Elizabeth E. Patten

Govern, Patrick & Mary Turley

Gunsolus, Mrs. Sophia & James S. Gunsolus

Hested, James & Mary J. Baltozer

Horton, Levi D. & Susan Polhamus

Hovey, B.B. & Elizabeth Farley

Hyland, Edward & Rosa Burns

Jones, John E. & Roxanna Barber

Keith, Wesley

King, Oscar & Annie E. Swits

Lee, T.M. & Mrs. Susan Howe

Mc Kee, J.N. & Louise Potter

Mc Man, Peter & Ann Welch

Mackey, C.H. & Laura Griswold

Mackey, Hugh & Eliza L. Adams

Mesick, D.P. & Susan Crane

Oill, W.H. & Hester A. Snure

Packard, Chas. & Mary J. Fowler

Peacock, Thomas & Jeanette Brunton

Perry, David & Charity Vanalstine

Rivenburgh, Hiram B. & Addie S. Merrill

Rowley, Aaron & Elizabeth Thompson

Sanborn, B.S. & Anna Mahaffy

Sayre, Jas. P. & Eunice C. Holden

Slater, Wm.

Stringer, Lewis L. & Jane Seiger

Taylor, James & Elizabeth Rhoden

Terry, G.E. & Martha Brown

Tracy, John & Laura Willits

Turley, Michael & Anne Watson

Vandercook, G. M. & Harriet E. Hilliard

Guilford Township starts here -

Akerly, W.F. & Adeline Alexander

Carman, Geo. W.

Carman, P.J. & Mary A. Pell

Cole, C.P.

Converse, Willard

Corlett, James & Mary A. Vanalstine & Emma A.
Wood

Cummings, O. J. & Annie Butler

Davis, D. A. & Nancy Horton & Manda Leper
Davis, Daniel H. & Agnes G. Patterson
Davis, Thaddeus & Mary A. Mc Clary
Doollittle, Harry & Catherine Stedman
Garrett, Thos. & Mary E. Radcliffe
Gilbert, Chas. E.
Gleason, S. W. & Louisa Stetson
Gorham, Edward & Rhoda Marsh
Green, A. J. & Catherine Reid
Hard, Giles C. & Harriet Clark
Horton, G. L. & Jane Mc Bride
Jones, J. P. & Armenia Primmer
Kezar, Densley & Catherine Bartell & Amanda A. Holcomb
Kirk, J. H. & Marcella Dennis
Knoud, Thos. & Fanny Huggans
Lake, Thos. & Lavina Atkins
Lamb, O. E. & Phoebe Lowry & Irene Morse
Laporte, E. M. & Elizabeth F. Benjamin
Manning, Josiah & Julia A. Hale
Monroe, Geo. E. & Margaret L. Dunn
Mortem, J. L. & Etta A. Sawtell
Morse, S. M. & Elizabeth I. Thoday
Mulford, Mrs. Lucy & Wm. M. Mulford
Parker, Bray & Elizabeth Kelley & Sarah A. Mc Lain
Post, Nathaniel & Eliza Rich
Poulton, T. W. & Sarah E. Patterson
Pratt, Seneca & Jane Woodward & Martha Clary
Price, David & Fannie Jones
Rowley, Isaac H. & Harriet A. Monroe
Scott, Daniel & Nancy J. Hayes
Smith, Daniel
Swezey, A. J. & Malinda Bruner
Taylor, Jas. & Jane Sovereign
Turner, M. H. & Julia Kelley
Vandercook, Wm. C. & Addie Hale
New Milford Township starts here -
Barross, R. M. & Orissa B. Evans
Baxter, Mrs. John & John Baxter

Betts, E. B. & Harriet Terns
Brown, Samuel & Angelina Hill
Campbell, Wm. H. & Mrs. M. A. Hall
Carey, Walter & Mary W. Nick
Clothier, Cyrus & Louisa van Doren
Clothier, Lewis & Emma J. Miller
Condon, Michael & Katharine Dwyer
Cone, Mander & Esther J. Powe
Cooney, Jno. Sr. & Margaret Reynolds
Dickerman, P. B. & Emil F. Peck
Griffmeyer, W. G. & Mary Kleben
Ginders, Geo. & Mary J. Peck
Harris, R. H. & Mary I. Harris
Holdridge, John & Rachel Briggs
Hotelling, H. & Mary J. Zimmer
Johnson, F. C. & Carrie E. Adams
Kewish, W. D. & Louis G. Pease
Kingsbury, Mrs. Elizabeth & Elijah Miller
Lee, Luke H. & Mary Jane Haney
Millard, John B. & M. Jane Millard
Miller, Horace & Hannah Clark
Morris, Joseph D. & Nancy Mc Cammond
Norton, A. K. & M. D.
Parnell, J. & Winnifred Larkin
Prentice, John & Ann Mc Cammond & Adeline I. Banks
Price, Edward E. & Sarah E. Goodhue & Wm. H. Mc Cammond
Ramsey, Addison & A. R. Munger
Rothwell, Robert & Susan Andrus
Sanborn, Geo. C. & Cora E. Allen
Shumway, D. S. & Sallie Greeley
Shumway, R. B. & Sarah All
Ward, D. D.
Watson, John S. & Abby J. Stickney
Pecatonica Township starts here-
Adams, Daniel D. & Oliver Satterlee
Anderson, Eliphalet & F. B. Comly
Anderson, Jas. & Amelia Clark
Barloga, Jno. B.
Bessey, Solon & Lydia Sumner

Blake, Jno. & Miranda Barker
Brown, Jno. & Lucy Ludwig
Bucklin, L.R. & Lorinda Salisbury
Cable, Kara S. & Pamelia Fenn
Campbell, Arba Z. & Eliza Hulse
Campbell, Zeno A. & Catharine Hulse
Chapman, D.A. & Elizabeth Worcester
Chalmers, Jas. & Francis Jones
Clark, Henry S. & Louisa Cable
Clark, Jas. & Phoebe Newton
Colby, Nate L.
Colby, W.A. & Millie R. Quail
Coleman, R.R. & Emily F. Thompson
Crowley, W.A. & Eliza N. Campbell
Netwiller, Henry & Charlotte Bloch
Pixon, John P. & H. L. Stevens
Pixon, Joseph & Jennie Clark
Emery, S.S. & Mary S. Hisey
Farwell, H.B. & N.F. Fleming
Felts, A.M. & Flavilla Crowley
Fleming, E. & Mary Conger
French, Irvin & Sarah Whittlesey
Gaffin, Harvey & Mary West
Goodrich, Lewis & Laura Campbell
Goucher, Henry B. M.D. & A. Mc Cormick & Melia A. Walker
Green, Elbridge & Mary Ann Brewer
Guilford, Elijah B. & Jane Butler
Hamilton, R.G. M.D. & Mary Horne
Haughton, Aaron & Ann M. Sarver
Haughton, Nye & S.C. Sarver
Hollenbeck, Silas C. & Mary A. Reed
Jackson, John D. & Prudence Putton
Jaygar, Oliver & Maria Halstead
Judd, Cyrus B. & Maria Kellogg
Kidder, L.L. & Celia Searls
Knowlton, H.W. & Kate Alton
Latham, C.H. M.D. & Lillie Underwood
Loveless, Andrew J. & Debora C. Brown
Miller, Charles W.

Myers, C. & Rena Atwood
Newell, D. & Hawkins
O'Brien, James & Annie Simpson
Oliver, George & Sarah Hill
Oliver, James
Paddock, L. A. & Ella E. Perley
Perley, Putnam & Sarah P. Dow
Prisler, Joseph & Elizabeth Johnson
Roberts, Walter
Salisbury, Francis & Jane Scott
Sawnders, R.H. & Billy Anyon
Shane, Jas. L. & Adeline Sarver
Shepard, C.C. & Elizabeth Palmer
Simmons, C.A. & Mary A. Hutchins
Smith, Isaac O. & Mary Hulse
Stevens, C.C. & Augusta Cleveland
Stitsel, D.A. & Mary N. B. Brown
Strunk, Peter W. & L. Rogers
Thompson, Abraham & S. Downs
Town, O.C. & A. Crary
Trull, Z.A. & Mrs. M.D. Belden
Tuttle, Isaac C. & Louisa J. Low
Van Dyke, A.S. & Mary Burbank
Van Etten, BenJ. & A. Grover
Van Kirk, Wm. P. & Ann Moore
Wallis, A.J. & Ella Miller
Watson, P.C. & Minerva Tefft
Wolven, Jno. W. & Juliette Martin
Seward Township starts here -
Ballard, Sabin & Hannah Withey
Benedict, Mrs. F. & Richard Benedict
Benson, Francis R.
Bridgeland, A. & Hannah Wright
Brown, Geo. H. & Helen Kuney & Sally Rutes
Burch, C.R. & Whittlesey
Clark, Roswell & Mary Walton
Clark, Samuel & Mary A. Money
Cleveland, W.J. & Jane E. Curtis
Comly, Charles & Mary Ludwig
Conger, James & Sarah Johnson

Conover, Mrs. Sylvia & David Conover &
Morris D. Pierce

Daugherty, John T. & Laura Gibbs

Day, Dudley W. & Rachel Scott

Dowlen, Joshua & Mrs. S.S. Weddel

Elliott, Mitchell & Mary A. Linn

Faulkner, Samuel & Sophia Rullett

Fitzgerald, Wm. & Catharine Quinlan

Flagg, Geo. W. & Lestina Rugg

Hamilton, Jacob M. & Sarah A. Perwent

Highbarger, Isaiah & Elizabeth Rhineherat

Hitchcock, Wm. S.P. & Martha Hudson

Holisington, Rev. Chester & Lucy Wheeler

Jones, Samuel & Adelia Campbell

Jones, Wm. & Mary Taylor

Kirk, Samuel & Ann Faulkner

Lambert, Jeremiah & Rebecca Niels

Lowry, Marcus L. & Hannah Perwent &
Mary Wright

Mc Donald, Lawrence & Mary Wil'lams

Marston, Geo. W. & Sarah Scott

Meredith T.R. & Nancy R. Bull

Moore, Wm. & Mary Faulkner

Morgan, Thos. & Susanna Helman

Newton, Pliny Z. & Martha Phelps

Peterson, Chas. M. & Johanna Peterson

Pfeifer, Philip & Roselia Metcalf

Phelps, Silas M. & Louise Chanler

Sargent, Charles & Ruth Mansur

Scott, A. M.D. & Harriet Mc Carty

Shimmim, John S. & Wilhelmina Love

Simmons, Oliver & Nettie Benedict

Smith, Benjamin & Ellen Bailey

Smith, R.C. & Kate Stewart

Spicer, Geo. W. & Lucy Hawkins

Traver, L. & Fanny Clapp

Wells, A.A. & A. Holcomb

Wells, Jesse & Aseneth Bennett &
Lovina Everett

Wells, J.R. & Adelle E. Clark

Whitman, Joshua & L.F. Morehouse

Whitney, Darwin & Laura Pigsby

Whittlesey, Edmund & Susan Vance

Wilson, L.A. & Annie Moulton

Wright, John & Mathilda Hutchins

Burritt Township starts here -

Andrew, Ellis & Ellen Rudd

Atkinson, George A. & Martha E. Herrington

Atkinson, Jas. & Ann Jannette Brady

Atkinson, John & Nancy L. Conklin

Atwood, Albert J. & Caroline M. Beer

Atwood, Thomas J. & Lois Cornelia Cable

Bailey, William & Amy W. Reynolds

Bailey, Winfields & Agnes Sillers

Barker, Hiram A. & Isabel Atkinson

Beach, John H. & Harriet M. Pate

Blewfield, Jacob & Rachel Springsteed

Boomer, Edward H. & Celinda Weatherhead

Brown, Morton A. & Jane A. Houghton

Brown, Thos. & Almy Fuller

Chapman, Moses & Alice Andrews

Coffin, Horace

Comstock, Levi & Matilda Root

Comstock, Franklin & Manerva Franklin

Conklin, Jacob B. & Hannah Ellis

Cox, Henry A. & Mary S. Merchant

Dickinson, Wm. & Ann Coward

Durno, Wm. & Jane Legge

Forbes, James & Petrina Kinghom

Franklin, George

Gaylord, George

Gordon, George & Jessie Burnett

Grover, Edwin R. & Elizabeth Scott

Hamer, Ann & Andrew Hamer

Hemenway, Calvin A. & Mrs. Elizabeth Rudd

Herrington, Jesse & Mary W. Brown

Hill, Donald & Lola Needham

Hilton, Francis & Milcah Hartly

Jennings, Jos. & Amelia Smith & Mary E. Weld

Knapp, Ashley & Mrs. Elizabeth Williams

Knapp, Elizabeth Jane & Elihu Knapp & Elizabeth
J. Westbrook

Knapp, Wm. & Martha Scott

Lightfoot, Richard & Susan Swindells
(Statham)

Lillie, Elijah M. & Mary M. Grover

Ludley, Wm. & Elizabeth Palmer

Mc Dougall, Dan C.

Mc Mahon, Hugh & Ellen Barnes

Minard, Frank & Ann Glover

Monks, & Maria Irving

Needham, Alfred A. & Eunice L. Moulton

Palmer, John G. & Mary Skinner

Radford, Edmund & Catherine Atkinson

Richardson, Edwin B. & Sarah N. Blewfield

Riley, William & Mrs. Charlotte Randerson
(Milnes)

Rowe, Daniel I. & Phebe A. Johnson

Rost, Charles & Caroline Ericson

Ryan, Daniel K. & Ann O'Connor

Scott, Elizabeth & James Scott

Shields, Henry & Ellen Melissa Atkinson

Sillars, John & Mary Mc Dougall & John
Pitcher

Smith, Daniel & Jennie Brown

Smith, John J. & Jane Greenlee

Southard, Jefferson & Sarah Oviatt

Sweet, Truman & Martha J. Weatherhead

Stewart, Daniel & Matilda Herrington &
Beulah Herrington

Storrs, Chas. & Elizabeth Moate

Tessier, Alfred & Amelia Mitchell

Todd, Daniel & Altie Compton

Wallace, Chas.

Watson, Chas. H. & Elizabeth P. Brundige

Wemple, Edward H. & Janet Beatson

Whitney, Thos. J. & Ursula Blackinton

Wilcox, John & Margaret Webber

Winconsin township starts here -

Atkinson, James & Margaret E. Gaylord

Bodine, William & Harriet S. Babcock

Boyd, Samuel & Sarah Oliver

Branning, Chester T. & Mary J. Hagencamp

Burton, Levi

Champion, Abraham & Elizabeth French & Mrs.
Sophia (Newman) Diamond

Clement, Sylvester & Christina Shepardson

Collins, Henry Jr. & Nancy Atkinson

Conklin, David & Sarah Dexter & Phoebe Drake

Ganung, Seth & Mary L. Richards & Louisa
Richards & Mary Adams

Goodwin, Jno.

Harmer, Jno. & Harriet Lewis

Jewett, David & Louisa R. Mosher & Martha A.
Rickhow

Jewett, John R. & Elizabeth M. Gilmour

Knapp, Wm. & Lois Ellis & James P. Conklin

Knight, Mrs. Ann (Winslow) & Eldridge King. &
Peter Knight

Lord, Rufus & Esther M. Campbell

Mc Coy, Martin & Sarah Chandler

Magee, Irving W. & Beruah Hanford

Miller, Christopher & Jane Atkinson

Morrison, Daniel & Mary Colgrove

Oliver, Adam & Mary Marshall & Agnes Marshall

Parker, John C. & Elizabeth Scott

Patterson, Lewis & Emily Blackburn

Ferry, Elias & Mrs. Sophia Sass (Schmidt)

Smith, Richard H. & Mrs. Mary A. (Woolfolk)
Gilman

Todd, Mrs. Hannah P. (Yadakin) & Jonathan Todd

Van Slyke, Isaac & Philo Ann Cleaveland

Weatherhead, Jas. R. & Nancy Fisher & Mrs.
Sophia A. (Baker) Jones.

Williams, Jas. M. & Maria E. Bivens

Williams, Lucien & Mary E. Arnold

Wishoy, & Isabella Hunter

Winconsin township starts here -

Ashton, Hon. Andrew & Mary J. Johnson

Bates, Alman B. & Sophia Campbell

Becker, Jacob & Lydia Garder

Beemer, Edward A. & Ellen A. Bates

Best, Simon Peter & Lizzie H. Matter

Blake, Milan A. & Jane P. Barnes (Goodrich)

Blake, Andrew S. & Emily Crandall

Campbell, David & Eliza Barker

Campbell, Frank B. & Arabella Adams

Campbell, Heman & Sophia Crampton &
Mrs. Malinda (Tennant) Gillman

Campbell, Jeremiah & Lois Hoyt &
Cynthia E. Hoyt

Canon, George B. & Harriet L. Haynes

Cochran, Eldridge & Minerva P. Messinger

Cole, E.V. & Flora M. Crowley

Cole, John & Annie Van Sickle

Colton, Robt. & Martha J. Himes

Corwin, Amasa & Mary Ann Fell

Corwin, Marquis L. & Fidelia A. Canon

Cowan, Wm. Dinsmore & Susan Redner

Crowder, Paul & Ann Holland

Crowe, Ira E. & Mary A. Harrigan

Davies, John & Emily L. Webster & F.
Louis Capron

Day, Daniel & Arbilla Lackey

DeGates, Mark & Mary W. Smythe

Derwent, Samuel & Elizabeth Rowbotham

Derwent, Thomas W.

Doyle, Matthew & Martha Green

Felts, Elijah & Elsie Ball

Felts, Mrs. Hester A. (Knight) & Aaron
Felts

Forsythe, Geo. W. & Elvira S. Foster

Fritz, George & Cornelia Jane Cleveland

Furlong, Mrs. Mary M. & Wm. Furlong

Ganoung, Levi H. & Salley Dudley

Green, Charles H. & Amanda Campbell

Griswold, Charles E.

Haughton, Aaron Sr. & Harriet Derwent &
Mary A. Barningham & Ruth (Bradley)
Hall

Haughton, Thomas D. & Agnes Sarver

Herring, Geo. H. & Lavina Campbell & Ann
Mann

Herring, John R. & Nancy Grippen

Hoffstaedt, Frederick & Gertrude Houser

Hooker, James & Wilmira Straw & Arinda Johnson

Houser, Mrs. Elizabeth & Nicholas Houser

Hurd, Chester A. & Mary E. Harris

Johnson, John A. & Eliza A. Pettingill

Johnson, John F. & Caroline M. Jayne

Joslin, George H. & Eunice Olmstead

Judd, Nelson & Lucy M. Hemenway & Elenora M.
Beemer

Leech, Jno. & Elizabeth Higginbotham

Malowney, Jno.

Marsh, Col. Jason & Harriet M. Stafford

Morris, Lewis J. & Emiline E. Felts

Normington, Wm. & Ann A. Archer

Norton, Dan. D.

Norton, Oscar & Jane A. Richards

Partch, Orville H. & Georgiana Vermilyea

Patterson, Almon & Ruth A. Parnham

Patterson, Wilson A. & Phoebe E. Van Sickle

Shields, Joseph W. & Ada M. Staples

Swenningson, Mogens & Marikan Aslakson

Tombs, Joseph & Emily H. Randall

True, James R. & Abigail Underhill

Van Sickle, John C. & Maria L. Judd

Van Tassel, Asel E. & Charlot M. Ely

Vinton, Oliver H. & Maria E. Hodge

Webster, Minor P. & Susan M. Bollman

Weiss, Reuben & Matilda Pink & Mrs. Josephine
(Becker) Kopley

Wike, Lawrence & Mary A. Peth

Yone, Frank A. & Mary Brannan

Roscoe Township starts here -

Abbott, A.S. & Phoebe Howland

Bradley, J.A. & M.E. Smith

Bradley, W.H. & C. M. Shaw

Briggs, Korah & T.A. Bonfey

Cole, E.D.

Cross, Lewis & Lydia Poon

Cross, Hon. Robert J. & Hannah Benedict

DeGroff, Philemon & M. Westrup

Graves, A. & Mary E. Roberts

Griswold, Francis & Cynthia Emeline Warner

Harwood, B.F. & Lydia Ostrander & Melisa Stone

Hobart, J.C. & C.M. Wadsworth

Jones, John R. & Fannie Myers

pagé Eleven of 1877 Winnebago Co., Ill. history index.

Kent, George H. S. & Belinda V. Smith

Lathrop, Samuel & Margaret Hays

Love, Jabez

Lovejoy, N.J. & Louisa Wood

Lovesee, John & Permillia Mc Crady

Lovesee, Wm. & Harriet Blackington

Lyford, Padley & Harley

Mc Affee, Jas. & M.L. Cross

Mc Affee, Jno. & Adeline Alden

Randall, E.H.

Rhodes, J.M. & Louisa Love

Richardson, F.B. & Libbie Gregory

Richardson, L.W. & Maria L. Jones

Schellenger, H.C. & Mary Lovesee

Smith, C.F. & Miss Smith

Smith, S.T. & Mary Talcott

Stockwell, Sanford J. & Lydia J. Cox

Welch, A.D. & Elizabeth Spurlin

Wilson, Ernest H.

Owen township starts here -

Albrecht, A. & Sarah Rosevar

Atkinson, John M. & Minnie A. Douglas

Atwood, Patten & Anna Brooks

Bliss, James & Lydia E. Fife & Ann M. Colton

Brown, George S. & Jennie Rogers

Brown, Mowry & Lucy M. Pease

Clickeman, Miner & Ann Elizabeth Allen

Egleston, Chas. W. & Samaria J. Rodgers

Favor, Wadleigh & Mary Bryning

Grimes, Chas. & John

Halley, Wm. & Christian Makie

Knapp, Frederick M. & Ida M. Barrett

Latham, Francis E. & Maria Zimmer

Lee, James B. & Miranda Brayton & Clara A. Henry

Lillie, J. N. & Caroline Beatson

Mc Michael, Hugh & Mary Hill

Mayes, William & Margaret Elliott

Milne, Robert P. & Mary Puffee

Minard, Charles & Susan Hocking

Phelps, Egbert

Rosa, James & Harriet Patten

Sample, Wm. H. & Mrs. Emma C. Couch

Schoonmaker, C. & Charity Darring

Seaverns, Isaac W. & Ann E. Titus

Simpson, William C. R.

Smith, Archibald J. & Mary A. Giffen

Thomas, Orville P. & Alice A. Carr

Thompson, Stephen O. & Eliza Knapp

Tulloch, George & Mary A. Milne

Wilder, Edward B. & Mary Williams

Harlem township starts here -

Brown, Edward & Elizabeth Brown

Bruner, Malcomb & Adelia Swezey

Buchanan, Thomas & Lydia Love

Coleman, Christopher C. & Abigail Parille

Collier, Alexander & Miss Mc Mullen

Poolittle, P.S. & Angeline Knox & Paulina Reynolds

Douglas, Wm. & Sarah Woods

Edwards, John W. & Maggie Ryan

Ferguson, Wm. & Ellen Pickens

Goodhue, David & Eunice T. Durell

Haskin, Chas. & Mary W. Atwood

Hutchins, C.C. & Mary Stein

Johnson, Jeremiah & Julia Poolittle

Lovejoy, Andrew J. & Eliza Wyman

Mable, Peter & Eliza Ann Chapman & Mary Sibley

Magoon, W.T. & Pauline Higby

Pickard, Palmer & Lydia Atwood

Ralston, John & Jane Ralston

Reid, James S. & Mary Breckenridge

Rumelhart, Gregory & Laura Ann Jewel

Saunders, Ira & Amelia Welch

Smith, John & Elizabeth Montgomery

Smith, Robt. & Miss Greenliss

Taylor, Lyman & Eliza Bowman

Warner, Olin S.

page twelve of 1877 history of Winnebago Co., Ill. index .

Woodward, Allen & Mary Perry

Young, A.H. & Miss Birdsall

Jaona Township starts here -

Hartley, Gjeldseth

Johnson, Peter & Aslong Peterson

Patterson, Miles

Phipps, Allen & Mrs. Eliza (Randall) Bates

Phipps, Wm. & Emily Webster

Russel, Dexter & Hannah Sweet

Webster, Rienzi & Henrietta van Gickle

Winnebago Township starts here -

Alexander, David B. & Eunice M. Ray

Alworth, Ruben & Martha Bellows

Anderson, David J. & Elizabeth Forrester

Anderson, Henry M. & Ancia A. Conger

Armstrong, Jas. & Margaret Meredith

Bangs, Clarendon & Mary Josephine Hoyt

Barker, Addison S. & Eliza J. Kidder &
Christiana Davis

Barrack, Andrew J. & Catherine Swartz

Barton, John W. & Jennie E. van Alstyne

Beecher, Ranson & Sarah A. Drake

Benham, Alanson J. & Maria O. Farrell

Benham, Geo. E. & Elizabeth Pickerson

Bickford, Addison W. & Susie M. Dickey

Birkitt, Smith & Nettie Bird

Bouton, John D. & Petsy Wheeler

Briggs, Gleason F. & Rebecca A. Hunt

Camiford, William B. & Mary Ann Gardner

Coleman, Alexander & Catherine Anderson

Coolidge, Freedom & Augusta J. Woods

Copeland, Philander M.D. & Louisa Watkins

Corl, Henry W. & Edith R. Seebold

Corl, James O. & Fannie Brown

Corl, Joseph & Harriet Porter

Corl, Nathan & Caroline Swann

Cowles, Horace P. & Sabrina L. Smith

Cross, Philip & Martha E. Pulman

Daniels, Dennis O. & Tirzah Powell &
Sarah Sharp

Dickey, Alonzo & Mary A. Green

Edwards, Hugh R. & Julia C. Myrick

Ellis, James & Susan L.B. Bowman

Ellis, William & Justina Abbott

Falconer, James & Esther Elliott

Falconer, Robert & Anna Ross

Faulkner, John & Mary Read

Frear, Abram & Elida E. Schoonmaker

Gardner, Richard & Abigail Sweeney

Goddard, J.M. & Mary Blodgett

Gorham, Orange R. & Mary Mc Powell

Grippen, Dennis W. & Lydia Miller &
Margaret Wallace

Grippen, Spencer C. & Margaret Hunter

Harris, Amos C. & Mary J. Kellogg

Hatton, Thos. & Angelina Williams

Hobson, Edward B. & Cornelia Ann Schoonmaker

Holcomb, Oliver T. & Jerusha E. Cowles

Hollenbeck, Henry & Eve Zimmer

Hollenbeck, Jacob Jr. & Mary Warner

Hollenbeck, Peter & Elmdra Stafford

Holt, William & Louisa Vibbard

Houghton, Bethuel & J.C. Morgan

Hoyt, Timothy B. & Abigail Blake

Hudson, Wm. & Martha Valentine & Elizabeth
Bryant

Hunter, David E. & Sarah J. Erwin & Mary
Matchmore

Jackson, John A. & Cassilda C. Lawrence

Jacobs, Charles H. & Cornelia O. Farrell

Jones, Abraham & Mary A. Two

Jordan, Jorrie & Ellen J. Elm

Kerns, Wm. & Sarah E. Myers

Klester, D. Milton M.D. & Josie Mc Kenzie

Lane, William H. & Emily N. Weare

Lawrence, Porter J. & Martha M. Baldwin

Lawrence, Wm. E. & Blanche Friend

Lewis, David C. & Lucy Burtch

Liggett, Jacob & Ann Ayers

Liggett, Henry & Martha Gunn

Luther, Charles D. & Mary L. van Alstyne

Luther, William H. & Ruth Darling &
Luranda R. Turk
 Mc Geachie, Duncan & Elizabeth Ralston
 Mc Geachy, John & Martha Ralston
 Mc Quaters, John & Mary E. Hollenbeck
 Mandeville, William A. & Adeline Chapel
 Mandeville, Henry N. & Peace Sprague
 Marchant, Enoch & Miranda Brown
 Marget, James & Mary Ann Hewlett
 Mariner, George H. & Mary J. Coolidge
 Marston, Wm. & Sarah M. Peck
 Mellen, A.J. & Flora M. Swan
 Merryfield, Josiah P. & Jane Stewart
 Miller, Amos
 Miller, Amos E. & Lauretta Jennings
 Miller, Cyrus A. & Ida D. Hobart
 Miller, Henry H. & Mary A. Pettis
 Mills, David & Emelia Paylies
 Mitchell, Joseph M. & Sarah Seal
 Mitchell, John W. & Sarah A. Stryker
 Moore, S.H. & Catherine Hagar
 Nye, William & Eliza Daniels
 O'Farrell, D. Mch. & Adaline Whitney
 Osborn, Webster & Lucinda Spencer
 Paddeck, Wm. S. & Selena Fox
 Patrick, Jas. & Rachel Faulkner & Clara
Rundell
 Poulton, Alfred & Susannah M. Saunders
 Powell, Lewis & Mary Hallowell
 Powell, William & Angeline Hollenbeck
 Prescott, Robert & Sarah A. Kepler
 Roberts, A. T. & Nellie Smith
 Roberts, Henry B. & Nancy J. Meridith
 Rogers, Henry B. & Sarah Perwent
 Schoonmaker, Henry & L.M. Possan
 Schoonmaker, Ira & Mary Mack
 Seals, John & Jane Bellis
 Shamko, John R. & Laura J. Bell
 Sheldon, Edward C. & Aurenda M. Stinson
 Shiels, Jas. & Hannah Barry

Sims, H. W. & Eliza A. Porter
 Smith, Frank & Sarah Kelly
 Smith, Mark & Elizabeth Faulkner
 Spottswood, Robert & Mary C. Graham
 Straw, Henry L. & Catherine F. Byron
 Swan, Edgar L. & Florence H. Edson
 Swan, Marcus M.
 Swartz, Amos & Viola M. Craig
 Thorn, Hiram T. & Emma Benham
 Two, Alfred & patience Kennedy
 Van Alstine, Jacob G. & Margaret Coventry
 Vanston, David Jr. & Emily J. Hudson
 Vanston, Samuel & Mary A. Wallace
 Warner, Joseph D.
 Ware, Edwin & Agnes Mc Quaters
 Watson, Geo. & Mary C. Tygart
 Weldon, Spencer S. & Agnes Kelly
 Wray, Samuel T. & Martha Scott
 Wright, Wm. L. & Christina Geiger
Rockton Township starts here -
 Axe, W. R. & Olive F. Marshall
 Bacon, & Emma Seaver
 Bentley, Frederick J. & Sarah Crandall
 Black, Edward & Mary Chapman
 Carpenter, David & Julia M. Pettibone
 Carpenter, John H.
 Carr, Caler & Cinderella Lewis
 Carr, Chas. E. & Julia Sanders
 Chapman, Edm. & Gertrude Jones & Mary
Wallace
 Chase, J.E. & Jane Newton & Matilda Jane
Vandenburg
 Cheney, C.A. & Nellie M. Saxe
 Clover, John T. & Emily Shores
 Comstock, R. H. & Hannah Horton
 Cowen, James S. & 2nd wife Sarah M. Lester
 Douglas, James N. & Miss Vaness
 Fairchilds, Daniel & Niema Springer
 Fairchild, Lewis & Lucinda Murd
 Farmer, William & Alma Martin

page fourteen of 1877 Winnebago Co., Ill. History index
Fletcher, B.F.

Graham, Henry & Melissa Shurtleff & Ellen Foster

Graves, Warren H. & Clara E. Farnsworth

Griffith, Jno. & Catherine Webber

Herriek, A. B. & Lydia Ann Young

Hersey, Samuel Hannah Cole & P. H. Talcott

Hollister, Geo. H. & Elizabeth H. Pettibone &
Fannie E. Hooker

Hooker, Dr. Harley & Mary Beardsley

Jenison, S.P. & Annie A. Davison

Jessup, Silas & Mary Calender

Kelley, R. B. & Maria Perry

Kipp, David C.

Lake, V.A. & S.M. Taft

Mc Laren, Duncan & Jennie Millinie

Manning, C.L.R. & Jane Baker

Martin, C.B. & Mary C. Cardell

Martin, Edwin & Caroline B. Wheeler

Meech, Richard B. & Alice H. Bentley

Merrill, J. A. & Harriet S. Hollister

Merritt, J. B. & Frances E. Mellen

Moody, Edmund W. & Charlotte M. Fader

Morse, John

Morse, L. B. & Marietta Carter

Moss, Chas. & Viola Smith

Myron, Thos. & Ida L. Humphrey &
Sophia Leavitt Martin

Newton, Alanson & Eunice Palmer

Newton, Chauncey D. & Mary E. Towne

Packard, W. F. & Julia Adams

Peck, G. D. & Anna White

Phelps, W.A. & Mary Jane Lippitt

Powell, E. & Nancy Gary

Robertson, Chas. W. & Mary Fairbanks

Roe, C. T. Rev. & Clara E. Manard

Seaman, Wm. & Hattie Smith

Shores, Aaron & Jane Horton

Shurtleff, Orvis & Sarah Smith

Stiles, E. L. & Marantha Catron

Swan, James & Elizabeth P. White &
Mary W. Grant

Talcott, Emeline (Mc Connell) & Walter Henry

Talcott

Talcott, Sylvester & Mary Westlake

Talcott, Maj. Thos. B. & Sophia E. Willard

Taylor, John G. & Frances Gleason

Thomas, Wm. M. & Eliza Conklin

Truman, Jos. C. & Mary A. Hollister

Veness, E.J. & Mary Stearns

Veness, J. C. M.D. & Catherine J. Butler

Warren, Mrs. Mary F. (Shibley) & George W.
Warren

Webber, H.A. & Sarah A. Kennedy

Webber, John & Sarah Apin

Webber, T.H. & Katurah Piper

Webber, William & Mary E. Smith

Shirland township starts here -

Austin, Henry S. & Eliza Packard

Bement, John & Roxie Williams

Roswell, Thomas H. & Sarah D. Coon

Brown, Benjamin F. & Catherine Kelly

Card, G. N. & Nora Seaton

Clover, Henry W. & Dorothy H. Seaton

Colton, Mrs. Abigail (Mc Kinstry) & Geo.
Colton

Conklin, Henry W. & Avalina Grover

Fickes, Sebastian & Caroline E. Sealey &
Sarah Case

Goldy, B. D. & Harriett Stillwell

Guptill, J.B. & Emily Warren

Harley, Wm. & Fidelia Miller

Hawley, Geo. & Alice Roffe

Hodgkins, John H. & Julia A. Hoyt & Mary
A. Pope

Hull, W.W. Elizabeth Ann Stillwell

Keeney, Julius & Esther Ann Seaton

Larison, William & Charlotte G. Parly

Leffingwell, Alden & Adeline Reckhow &
Gertrude Lee

Leffingwell, Bird & Jane Munro

Leffingwell, William S.

Loper, John

page fifteen of 1877 Winnebago Co., Ill. History index

Miller, Alexander & Mary Mackie

Nye, John H. & Susan Perry

Packard, Job. & Hadassa Austin

Pettibone, Sylvester & Eliza Craig

Phelps, B.W. & Emma Mc Makin

Pollock, W.H. & Phoebe Lippitt

Pomeroy, N.H. & 2nd wife Miss Pomeroy

Reckhow, Williston & Margaret Miller

Ross, Ira & Mary Pike

Seaton, George G. & Sarah Sharpe

Simonds, Richard & Harriet M. Cormony

Steele, E.W. & L. Johnson

Steele, F.G. & Mary A. Chandler

Stillwell, Samuel & W.W. Hull

Sweet, R.C. & Lucinda M. Southworth

Wager, Samuel C. & Emma Eliza Fiske

Wager, A.G. & Amelia Fiske

Will, Robt. & Lydia Stokes

Wood, Ellery & Hattie Blood

Woodward, Jacob H. & Mary A. Gould

Zahn, Nicholas & Susan Cormoney

These are Cherry Valley Township, too late
section in back of book.

Chamberlin, Alfred A. & Nancy Elizabeth
Munger

Degraff, Abram F. & Sarah A. Potter

Hale, Miss Josephine

Hussey, David G. & Mary E. Mackey

Keith, Lewis & Catharine Brown & Louisa M.
Farley

These are in the Rockford too late section

Bell, Thomas & Priscilla C. Patterson

Rowland, Wm. L.

Talcott, Capt. William

Talcott, Walter Henry

These are in Rockton too late section -

Carpenter, Myron Thos. & Ida L. Humphrey & Sophia
Leavitt Martin

Conklin, Henry W. & Alvina Grover

7. VOLUME SEVEN OF INDEXES - TWO INDEXES -

- /.
- A. A WALK THRU THE BOONE CO., ILL. HISTORICAL SOCIETY BUILDING
NOTING PICTURES, & OLD BIBLE BIRTH, DEATH & MARRIAGE ENTRIES
 - B. IDA PUBLIC LIBRARIES GENEALOGY ROOM, LIST OF BOOKS & INF. IN
CABINET ON WEST WALL & IN BACK ROOM. BELVIDERE, ILL..

PRICE FOR BOTH INDEXES \$ 7.00

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

A walk through the Beene Co. Historical Society Bldg. Museum, looking for names & information on pictures of people and any other genealogical information.. Some of the pictures in the museum need to be renamed and renumbered. Most of the older visitors at the museum could not read the numbers on the pictures up on the walls or read the small or faded names printed on the pictures.. Some pictures have a name on the back, but only a number on the front.. ^{Needed is} a list of the numbers & names under, near or on an accessible list, visitors (etc..., from out of town) can use to see if a picture is a relative etc.. It would save everyone a lot of time & help people from missing pictures etc. of their ancestors.. The numbers & names on pictures on the walls should be bigger. Some old timers, can't see as well they used too.

b. = Born

In the religion corner are various pictures of church congregations. Presbyterian Church, St. James Catholic church, Universal church members.. Taken years ago. Also in this section are old bibles, donated by people.. Most old bibles have genealogical information in the front or back covers, or in the middle, or 2/3 rds. back, a birth, death & marriage pages. I went through the whole row of bibles and found the following inf..
1.. Cera Morris bible given to someone in 1880. It had John Abby, Minneapolis, Minn. family bible written in it & a few old tin types etc.. in the back. This was on the table behind the pews.

2.. Bible dated 1826 # R 2, says Jonathan Avery b. June 26, 1762. Wife Mary b. Dec. 22, 1765. Jonathan Avery married Mary July 4, 1792. Jonathan Avery b. Dec. 1, 1793. John Shelden dies Dec. 1, 1796 age 76. John Avery son of John b. Nov. 20, 1796. Mary Avery dtr. of Jonathan Avery dies Aug. 23, 1799. Jonathan Avery son of Jonathan b. Feb. 9, 1800, died Aug. 10, 1801 age 18 months. Simon P. Dety & Elizabeth Lee Brewster married Oct. 20, 1820. William Stener & Matilda S. Styles married Jan. 12, 1839 at Oswego, N.Y.. Simon P. Dety & Matilda S. Stener married Sept. 27, 1855 at Bonus (Twp.) Beene Co., Ill.. Austen Merse & Matilda S. Dety married April 4, 1872 Belvidere, Ill.. Mary Brewster wife of Josiah S. Brewster died June 19, 1843 at Westfield, Mass.. Age 79. Josiah F. Brewster died Oct. 21, 1846 age 76. Elizabeth Dety wife of Simon P. Dety died Jan. 31, 1854 at Belvidere.. Simon P. Dety died Belvidere Oct. 31, 1885, age 88 yrs. 6 Months.. Henry C. Stener died at Ellisburg, N.Y. age 4 months. Henry E. Stener died at Racine, Wisc. April 8, age 1 yr. 7 months, 8 days old. George E. Stener died May 10, Age 4 yrs. 1 month 2 ? days.. Simon P. Dety b. May 9, 1797. Elizabeth L. Brewster b. Aug. 9, 1809. John H. Stener b. Oct. 27, 1839. Simon S. Stener b. Aug. or April 4, 1841. Franklin S. Stener b. Aug. 25, 1843. Henry C. Stener b. Jan. 28, 1845. George E. Stener b. May 20, 1846, Henry E. Stener b. Aug. 31, 1849. S.S. Stener died at Black River Ferry April 2, 1862. John H. W. Stener died April 6, 1862 at Shilow, Tenn..

3.. Bible dated 1848 # R3 George Happer born in Drumadds, Tyrone Co., Ireland Feb. 16, 1821. Landed in Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y. May 13, 1846. Landed in State of Ohio May 28, 1848. Arrived Belvidere, Beene Co., Ill.. Oct. 28, 1853. Married by Rev. David Rulliams ? Oct. 12, 1847. = George Happer to Nancy Caulfield.. George Happer b. Feb. 16,

CONTINUED_ 1821. Nancy Happer b. Dec. 22, 1820. Mary Happer b. sept. 5, 1849. Margaret Jane Happer b. Oct. 6, 1850. Nancy Ann Happer b. July 28, 1853. Elizabeth Happer b. Jan. 26, 1856. Barbere Lizebeth Happer b. Jan. 15, 1857. James Happer b. May 11, 1859. Susanna Mary Happer b. Dec. 1, 1862. James Confield b. Jan. 18, 1788.. Margaret Happer b. Feb. 17, 1794. Margaret J. Caufield Happer b. July 16, 1816. Samuel Happer b. Sept. 30, 1818. Mary Happer died Sept. 5, 1849. Elizabeth Happer died Jan. 27, 1856. James Happer died May 9, 1859. Nancy Ann Happer died July 24, 1874. Nancy Happer died June 30, 1882. Margaret J. Happer died April 3, 1900. Margaret Happer Carnferth ? died Jan. 5, 1898. James Caufield died Aug. 2, 1876. Margaret Happer Stevens died in Spokane, (Washington ?). Lewis Brezer died Sept. 9, 1926. Barbara Elizabeth Happer Brezer died March 25, 1934. George Happer died June 3, 1906.

4.. Old bible dated 1855, presented Sept. 23, 1860 to Mr.. Eli Feets.

5.. Bible # R 6 Wm. Henry Cadwell bible. W..H. Cadwell married Catharine Fish Sept. 27 1848 by Rev. C. Crawford in Hartford, Conn.. W.H.. Cadwell b. Dec. 28, 1826 at Hartford. Catharine Fish b. Dec. 5, 1820-21 at Boston, Mass.. Ellen Frances Cadwell b. Oct. 21, 1849 Hartford, Conn..

6.. Bible # R 7 given to George & Emma Grunnen, Christmas of 1883.

7.. Bible # R 8 Owned by Mrs. Lydia Lengcor Yeunt Ress. Brother Addisen Lengcor b. Aveca, N.Y. Nov. 12, 1835. Lieut. in Camp. C., 15th, Ill. Inf.. Died at Waterford, Miss.. Jan. 5, 1863. Samuel Lengcor & Malinda Smith married Jan. 7, 1835 at Aveca, N.Y.. Ann Lengcor married A. (Alfred) Williams Sept. 18, 1856. Addisen A. Lengcor & Julia S. Bates married Nov. 12, 1856. Mary Lengcor & Charles Church married Nov. 22, 1865. Leonard Lengcor & Juliet G. Tickner married June 23, 1870. Jane Lengcor & Harvey A. Gould married June 3, 1874. Sarah L. Lengcor & Orin Leonard married Fe. 24, 1876. Lydia M. Lengcor & Nathan M. Yeunt married Jan. 1, 1880. John S. Lengcor & Eva M. Barker married Feb. 16, 1881. Lydia Lengcor Yeunt married Burten S. Ress March 20, 1918. All married at Belvidere, Ill.. Samuel Lengcor b. Dundee, N.Y. Oct. 25, 1813. Malinda Smith b. Farmington, N.Y.. April 24, 1814.. Children- Addisen N. Lengcor b. Aveca, N.Y. Nov. 12, 1835. Ann Lengcor b. Aveca June 1, 1837. Wilbur F. Lengcor b. March 14, 1839 Aveca, N.Y.. Mary Lengcor b. Belvidere, Jan.. 22, 1841. Harriet M. Lengcor b. Belvidere, July 14, 1843. Leonard C. Lengcor b. Belvidere, Aug. 8, 1847.. Jane Lengcor b. July 29, 1849. Sarah L. Lengcor b. May 2, 1851. Kate M. Lengcor b. Belvidere Nov. 20, 1853. Lydia M. Lengcor b. Belvidere Jan. 12, 1858. Wilbur F. Lengcor died Belvidere May 12, 1843. Harriet M. Lengcor died Belvidere Oct. 1, 1844. Addisen Lengcor died Waterford, Miss.. Jan. 5, 1863. Jennie L. Gould died Belvidere, Sept. 20, 1885. Malinda Smith Lengcor died Belvidere Aug. 21, 1891. Mary L. Church died Rockford Oct. 25, 1892. Samuel Lengcor died Belvidere, March 8, 1893. Leonard S. Lengcor died Battle Creek, Michigan Dec. 5, 1894. Kate M. Lengcor died Belvidere July 21, 1915.. John C. Lengcor died Belvidere, Feb. 9, 1921.

Continued on next page is bible R 9.

- 8.. Bible # R 9 was presented to Susan A. Quigley by her grandfather Levi Green Nov. 1874. Adelbert C. Quigley married Hellen A. Green Sept. 17, 1868 by Rev. W. R. Mc Euen? William W. Brittan married Susan A. Quigley Sept. 25, 1886 by Rev. H.H. Reed at first Baptist church in Belvidere,. David M. Watsen & Helen A. Quigley married Dec. 31, 1884. Levi Gree^hb. Feb. 15, 1819. Susan Green b. Oct. 15, 1822. Helen Amelia Green b. May 25, 1843. Sarah Adelaide Green b. April 20, 1843. William Gardner Green b. Feb. 11, 1848. Elva Maria Green b. Oct. 5, 1855. Albert Devilla Green b. Sept. 4, 1860. David M. Watsen b. August 25, 1847.. Oneida Co., N.Y.. Adelbert Cephas Quigley b. March 16, 1845. Helen Amelia Quigley b. May 5, 1845. Susan Amanda Quigley b. Sept. 12, 1850. Bessie Helen Brittan b. Oct. 24, 1888. William W. Brittan b. July 27, 1890. William Garder Green died July 23, 1855.. Elva Maria Green died Nov. 9, 1855. Susan M. Green died June 1, 1857. Levi Green died Feb. 27, 1880. John Quigley died Oct. 7, 1885. Amanda Quigley died Oct. ?? 21, 1889. Susan A. Brittan died July 29, 1890, David Meyer Watsen died Aug. 25, 1847. Mary Maria Watsen died March 21, 1849.. Mary Jane Watsen died Sept. 6, 1850. Elen Eliz. Watsen died July 10, 1854.. Elen Eliz. Watsen died Aug. 28, 1856. Andrew Watsen _____. Thomas Watsen died Oct. 13, 1848 age 61 yrs..
- 9.. Bible # R 10 Franklin Lawrence married Anna Bleed Nov. 30, 1837. Came to Ill. 1838,, From Groten, Mass... Andrew J. Lawrence married Charlotte E. Keller, Oct. 14, 1870. Charles H. Lawrence married Elizabeth Vandekar Dec. 29, 1866. Francis A. Lawrence married Robert L. Gamble April 20, 1881 or Oct.. 14, 1870 crossed out. Luther Lawrence married Helen J. Barringer March 13, 1885. Andrew J. Lawrence b. June 12, 1842. Charles H. Lawrence b. March. 2, 1846. William Lawrence b. Nov. 1, 1848. Luther Lawrence b. Dec. 18, 1851. Mary C. Lawrence b. Sept. 1, 1858. Franklin Lawrence died July 22, 1877, age 63 yrs. 3 months. Anna B. Lawrence _____. Andrew J. Lawrence died Aug. 16, 1914 age 73yrs. 2mo. 4 days.. William Lawrence died Feb. 1, 1858 age 3 months, Mary C. Lawrence died Sept. 2, 1883 age 25. Francis A. Lawrence died Sept. 17, 1884 age 5 yrs. 29 days. Anna J. Gamble died April 1, 1885 age 2 yrs. 3 months.
- 10.. Bible R 11 has a picture of Rev. Oscar Liden taken in Davenport, Iowa.. He was born Aug. 26, 1880. Died Jan. 2, 1959.. His first pastorate was at Belvidere, Ill.. Bible was given by Miss Helen & Emma Liden, 212 North Chicago Ave., Rockford, Ill..
- 11.. Bible # R12. Hans Jehnson of Irene, Ill. to Annie Nelson of Irene, Ill. . They were married in Rockford, Ill. March 14, 1896 by J.M. Jehnson minister. Annie born July 8, 1863 died May 9, 1930. To Ill. on March 9, 1892 from Blenterp, Sweden.. Hans Jehnson b. Oct. 14, 1853, died Oct. 7, 1929. Came to N. Ill. April 16, 1881,, from Gustafe, Malme. Naturalized Oct. 19, 1888 at Sycamore, Dekalb Co., Ill.. Family farm was near Kirkland, Ill..
- 12.. Bible R 14 , A 1674 Swedish Bible of Anders Anders or Andressen of Asherfrasherns?, Söken?, Sweden. Owned by Mr. Schneeberger.
- 13.. Bible dated 1849 was given to Joseph White from sister, April of 1850.
- (See bible entries continued on page nine, that were added after Bessie Sullivan died.

Continued after bible entry. # 13.

4.

14.. Bible dated MDCCCXLVI # R 17, Given on either July 10, 1851 or July 30, 1848. Tamar (Smith) Atkins. Jehn and Tamar Atkins married at Stake church June 10, 1851. Jehn Atkins b. Feb. 22, 1829 Parish Stake. Tamar Atkins b. June ? 22, 1831 Parish Stake. William Robert Atkins b. Feb. 25, 1852 Parish Stake. Hannah Maria Atkins b. Aug. 11, 1813 Parish stake. Eli Elijah Atkins b. The Parish of Stake April. 15, 1856. Rose Emma Atkins b. May 5, 1860. Thomas Atkins get this book Dec. 28, 1793.. James Atkins his eldest son get this book Jan. 20, 1810. Thomas Atkins 2nd eldest son of Thomas get book March 8, 1848. Jeremiah Atkins son of Thomas Atkins get the book Oct. 11, 1853. Thomas Atkins b. Jan. 26, 1786. Sarah Atkins b. Feb. 8, 1789. Jeremiah Atkins b. March 7, 1811. Elizabeth Atkins b. Sept. 7, 1813. Hannah Atkins b. Oct. 7, 1816. Mary Atkins b. June 19, 1819. Maria Atkins b. Sept. 5, 1821. Jane Atkins b. July 4, 1823.. Ann Atkins b. July 22, 1825, James Atkins b. June 1, 1827. Jehn Atkins b. Feb. 22, 1829. Jane "Braxlines" Atkins died Oct. 2, 1849. Mary "Grant" Atkins died May 27, 1850. Sarah Atkins died April 26, 1851, Thomas Atkins died Sept. 26, 1853. Jeremiah Atkins died June 26, 1874. Elizabeth (Atkins) Farren died Oct. 19, 1888. Maria (Atkins) Day died Dec. 27, 1891. buried at Saffran, Walden age 70. Theophilus Bradbury died at N. Stake May 20, 1891 age 69. Ann Atkins died At N. Street Stake on Nev.. or Sept. 7, 1899 age 74.. buried at fathers grave on so. side. Hannah (Atkins) Bradbury died March 25, 1900. Tamar Atkins died Sept. 20, 1904.. Jehn Atkins died May 18, 1907 age 74 Or 79. Mentions Laurel Grove Cemetery Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, & Cedar Lawn Cem. in N.Y. or N.J. State, in some newspaper clippings in back of bible. 15.. Bible from 1732 # R 20 was brought to Manchester Twp. Boone Co., Ill. 1870's from Norway by Hansen family.. Presented by Jehn & Emma Paulsen of Manchester Twp.. Old faded Norwegian script written in front cover of Bible. May be of genealogical inf.. ??? 16.. Bible dated 1865. Given to Joseph B. and Anna M. Collins from their parents, Jesse W. & Fanny M. Collins.. Dec. 25, 1866.

The next entries are names & inf. on old pictures at Hist. Sec..(also old papers etc..). Jacob Livingston b. N.Y.. State 1776. Rev. War Certificate for Corpl. of 2nd. Rgt. Daniel Elisha Feete, in service of Isaac Feete. Signed by Jehn Lamb May 1777 Connecticut.. Some old books etc. are in the back room on far end of hall way on right.. They should be checked for information. Any pictures on the walls with only numbers, should be checked on their back side for names and inf. and labeled as such on front side. (& readable from below by peer sighted people..).

Francis & Jane (Atkinsen) Blachford of Spring Twp.. Francis, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Curtis) Blachford. b. July 19, 1819 in Herringham, England. Came to Boone Co. with parents & sister in 1836. Jane, Dtr. of James and Margaret (Mc Latthie) Atkinson, b. Greenville Co. Ontario, Canada May 1, 1833. To Boone Co., Ill. with parents 1849. Married Nov. 29, 1855. Judy Ford Display.

Cabinet of small and tin type photos..

High school year books.

Group pictures of early belvidere High school baseball & basketball players.

Henry Leep, brother of Hannah Leep Turner..

Ebenezer C. Lamb b. June 8, 1808 Vt.. Mary E. Lamb B. July 7, 1819.

John Woodruff b. Dansville, N.Y. Dec. 29, 1819.

Lucinda Maria (Dimick) Woodruff b. N.Y. Dec. 29, 1819.

Henry W. Avery.

Mr.. D. Sackett & wife

Horace SEars b. Bristol, N.Y.. Oct. 1, 1819.

Asa Moss Sr. family, Adriel Sherwood, brother in Law, Adiel Moss, John Moss, Edward Moss, Andrew Moss, Assa Moss Jr. , James Moss, Rheda Patterson, An Caddington, Salley Smedley, Charlotte Lord, Eliz. Jenks, Adeline Bristol .

Mrs. Horace (Harriet Ames) Sears b. Vt. April 9, 1820.

Lorenzo Mc Dougal, Son of Charles. b. March 6, 1827.

Charles Mc Dougal 1836 Pioneer.

Mrs. Charles Mc Dougal. David G. Estelle b. June 1812.

Hannah Richardson Ramsay b. Canada March 19, 1800, married James Ramsay in Huron Co., Ohio, Aug. 5, 1820. To Ill 1838.

Ralph Sears Sr..

Dick Henderson in Harness shop in Garden Prairie, Ill..

Brown Screen factory employees- Sid Beard, Bill Atwood, Frank Pearsen, Chris Walz, Howard Fry, Roy Beatson, Bill Klass, Art Luedke, Bill Glass, Ernie Scheepski, Hubert Bender, Big Jack Lanning, Red Mergan, Al Miller, Clarence Winnie, Louie Schmelle, Bill Luhman, Chas. Dawson ?, Jack Cramer, Thad Graves, Chris Lembacker, E. Andersen.

Dr. H. Robinson, Fred Fellows, Bert Hollister, Harry J. Lindsay, John W. Rederick, Roy M. Phelps, Edwin W. Shreve, Roy. R. Dunham.

Henry Meinheit

Bert Hollister

Royal G. Whitman

Cephas Gardner, Dr. Goodhue, Charles Mc Dougal.

REv. Seth B. Whitman

Lewis Brezer & son

P. Robinson

Frederick Wiffin b. July 3, 1843

Company H. 342 nd infantry

Camp M., 129 th infantry

John H. Kaiser

Continued from John H. Kaiser name.

Hugh Gallagher

Percy Kleasner, brother of Perry

Wm.. H. Piel

Dempsey brothers

Ray & Hull Hardware store

Bert Stoner

L. C. Lewis Pharmacy

W.W.. Rays Hardware store

Ed Case's grocery store

E.W.. Case, Tom Dixon, Harry Shane, Ed Robertson, Al Rose

Banwell store

Sabin store

D.S. Chamberlain Bottled Milk

Chas. Goodrich ?

Clarence Partlow

Tom Burns

Tom Carnish

Wm. C. Dewolf

J. R. Ballest^{ie}

Ralston family tree, A167 Chart from Europe.

FRank A. Weld

Hannah Loop Towner

S.P.. Doty

David Patton

Barnabus Eldredge

Walter E. Derwent

Harry D. Pierce

Franklin Presley Eldridge b. Jan. 26, 1867 Cleveland, Ohio. Went To Detroit, Michigan, & Latter to Chicago and then Belvidere, Ill..

Barnabus Eldedge or Eldredge, David Patton, Edmond D. Greene, Harry D. Pierce, Otto W. Haage.

National Sewing Macine employees 1925 in one picture.

Klu Klux Klan certificate for Arthur Sherman 1926-27. 1914

Klu Klux Klan funeral in Robe's, fer funeral of Dr. Hawkey.

Lee Sabin, Harold Biester, Elizabeth Seegmiller, Fred Marean & Fred Lewis

R. Emmett Sullivan

Tom O'Connell

Jerry Rodney

FRed A. Bounds

Russell Neuffer

Mrs.. Dr. Frank Whitman & Dr. Frank Whitman

Charles E. Fuller

Fred Kahler 1900 Grt. grandson of Helen Samson Vincent

E.I. Spooner

Harry Perkins

Firemen in Picture are Frank Clark, French Lettow, Frank Hende, Bay Strong, Louis Schelle

Mrs. O'Malley, Mr. Barker, Chas. Ferguson, Fred Lane, Henry Jarvis, Dr. Chamberlain,

Edward Hollembeak, Geo. Silverman

Chas Ferguson, Fred Lane, Henry Jarvis, Edw. Hollembeak

John Fair, Earl Haines, Ed Hollembeak, Fred Hance?, Jack Warner, Lyman Provorse.

Emmett Sullivan

J/R. Balliet

Jesiah R. Balliet

Descendents of James & Mary Bennett picture.

Mayer Whalen

Mellie Brezey, Lewis Brezey, Barbara Happer Brezey *or Breyer.*

Jack Harmer

Mert Tayler, Dewey Mc Cabe, J. Leitzell, Harry Powell Melvin Taylor

Dr. Annie Alguire

Simon L. Corey ?

Gates White, Omar H. Wright, John Kuppler, Ben Harnish, John Eldredge, Charles Sewell,

Joe Taber, Al Schaeffer, Ed Hevey, Frank T. Moran, P..H. O'Dennell, Hugh Dysart, J.O.

Anderson, Harry D. Pierce..

Two of Mr. & Mrs. Omar H. Wright

Fred Schulte the famous Ball player

Bernie Murrin & others in a Belvidere Crescents picture A142

Numbered but unnamed pictures in Back center ground floor room. Names for these pictures may be recorded in a record book?

Frank A. Weld, Dr. R. Beyd Andrews, Dr. Arthur W. Surft, b. N.Y.. 1860- married Jessie Curtis,

Dr. Robert W. Mc Innes, Dr. Alden Alguire (h), Dr. F.S. Whitman.

Two -- Judge Millard M. Boyce Photo Albums in cabinet.

Louis Schelle (Schnelle?)

Jehn A. Brown & Jehn A. Greenlee

Myren Tuttle

Lewis Pharmacy store

R.W. Banwell & Petti store)(Plane & Reicharts store

Some of the following veterans names were very faded and some were completely faded away.

If there is a record of the names, they should be retraced onto the photos. Helen Williams said she offered to retrace the names in black ink, but has not been given permission to do so.

Some of the names need to be rechecked with the 1877 civil war rosters in the 1877 past &

present Beane Co., Ill. book. They were very faded. I copied names and any mention of enlisting in a state other than Illinois. Most civil war pictures in this section have a name, company, regiment, type service & state they served in the civil war.

John Rager, J.O. Petty, Garrett Du Puy, Bishop Fergessen, G.A. Robinson (Mass.), John Pelcher Jr., J. Diamond, E.L. Lawrence, Rev. John Cellins, A.A. Slaughter, G.H. Lefkins, D.L. Thomas, C. Shepardsen (N.Y.), Wm. D. McCabe, W.M. Dawson, J.M. Humphrey, H.H. Barmore (Wisc.), M. Longley, Rebt. Heran, N. or W. R. Atwood, John Van Antwerp, Henry Hill, L. Albert, Joseph Sebrant, J.D. Resecrance, Fred Wiffin, W.H. Derthick, N.B. Wing, S. J. Laisden, Edsien H. Cook, John J. Meariell, W. M. Haines, James D. Trumeny, John W. Partew, Arren Wakefield, Wm. I. Early, A.C. Farrell, F. R. Smiley, Richard Leaver or Lawer, J.W. Henteⁿ (Iowa), Wm. Ramsey (Minn.), C.B. Leep, Aden Butler (N.Y.), George A. Oakes, Jacob Miller (Ind.), Chas. W. Watson (Wisc.), O.E. DEan, Patrick Kenyon, Jacob Bach, Richard S. Hambridge, Wellington Harder, Washington Porter, J.W. Fester, Robert Porter, Joseph M. Bakerⁿ (N.Y.), Henry C. Case, Franklin Gerham, John Lawson, Fred Hagan, John Filcher Jr., P.P. Penney, Geo. W. Parent, Jacob Mabbie, Edgar Mead (N.Y.), John Ramsey, Oscar Andrews, Samuel Davis (Wisc.), W.W. Thayer (Ind.), A. L. Derthick, Hulburt D. Buy, Morris Andrews, M.L. Griggs, E.H. Druer (Minn.), Clark Andersen (N.Y.), Edward Barker, H.H. Hakes, James Sullivan, Charles Maseke, D.L. _____, W.W. Weed, Wm. Champion, George H. Grummen, Joseph Ramsey, James Dale, J. Or I. D. Hill, J.C. Resenrance, Wm. Abbott^B (Wisc.), Samuel Pepper, Ed Kennedy, Eli Brainward, Jeremiah A. Jassⁿ, P.R. Stockwell, Jas. S. Sceugall, Charles Curtis Jr., Leonard L. Lake, George Steele, Smith Wixen, Robert^(Penn.) Smiley, Patrick Kennedy (Ohio), J.O. Lillibridge, Wm. Cernwell, C.B. Drake, L. C. Gilmant, E.D. Haskins, Charles B. Glass (N.Y.),... Four pictures I could not see any name. They may have these recorded in a records index under picture numbers A572, A572-A, A572-B, A572-C, A551... Also in the civil war section are Stephen A. Hurlbut, Charles H. Leep, President Lincoln & his Generals, Lt. Gen. U.S. Grant & Fred A. Marcan.

Veterans with civil War uniforms on in pictures besides the following two lines are- Wm. Avery, James E. Spenable, Alex. S. Stewart, J.B. Mauger, Otis H. Smith, Wm. W. Hedgewood, Edward D. Cook, J.B. Beckley, Wm. H. Stewart, Sabine Van Lines, Phineus H. Kerr, Thos. W. Humphrey, George N. Woodward, Henry D. Bates, Asa Farmham, G.G. Southwerth, Lawrence Pierce, James H. Witmore, Wm. D. Walker, Charles H. Tryen, Oscar E. Daw, John Eddy, A. Schellenger, Alenze Brooks, G. E. Cernwell, Jas. M. Collier, Henry M. Brush, T.R. Sallerfield, Wales W. Weed, George N. Woodward, Thos. W. Humphrey, Lawrence S. Church, Linden Harder, Wm. F. Suiter, Witten E. Keeler, A.F. Randall, Chas. B. Leep, Alenze Brooks, Elliott N. Bush. Some of these will eventually fade away & need to be retraced.

On the glass case is a copy of the Honor Roll of Ill. Two volumes of veterans buried in Illinois cemeteris.

I may have missed a few names or items. A complete list should be made if more names etc. are listed in a record book at the Historical societies office.

Martin Wm. Johnson 514 W. Menominee, Belvidere, Ill. 61008 (Viet Nam Era veteran).

These bible entries were taken from center entry pages of old bibles Bessie Sullivan had in her house after she died.

Edith Giles born June 8, 1891 at Loslaut, Illinois. Clarence Giles born Oct. 6, 1895 at Loslaut, Illinois. Gladys Virginia Giles born at Dwight, Ill. June 10, 1899. Ulysses Grant Giles born at Tonica, Ill. May 5, 1864. Raymond Clarence Giles born Dec. 22, 1923 at Chicago, crossed out & Oak Park wrote in, parents Clarence & Grace Giles.. Jean Lois Giles born Sept. 24, 1932 at Oak Park, Ill. same parents. Hannah Robison & Edward Reynolds married Jan. 16, 1924 in the Baptist church at Ottawa, Ill.. Rev. George E. or C. Petter officiating. Jessie Robison & Frederick A. Marine married Oct. 9, 1926 over 1826, in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. Rev. Augustus Shules of the Garfield Baptist Ch. of Chicago. Gladys V. Giles & J.M.. Vossell were married Oct. 8, 1927 in Chicago, Ill. by Rev. E.A. Shulls of Garfield Park church. Ben H. Robison and M.J. Rowland married Nov. 29, 1922 by Raymond Wakeland at Galesburg, Ill.. James A.. died August 19, 1881. William H. Robison died May 1, 1908. Leon Franklin Robison died June 22, 1922. Hannah Reynolds died Sept. 30, 1935. Benjamin H. (no more kth written). William H. Robison was born in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania Feb. 7, 1845. Gemantha Hannum ? was born in Putnam Co, Ill. Oct. 15, 1849. Clara May Robison born La Salle Co., Ill. Sept. 1th 1869. Hannah D. Robison born La Salle Co., Ill. Sept. 8, 1878. Clarence B. Robison born La Salle Co., Ill. Jan. 7, 1880.

Next bible- Edward Tripp to Hattie E., Manchester Nov. 1st, 1873. Baby girl born Oct. 1st. 1875 at three, at Hastings Neb.. Charles Edward (Tripp ?) born Aug. 5, 11:15 PM 1877 at Kearney, Neb.. Steven Alfred (Tripp ?) born April 16, 1883 same place. Edward Tripp born April 29, 1845 at Chaple Allerton, Somerset shire, England. Claud Henry Tripp born June 19, 1894 at Belvidere, Illinois. Death of baby girl a few days old. four or five only. born and died at Hastings Neb. the fall of 1875.. Hattie Gustasha Manchester Tripp, wife of Edward Tripp died at Belvidere, Ill. March 9, 1916 at 3:45 P.M.. was born June 27, 1858 near Syracuse, N.Y..

Next bible- to sister Emily Winnie. Cecil Ratcliffe born Sept. 29, 1898. Bruce Hewitt Beicher born Feb. 15, 1915. Beatrice Jean Beicher born Feb. 25, 1922. Emily Hewitt George born Jan. 24, 1867. Genevieve Ratcliffe Beicher born July 24, 1889. Henry Ratcliffe death Dec. 5, 1903. Cecil Ratcliffe death March 18, 1905. Emily Hewitt George death May 28, 1925. Bruce Hewitt Beicher March 20, 1915 death.

Next bible- C. ? C. ? Stephenson to Laura V. Halley. married at De Witt, Arkansas 18, Jan. 1888. witnesses Mrs. Annie Rice & J.W. Crockett. married by Rev. N.E. Bragg pastor of M.E. Church of South De Witt, Ark.. children under children heading are Effie Brown Stephenson born July 1, 1891 at Stuttgart, Arkansas. Clara Crockett Stephenson born Sept. 9, 1891 at Stuttgart, Arkansas.

Next bible continued ----- on next page no. 10.

next bible- Wm & Sarah Ratcliffe bible 1813. William Ratcliffe born June 3, 1843.. Sarah Hampson ? born July 28, 1814. Birthdays of the children of William and Sarah Ratcliffe of Tyldesley in the county of Lancashire who were married at the collegiate church Manchester on the 8th day of Jan. 1834. Maiden name Hampson or Hamsson.

Says dead - James Ratcliffe born August 8, 1836. Christened at Tyldesley church.

Dead - John Ratcliffe born May 24, 1838 or 1839. Christened May 19, 1839.

Dead - Jeremiah Hampson Ratcliffe born June 10, 1840. Holme Manchester. Christened at the collegiate church in Manchester (England).

Dead - John Ratcliffe born April 25, 1844 Eccles ? Lancashire. Christened Tyldesley church. (July 7, 1844)

Wm. Gray Ratcliffe born Sept. 11, 1845 same place as above. Christened Eccles church.

Henry Ratcliffe born May 12, 1847 Aytown St. Manchester. Christened at St. Peters of Manchester.

Dead - Peter Ratcliffe born Feb. 1, 1849, Mallett ? Road London. Christened at St. Mary C. Thana ? church London.

Dead - Samuel Ratcliffe born Sept. 15, 1857 Jefferson or Sesson Grove London. Christened at St. Pauls chapel Lefson or Lepson Grove London.

Dead - Peter Ratcliffe born Nov. 1, 1852 (same inf. as above.)

Dead - Joseph Ratcliffe born April 19, 1854 same as above. Baptised at home not church.

Benjamin Ratcliffe born Dec. 19, 1855 Stonehouse farm. Christened Ellenbrook Worsley.

Charles Sharp Ratcliffe born Jan. 15, 1858 Spencer A. / ? or H. ? Everton, Ipsol,

(Liverpool ?) Christened at Haggerstone church Dalton London.

Deaths - John Ratcliffe died Sept. 17, 1841 age 3 years. Buried at Tyldesley church.

Peter Ratcliffe died Nov. 1852 age 3 ½ buried at Brompton cemetery, London.

Joseph Ratcliffe died August 1854 age 4 months buried at Brompton, cemetery.

James Ratcliffe died Sept. 17, 1856 age 20 years. Buried at Tyldesley church.

S. Ratcliffe died Sept. 4, 1861 age 9 years buried Brompton cemetery.

John Ratcliffe died Nov. 16, 1893 age 49 years 6 months old. Buried Graceland ? U.S.A.

Sarah Hampson Ratcliffe mother of aforesaid children died at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. August 21, 1869 3 PM. Buried at West side cem. Aurora, Ill..

Wm. Ratcliffe father of the aforesaid children died July 19, 1870 aged 57 yrs. at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. same cemetery..

Children of John & Sarah Ratcliffe - Deaths - Edith Ratcliffe born Jan. 30, 1875 - died July 14, 1875. Jenny Ratcliffe born May 21, 1876 - died May 21, 1876.

Married at Racine Wisc. July 4, 1882 - Henry Ratcliffe (long William and Sarah Ratcliffe) and Emily Hewitt of Racine. Children of Henry Ratcliffe and Emily his wife Genevieve Inez

(continued) Ratcliffe, born at Racine, Wisc. July 24, 1886. Herbert Cecil Ratcliffe born at Racine, Wisc. Sept. 29, 1898.

Deaths - Henry Ratcliffe died at Racine, Wisc. Dec. 5, 1903 age 56 years 6 months 23 days. Herbert Cecil (Ratcliffe) died at Racine, Wisc. March 18, 1905 age 6 yrs. 5 mo. & 18 days.

Married - at Racine, Wisc. August 24, 1909 - Genevieve Inez Ratcliffe daughter of Henry and Emily Hewitt Ratcliffe, to Harry Prescoln Beicher.

Born Feb. 15, 1877 Bruce Hewitt Beicher, son of Harry Prescoln Beicher and Genevieve Ratcliffe Beicher at Minneapolis, Minn.. Bruce Hewitt Beicher died March 20, 1915 at Minneapolis, Minn.. Buried at Mound Cemetery, Racine, Wisc..

Next bible - Henry W. Avery, son of Col. Ebeneser Avery, to Betsey Denison, daughter of Frederick Denison. Married Nov. 27, 1817. Frederick N.D. Avery, son of Henry W. Avery married to Julia S. Smith, daughter of Roswell Smith. Married March 12, 1849. Frederick D. Avery, son of Henry W. Avery to Charlotte Manny, daughter of Benjamin Avery. married May 19, 1857.

Henry W. Avery Jr., son of Henry W. Avery to Lydia G. Avery, daughter of Sidney Avery. married Sept. 10, 1844.

Henry W. Avery Jr., son of Henry W. Avery to Rachel P. Mc Cord, daughter of Robert Mc Cord. married Nov. 16, 1848. John C. Thompson Jr., son of J. C. Thompson to Elisabeth D. Avery, daughter of Henry W. Avery Jr.. married June 24, 1873.

Births - Henry W. Avery, son of Col. Ebeneser Avery, born Oct. 12, 1795.

Betsey Denison, daughter of Frederick Denison, born July 4, 1799. Their children - Frederick Denison Avery, born Oct. 30, 1818. A son born July 19, 1820 which soon died. Henry William Avery Jr., born May 31, 1823.

Julia Avery, daughter of Frederick & Julia S. Avery, born June 11 th 1855. Frederick

Henry Avery, son of Frederick D and Charlotte Avery, born July 10. 1863.

Elisabeth Denison Avery, daughter of Henry W. Jr. and L.G. Avery, born June 24, 1846.

Edward Avery Thompson, son of John C. and Elisabeth (Avery) Thompson, born Sept. 14,

1876. Justin Foot Thompson, born July 22, 1878. Sidney born June 22, 1880.

Julia Sophia Smith, daughter of Roswell Smith and wife Frederick D. Avery, born Feb. 22, 1823. Charlotte Manny, daughter of Benjamin Manny, and 2nd wife Rev. Frederick D. Avery, born August 19, 1822.

Lydia G. Avery, daughter of Sidney Avery & wife of Henry W. Avery Jr., born Jan. 1, 1825.

Rachel P. Mc Cord, daughter of Robert Mc Cord & 2nd wife of Henry W. Avery Jr., born July 28, 1822.

Deaths - Lydia G. Avery, wife of Henry W. Avery Jr., died May 1st, 1847.

Julia S. Avery, wife of Frederick N.D. Avery died June 24, 1855.

Betsey Avery wife of Henry W. Avery, being sick less than 4 days of _____ or heart disease, died at 5 1/2 o'clock pm. May 11, 1866.

Elisabeth Denison Avery Thompson, daughter of Henry W. Avery Jr. & wife of John C. Thompson died of typhoid pneumonia Dec. 11, 1880. continued on next page.

Next bible - Married at Beaver Dam, Wisc. on the 11 th day of November 1881 - Mr. Marvin Carr parsons to Miss Tryphena Hewitt, by Dr. J. L. Hewitt. Married at Elgin, Ill. Sept. 30, 1908 Mrs. Joseph Washburn to Miss Elizabeth Emily parsons, by Dr. J. L. Hewitt. Married Paul L. parsons & Neva Piel, June 1914 at Belvidere, Ill. Married Clifford Larson & Virginia Parsons at Woodstock, Ill. May 29, 1931. Married Paul L. parsons & Miss Clara Crockett Stephenson at 1832 Buckingham Road, Los Angeles, Calif. March 7, 1934.

Married Louise Washburn & Bernard Donovan at Santa Monica, Calif. Feb. 23, 1932. Births - Elisabeth Emily parsons born on the 24 th Oct. 1883 at Racine, Wisc..

Louise parsons born at Toronto, Canada on the 12 day of Aug. 1885.

Paul Lester parsons born on the 24 th day of March 1890 at Racine, Wisc..

Louise La Verne Washburn born March 4, 1914 at Geneva, Ill..

Virginia parsons born Aug. 19, 1915 at Belvidere, Ill..

Gerald Hamilton Larson born Sept. 15, 1937 Belvidere, Ill. Rockford Hospital..

Nancy Joanne Larson born Aug. 8, 1939 Rockford, Hospital, Belvidere, Ill..

Beth Donovan born Nov. 13, 1935 Oakland, Calif. David Donovan born July 20, 1937 over 33. Oak Land Calif..

Deaths - Louise parson died Feb. 3rd, 1888; age 2 yrs. 5 mo. 22 days.

Neva Lucille Parsons died Nov. 16, 1932 age about 38.

Tryphena Hewitt parsons died Oct. 16, 1941 age 80 over 82, years.

Many old pictures and files on Boone Co. people and many old books have been taken to the Boone Co. Hist. Soc. Museum for sorting. Included are Boone Co. cemetery card indexes. Boone Co. cemetery records. Monument stone applications for specific names etc. wanted on a stone. Emmett Sullivans old settlers list, in book form of loose typed pages. Many old scrap books of obituaries etc.. boxes of old pictures. Some of this may be transferred to the Ida Public Library latter ??? *THEY HAVE GOTTEN RID of Much of the*

In the back room are 3 boxes of pictures, Boone Co. Atlases for years 1886, 1905 & 1923. *Any.*

Also a 1886 Winnebago Co. Ill. Atlas. There is a card index to numbered pictures on walls etc.., Many County history books, photo Albums in back room have names on photos such as

(A) C.E. Kelsey, (B) Gnos Tompkins, plus names on back of some pictures, Greezer, Totz, Rubeck, Caulfield, Happer, Lake, Keller, Reum, Dickerman, Hill, Smith, Ralston, Fairgraves, Mc Cullum, Kirane, Johnson, Kahler, Telford, Stephenson, Anderson, Bahling, (C) Robinson, (D) Covey, Johnson, Diamond, Throop, (E) Small Album, Sterling, Ill. (F) Red Velvet photo Album. (G) Large stack of pictures out of frames. (H) Ralston Baby picture.

Since compiling the above information, they have acquired Emmett & Pessie Sullivan's large collection of county history books, atlases, and a large collection of tin types and other pictures and many bound volumes of Northwestern paper & notes on area family histories.

INDEX - LOCAL HISTORY FILE

- 1-5 BELVIDERE ILLUSTRATED, HISTORICAL, DESCRIPTIVE AND BIOGRAPHICAL - printed by BELVIDERE DAILY REPUBLICAN - 1896
- 6-9 THE PAST AND PRESENT OF BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS (1877) (resident directory by township, Civil War volunteers, short biographies)
- 10-12 BELVIDERE, ILLINOIS, - APRIL 21, 1967 (tornado booklets)
- 13-18 YOUNG PEOPLE'S EARLY HISTORY OF BOONE COUNTY AND BELVIDERE by Bessie Bowley
- 19-26 BOONE COUNTY THEN AND NOW - by Boone County Bicentennial Committee - 1976
- 27-32 HISTORICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ILLINOIS AND THE HISTORY OF BOONE COUNTY, edited by Richard W. Carpenter; - 2 vols., 3 copies (1909) biographies in Vol. 2 alphabetized but not indexed (marriages by township)
- 33-34 PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF WINNEBAGO AND BOONE COUNTIES, ILLINOIS - 1892 (for all-name index see # 161)
- 36-40 THE ROCK RIVER VALLEY; ITS HISTORY, TRADITIONS, LEGENDS, AND CHARMS. 3 VOLS. - 2 COPIES. (1926) alphabetized biographies in Vol. 3
- 41 HUNTER: A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE AREA by Maude E. Ward (Manchester Township - - - surname index in front)
- 42 BOONE COUNTY'S CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION 1835-1935 - OFFICIAL SOUVENIR PROGRAM AND HISTORY OF BOONE COUNTY
- 43 ATLAS AND PLAT BOOK, BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS ; 1973
- 44 THE DAIRY ROUTE: A HISTORY OF THE ELGIN AND BELVIDERE ELECTRIC CO.
- 45 THE ROCKFORD AND INTERURBAN RAILWAY by Philip L. Kiestler
- 46 FLORA: THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS 1838-1938 by Homer Hall
- 47 FLORA: A HISTORY OF SOUTH PRAIRIE, FAIRFIELD, BENTON, FLORA By Herbert Hallstrom
- 48 BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS (including Blood's Point and Flora in Flora and Livingston in Manchester) by Hazel Hyde and Taylor Decker
- 49 History of the County Line Cemetery, Capron, Illinois - by Minerva Blackburn - 1975
50. CENSUS INDEX ILLINOIS 1840 - compiled by Maxine Wormer - 1973 (Counties A. through Dupage)
- 51 MORTALITY SCHEDULE ILLINOIS 1850 transcribed and indexed by Lowell Volkel
- 52 " " " 1860 " " " " " "
- 53 ILLINOIS: HER COUNTIES, HER TOWNSHIPS, AND HER TOWNS by Jennifer Rau
- 54 BOONE COUNTY DIRECTORY (HANSEN'S) - 1937

- 55 PLAT BOOK: BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS
- 55-58 PLAT BOOK: STATE OF ILLINOIS (small swastikas show rural township
- 56-58 PETTIT MEMORIAL CHAPEL "Historical Illinois" pgs 10-11 cemeteries
"American Cemetery" " 20-21
Folder of news clippings, booklets, etc
- 59 INVENTORY OF ARCHITECTURE BEFORE WORLD WAR II IN BOONE COUNTY
- 60-61 STEPHEN A. HURLBUT by Juliet Gilman Sager
- 62 SHARING THE CROWN by Marjorie Ford (JUDI FORD, MISS AMERICA 1969)
- 63 MEMORIAL ADDRESSES DELIVERED IN CONGRESS (on the death of Rep.
Charles E. Fuller
- 64 THE ARGYLE SETTLEMENT IN HISTORY AND STORY by Daniel G. Harvey, 1924
- 65 IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY - Bylaws and Finding Lists, 1901, 1908, 1910, 1912.
- 66 " " " DEDICATION OF THE CARNEGIE BUILDING
- 67 BELVIDERE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION - BYLAWS, RULES, AND REGULATIONS.
May, 1983.
- 68 THE SPHINX (literary publication of Belvidere High School pupils)
- 69 THE LIFE OF HENRY RUITER by Rick Ashton (Woods family)
- 70 A MINISTER'S LIFE: MEMOIRS OF CHARLES HILL ROE, by Eliza Roe
Shannon
- 71 GENEALOGY OF THE ODIORNE FAMILY IN AMERICA, compiled by David W.
Odiorne
- DESCENDANTS 1763-1966 OF JOHN THOMAS KLUMPH
- 73 EARLY DAYS IN ROCKFORD by John Thurston
- 74 JOSEPH SCHWEDRSKY AND HIS FAMILY, researched and compiled by
Stephen and Ione Schwedersky
- 75 MILLS' BELVIDERE CITY DIRECTORY, INCLUDING THE COUNTY OF BOONE -
1896-97 (also available directories 1910-11 to the present)
- 76 THE LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF BLACK HAWK
- 77 BOONE COUNTY ILLINOIS RURAL RESIDENT DIRECTORY - 1980
- 78 BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, MARRIAGE RECORDS 1838-1860, compiled by
Robert L. Steenrod - 1960 (indexed, with all information from
court house records)
- 79 DAVIS CEMETARY.
- 80-81 CHERRY VALLEY: OUR MEMORIES ARE WARM 1835-1976
- 82-81 THE WHITING AND WARREN FAMILIES IN BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS - by
Clara M. Turner - 1983

- 83 CHARLES A. FOX (untitled reminiscences)
- 84 SELECTED POEMS by Ethel Veva King
- 85 HISTORY OF GREEN COUNTY, WISCONSIN - 1884
- 86 MEMOIRS by L. F. Waincott
- 87 THE GENTLEMAN FROM CHICAGO by John Cashman (fictionalized story of Daniel Stott, supposedly murdered by his wife and Dr. Neill Cream and buried in Garden Prairie Cemetery)
- 88 ILLINOIS LIVES 1969, by Clyde Walton (page 80, biography of Harold H. Miester); published by Historical Record Company
- 89 PAST AND PRESENT OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD AND WINNEBAGO COUNTY by Charles A. Church; 1905, S. J. Clarke, Chicago. (biographies)
- 90 SINNISSIPPI SAGA: A HISTORY OF ROCKFORD AND WINNEBAGO COUNTY, ILLINOIS, compiled and edited by C. Hal Nelson; 1966, Winnebago County Sesquicentennial Committee.
- 91 HERITAGE DAYS 1979 - 4th of July CELEBRATION - Souvenir booklet
- 92 " " 1977 " " " "
- 93 " " 1978 " " " "
- 94 COMPREHENSIVE PLAN: THE REGIONAL COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING PROGRAM - BELVIDERE AND BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS - July, 1966 (The Barton-Aschman Association, Chicago)
- 95 COMMUNITY RESOURCES FOR BOONE COUNTY - Belvidere Health Center, Rockford School of Medicine, University of Illinois - 1974
- 96 BIBLIOGRAPHY OF COUNTY HISTORIES IN 50 STATES IN 1961, compiled by Clarence Stewart Peterson
- 97 HOUSING FOR THE ELDERLY: AN ANALYSIS FOR BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS March, 1963 - Evert Kincaid Assoc. and North American Research Corp
- 98 WE THE PEOPLE ... OF WINNEBAGO COUNTY - C. Hal Nelson, editor - Winnebago County Bicentennial Commission, publisher
- 99 ILLUSTRATED ROSTER OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ILLINOIS GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC;- 1914; compiled by William C. Shaw
- 100-101 GENEALOGY - FOLDER OF MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS (incl. blank genealogy charts how-to-trace-ancestors booklet, area bibliographic genealogy info.)
- 102 HOW TO RESEARCH A FAMILY WITH ILLINOIS ROOTS by Lowell Volkel
- 103 GENEALOGICAL AND LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS IN PRINT, Vol. 2; 1976; edited by Netti Schreiner-Yantis
- 104 BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, OVERALL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLAN - Jan., 1977

- 105-107 IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS - A LIST OF 2500 IMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA BEFORE 1750; edited by Frederick Adams Virkus 3 copies
- 108 "Newspapers in the State Historical Library" (March, 1982 issue of ILLINOIS LIBRARIES (Newspapers may be obtained on interlibrary loan from Springfield))
- 109 PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BELVIDERE, IL. (folder of miscellaneous items)
- 110 BELVIDERE HIGH SCHOOL " " " "
- 111 BELVIDERE INSTITUTIONS (Highland and St. Joseph's Hospitals, YMCA, AND INDUSTRY and National Sewing Machine Company)
- 112 MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS AND THEIR MARRIAGES AFTER LANDING (FOR TWO GENERATIONS) Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement, Washington, D. C.; 1922
- 113 BELVIDERE HISTORY (manila folder of booklets, articles, etc.)
- 114 ONCE UPON A TIME: THE HERITAGE OF TWO LITTLE GIRLS BY Edward Potter Sabin (Potter, Edward Eels)
- 115-116 TIME FOR DESSERT: DEMITASSE (REMINISCENCES OF OMEGA CHAPTER, SIGMA CHI FRATERNITY) " " "
- 117 BELVIDERE, BOONE COUNTY, INFO BOOK, published by BELVIDERE DAILY REPUBLICAN, 1983 (paper folders)
- 118 BOONE COUNTY History (manila folder of miscellaneous items)
- 119 RECORDS OF BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, COMPILED by Mrs. Harlin Taylor (list of early citizens - 1837; and Record of old people - 1877) (surname index in back)
- 120 CAPRON CENTENNIAL 1873-1973
- 121 CORNERSTONE (local literary publication) articles include: Daniel Stott grave in Garden Prairie Cemetery, pgs 8-10; Fairgrounds, pgs 24; Haunted House, pg 11; Judi Ford, Miss America 1969 - pgs 5-7; and Belvidere tornado, pgs. 2-4.
- 122 HONOR ROLL, BOONE COUNTY, STATE OF ILLINOIS, ILLINOIS VETERANS COMMISSION - 1956 (listing of names, rank and burial places of servicemen buried in Illinois (copy of Boone County listings.))
- 123 COMBINED ATLASES OF WINNEBAGO COUNTY, 1871, 1892, 1905; AND OF BOONE AND WINNEBAGO COUNTIES 1886.
- 124 Newspapers with stories of historical interest (2 folders)
- 125 BELVIDERE TWO-STEP (sheet music)
- 126 Ida Public Library (an early poster)
- 127 Judi Ford - Miss America 1969 (newspaper clippings)
- 128 Belvidere tornado (folder of newspaper stories)
- 129 Kennedy assassination (folder of newspaper stories)

- Local History # 130 Scrapbook with news clippings of local interest
- 131 " " " " " special "
- 132 Organizations of Boone County, including social groups industries, Chamber of Commerce members
133. IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY - 100th Anniversary celebration
- 134 1840 MICROFILM - BOONE COUNTY CENSUS
- 135 1850
- 136 1860 (+ 1855 roll)
- 137 1870 (Includes 4 area counties)
- 138 1880
- 139 1900
- 140 1910
- 141 McHenry County, Illinois (1983 reprint by McHenry County, Illinois, Genealogical Society of an 1885 book)
- 142 Inventory of historical landmarks in Boone County (prepared by Illinois Historic Landmarks Survey, 1974)
- 143 Sidney Edward Chase (and Elizabeth B. Miller Chase) Descendants
- 144 1983 annual report of the Boone County Housing Authority
- 145 listing of social service organizations of Boone Co., ('
- # 146 Boone County - Belvidere Township (cemetery inscriptions) (Davis, Orth, and St. James cemeteries)
- 147 Boone County - Caledonia and Poplar Grove Townships (cemetery inscriptions) Argyle, Drake, Poplar Grove, So. Poplar Grove, and Shattucks Grove cemeteries)
- 148 Boone County - Bonus, LeRoy and Manchester Townships (cemetery inscriptions) (Forest Hills, Oak Hill, Bamblett, Booth School, Bergen, Andrus, Lawrenceville, East Bonus, Garden Prairie, Stone School, Burr Oak, Round Prairie, Dullman, Blaine, and Tripp)
- 149 Illinois counties, (their court houses and/or county seats)
- 150 "The American Weather Observer" - premiere issue, Vol. 1, # 1, published by Belvidere Daily Republican - Jan., 1984.
- 151 "Woodwinds and Brass" - article by Roy Peterson and Marvin Paulson about Belvidere High School band contest winners' trip on Northwestern Railway
- 152 OBITUARY FILE - Box # 1 - prepared by Mrs. Lois Goldhagen (death notices, mainly 1981, 1982, 1983)

For 1890 see
Special Veterans
census of Veterans
or widows of "
for other states.

* Note : Helen Williams has
additional grave information
besides these books

- # 153 CALEDONIA - HISTORY, REMINISCENCE, COMMENTARY by Carl T. Ralston
- # 154 THE MAXWELLS OF VERNON COUNTY, WIS. AND RELATED FAMILIES by Helen Maxwell Williams
- # 155 THE COLLINS-CADWELL GENEALOGY by Margaret U. Lofquist of Arlington Heights, Il. Pub. by Gateway, 1983; gift of author.
- # 156 the 1983 BELVIDERE PRIDE CALENDAR (ink drawings of 12 historic homes)
- # 157 Russellville Cemetery
- # 158 Richard Sandburg is author of article, "Wayne King, the Waltz King", pgs. 44 & 44 in Fall, 1982, issue of FRIENDLY EXCHANGE: THE MAGAZINE OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE GROUP.
- # 159 BELVIDERE CEMETERY RECORDS 1836-1900; compiled by Helen Williams; October, 1984.
- # 160 Bicentennial (folder of local news clippings)
- # 161 ALL NAME INDEX FOR (#'s 33 and 34) PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF WINNEBAGO AND BOONE COUNTIES ILLINOIS, 1892; compiled by Ernest Jackson; presented by Marty Johnson
- # 162 1850 federal census of Boone County, Illinois, transcribed and indexed by Harley Haskins, who presented it to the library - January, 1985
- # 163 A GUIDE TO COUNTY RECORDS IN THE ILLINOIS REGIONAL ARCHIVES: prepared by Roy C. Turnbaugh, Jr.; purchased from Illinois State Archives, Mar., 1985
- # 164 (Cemeteries) Boone Township, Boone County, including Long Prairie, Capron, Stimes, and Brick Church cemeteries, compiled by Taylor Decker, Pauline Johnson, and Helen Maxwell Williams.
- # 165 Indexes of Boone County, compiled by Martin Wm. Johnson and presented to Ida Public Library in April, 1985 (Includes indexes of 1840 Boone County census; Vol. II, Carpenter's Encyclopedia of Illinois and Boone County; county marriages, 1857-1878; deaths index, 1877 to 1909; land purchases of War of 1812 veterans, 1839-1853; index to Kett's PAST AND PRESENT OF BOONE CO.)
- # 166 Index of 1840 Boone County Census, minus disputed western mile which is in Winnebago County 1840 census
- # 167 Downs, (Michael and Mary) Family Tree, compiled and presented by Peggy McCabe
- # 168 1860 Federal Census, Boone County, Illinois; transcribed and indexed by Helen Maxwell Williams
- # 169 LANDMARKS: THE STORY OF BOONE COUNTY, by Fred Franck, published in the county's sesquicentennial year, 1985, by the Boone County Heritage Days Committee. copy 1, leatherbound, presented to the library by the author copies 2, 3, 4, paperbound, autographed by the author
- # 170 THE IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY - BELVIDERE, ILLINOIS - 1883-1913, presented by the author, Jean Ann Howell, who wrote it as a Master of Arts paper, Univ. of Wisconsin, August, 1984.

INDEX - LOCAL HISTORY MATERIALS

- # 171 SESQUICENTENNIAL * BOONE COUNTY - 1835-1985 (folder of various materials issued during three-day celebration June 7,8 9.) *Building 2/50*
- # 172 GROWTH DIMENSIONS OF BELVIDERE AND BOONE COUNTY, INC.: A REVITALIZATION STRATEGY FOR DOWNTOWN BELVIDERE
- # 173 GROWTH DIMENSIONS: ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT: THE VIEWS OF BOONE COUNTY CITIZENS
- # 174 GROWTH DIMENSIONS: ANNUAL REPORT, 1983
- # 175 " " " " 1984 *4/85*
- # 176 GROWTH DIMENSIONS: INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT OPPORTUNITIES FOR BOONE COUNTY
- # 177 GROWTH DIMENSIONS: INDUSTRIAL RETENTION IN BOONE COUNTY
- # 178 "BYPASS 20" - "E-BY" - U. S. BUSINESS ROUTE 20 - environmental assessment
- # 179 LANDFILL, BELVIDERE - REMEDIAL ACTION MASTER PLAN - June, 1984
- # 180 THE DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN HEYWOOD, compiled and written by ~~by~~ Alan W. Blachford
- # 181 THE 70TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, BELVIDERE (booklet presented by Martin W. Johnson)
- # 182 THE GENEALOGY OF JAMES WARREN ROWLAND AND HIS WIFE, KATHERINE TAYLOR, AND RELATED FAMILIES (including Lawrence family - Chapters 21 and 90) written by Katherine E. Rowland, printed by Land-Mark Printing, Rockford, Il. 1983.
- # 183 THROUGH THE YEARS (poems) by Fannie B. Harling, former Belvidere resident
- # 184 CLOSE TO HOME: AN INFORMATION GUIDE TO BELVIDERE-BOONE COUNTY, 1985-86 edition. (supplement to BELVIDERE DAILY REPUBLICAN)
- # 185 News clipping about Timothy Lewis, Revolutionary War hero (from BELVIDERE STANDARD June 8, 1858)
- # 186 THE SCHOOL ON THE MOUND (Newton Academy) written by Marjorie Meinheit
- # 187 HISTORY OF NEWBURG - donated by Mrs. Beth Luhman - Jan. 3, 1986
- # 188 DERTHICK FAMILY - pps. 412 - on for Local History collection
Donated by Frederick W. Franck - Jan. 13, 1986 (Ref. only)
- # 189 LAKE COUNTY, ILLINOIS--First land purchases in Lake County, Il.; donated by Martin W. Johnson--March 21, 1986
- # 190 DUPAGE COUNTRY, ILLINOIS 1882--Index to history of DuPage County Illinois--donated by Martin W. Johnson--March 21, 1986
- # 191 JO DAVIESS COUNTY, ILLINOIS 1878--Index to the history of Jo Daviess County, Illinois--donated by Martin W. Johnson--March 21, 1986
- # 192 POST OFFICE--"Boone County Postal History"
- # 193 DESCENDENTS AND FAMILY HISTORY OF JOHANNES GINGRICH & BARBARA GERBER GINGRICH (Local descendants - Charles Fritz family) by Russell Gingrich Harris ; presented by Helen Williams 5/16/86

PRAIRIE PIONEERS OF ILLINOIS. Volume 1, Illinois State
Genealogical Society. Published 1986

- # 195 140th Anniversary of Prussian Migration to Niagara County,
New York, 1843-1983; Monographs 1-4; presented by Martin W.
Johnson, 5-27-86 (Subject cards-Old Lutherans, German Lutherans)
- #196 SAINT JAMES PARISH 1851-1983 (History and Directory)
Given by Rev. Robert Miller, June 11, 1986
- # 197 SQUAW PRAIRIE RECORDER, Vol. 1, No. 1, July 1, 1986; edited by
Fred Franck, published by Pat Mattison. Presented by Mr. Franck.
Subject cards: SQUAW PRAIRIE RECORDER; BELVIDERE - HISTORY
- # 198 FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF BELVIDERE Since 1836; Beth Herbert Luhman, ed.
presented by the First Baptist Church of Belvidere; July, 1986
Subject card made: BAPTIST CHURCH
- # 199 HEALTH EDUCATION RESOURCE DIRECTORY; Summer, 1986
Catalog card made for subject - HEALTH
- # 200 LISTING OF EARLY MARRIAGES (1851 - 1899) FROM BELVIDERE STANDARD
NEWSPAPER. Subject card made - Marriages.
- # 201 GERMAN SETTLERS AND GERMAN SETTLEMENTS IN INDIANA by Dr. William
A Fritsch; presented by Martin W. Johnson; August, 1986
- # 202 EIGHT - 1843 SHIP PASSENGER LISTS FOR PORT OF NEW YORK &
TWO WISCONSIN TOWNSHIP CENSUSES FOR 1850. (Ixonla Twp. - Dodge Co. &
Lebanon Twp. -Dodge Co.) presented by Martin W. Johnson, August, 1986
(Old Lutheran Dissidents who came to Niagara Co. N.Y. and then to
Dodge & Jefferson Co. Wisconsin - 1839-1850)
- # 203 WINNEBAGO COUNTY - MARRIAGE RECORDS - 1836-1850
- # 204 OBITUARIES From Belvidere Standard Newspaper 1851--1899
- # 205 THE ARGYLE SETTLEMENT IN HISTORY AND STORY by Daniel G. Harvey, 1924
also includes a separate INDEX (book is duplicate of Local
History # 64)
- # 206 WINNEBAGO COUNTY, ILLINOIS CEMETARY INSCRIPTIONS, Vol. 1
(included are New Milford, Cherry Valley, Powell, & Dodge cemeteries)
(cost \$8.00)
- # 207 GENEALOGICAL HANDBOOK OF GERMAN RESEARCH, Vol. I
(from Genealogy Unlimited, Inc. \$13.86)
- # 208 GENEALOGICAL HANDBOOK OF GERMAN RESEARCH, Vol. II (includes maps)
(from Genealogy Unlimited, Inc. \$13.86)
- # 209 IN SEARCH OF YOUR BRITISH & IRISH ROOTS by Angus Baxter
(929.1)
- # 210 PORTRAITS AND BIOGRAPHIES OF THE GOVERNORS OF ILLINOIS & THE
PRESIDENTS OF U.S.; ALSO HISTORY OF DEKALB CO. c. 1885

INDEX - LOCAL HISTORY FILE

- 211 Book - Stranger Stop and Cast an Eye (How to make gravestone rubbings and castings and interpret their imagery).
Gift - Marty Johnson
- 212 Book - Early Days in Rockford. Gift - Marty Johnson
- 213 Program: Boone County Historical Society Museum Grand Opening. May 30, 1968. Gift - Marty Johnson
- 214 Booklet - Cemetery Transcribing: preparations and procedures.
Gift - Marty Johnson
- 215 Booklet - Photographing Tombstones: Equipment and techniques.
Gift - Marty Johnson.
- 216 Book - Finding Your Roots: official handbook for heritage hunters. Gift - Marty Johnson.
- 217 Methodist Episcopal Church - First Annual Directory.
Gift - Marty Johnson.
- 218 Booklet - Immigrant and Passenger Arrivals. A catalog of National Archives Microfilm publications.
- 219 MICROFICHE - Illinois Public Domain Land Sales.
- 220 Booklet - Boone County 1840 Census. Compiled by Helen Williams.
- 221 Book - Genealogy of the CRANE Family. Donated by Helen Williams.
- 222 Book - Genealogy of the CRINKLAW Family. Donated by Helen Williams.
- 224 Booklet - Blaine and Hunter Historical Recorder (Manchester and LeRoy Townships.)
- 225 Cemeteries - listing of all old ones in Boone County.
- 226 Marriage Records for Boone County (1838--1860). Compiled by Helen Williams.
- 227 MICROFILM - Belvidere Standard Newspapers from 1851 --- 1899.
Reels A thru N.
Misc. Belvidere Papers from the late 1800's
Reel O
- 228 MICROFICHE - Shawnee Library System GENEALOGY CATALOG. Listing 6,000 titles relating to genealogy and history of ILLINOIS
- 229 MICROFILM - Portrait and Biographical Record of Winnebago and BOONE County (Chicago: 1892)
- 230 MICROFILM - Past and Present of BOONE County, 1877.
- 231 Garden Prairie Cemetery Inscriptions
- 232 Cemeteries in Boone County: Blood's Point, Jefferson Prairie/East Bergen, Brick Church (Hauges), Evangelical Lutheran, St. James, Capron.

INDEX - LOCAL HISTORY FILE

- 233 BOOK - Christian Petersen Remembered
(Lived in Sager Home, Belvidere)
- 234 CEMETERY FILE FOLDER (Livingston, Forest Hill, Center, Oak Hill,
Stone School House, Stowell (or Bamlett), Blaine, Burr Oak, Dullam,
Round Prairie (or Coyne), Booth School.
Compiled by Helen Williams
- 235 BOOK: Central European Genealogical Terminology *good for translating*
Donated by Marty Johnson *German script, church records etc..*
- 236 BOOKLET: Boone County Naturalizations Oct, 1906 to May, 1946
Donated by Marty Johnson *Petitions and Declarations give village, farm and boat
they came on etc..*
- 237 PAMPHLET: Open House - dedication of Highland Hospital (1969)
- 238 BOOK: That All May Be One (A History of the Rockford Diocese)
Donated by Marty Johnson *Covers all Northern Ill. Catholic churches outside
Cook Co..*
- 239 German Villages ~~now~~ in Poland *before end of W W II.*
Donated by Marty Johnson *Give counties they were in*
- 240 19th Century Emigration of Old Lutherans from East Germany, etc.
1835--1855.
Donated by Marty Johnson ** includes German areas in N/W Poland today,
names, ages, villages etc.*
- 241
- 242 Ogle County Marriage Records 1837--1850
Donated by Marty Johnson
- 243 Confessional Lutheran Migrations to America BOOKLET *Missouri Synod*
Donated by Marty Johnson *ALC "*
WELS "
BUFFALO NY "
- 244 Directory of McHenry County 1877
Donated by Marty Johnson *short Biographical directory section*
- 245 Greenwood Methodist Church (McHenry County) 100 Year Celebration (1940)
Donated by Marty Johnson *+ Biographies*
- 246 & 247 Illinois Historical and Statistical (2 VOL SET)
- 248 BOOK: Reflections of a Pioneer Lawler (Brought down from circulation)
- 249 BOOK: Some Pioneer Families of Wisconsin (Gift of Martin Wm. Johnson)
- 250 BOOK: Guide to Local and Family History at the Newberry Library
- 251 BOOK: Dows or Dowse (Dows or Dowse Family in America)
Donated by Helen Williams
- 252 BOOK: Keator Family in America (Brought down from circulation)
- 253 BOX OF FILE CARDS: Miss Sager's File of Belvidere Standard 1843-1878
Interesting facts and excerpts taken from newspaper by Miss Sager.

- 254 *RR* Booklet: Boone County Civil War Book ^{From M.W.J.} ~~compiled by~~ Martin W. Johnson
- 255 *pink* Book: History of Rockford & Winnebago County
Author: Charles W. Church
- 256 *blue* Boone County Illinois Birth Index 1916-1948 ^{From M.W.J.} by Martin W. Johnson
- 257 *blue* Boone County Illinois Death Index 1916-1955 ^{From M.W.J.} by Martin W. Johnson
- 258 *blue* Applications for Marriage Licenses , Feb. 1911-Nov. 1912
Compiled by Helen M. Williams
- 259 *orange* Book: Irish Family Names , Author: Ioa Grehan
- 260 *yellow* HURLBUT, WILLIAM ; research on him done by Elaine Burstatte
Research on his work as playwright.
- 261 *yellow* Book: SHAPPERT, FRED , Memories of a Boyhood
Gift of family.
- 262 *pp* Book: 150 Anniversary United Methodist Church, 534 Whitney Blvd
1838-1988 Copies 1 & 2
- 263 *blue* FUNERAL HOME: Belvidere Funeral Home Register
April 19, 1906-Jan. 20, 1928
- 264 *yellow* FROM FAMILY: Froom, James Sr. (p.44-45 refer to Belvidere
members of Froom family.) Donated by Fred Franck .
- 265 *Red* ILLINOIS PIONEERS: The Prairie Sings To Me (Newspaper Chronicle
of Northern Illinois Past. Authors: Differding & Wallace c.1&2
- 266 *orange* Book: Handy Book For Genealogists ; edited by George B. Everton, Sr.
Taken from circulation. *miss dates counter were created and from what co.,*
- 267 *yellow* Book: Stanton H. Loing by Dorothy Watson Knocksien. Veteran of
War of 1812. The Loing family has been in Illinois since
1839. This book is a gift from the Author.
- 268 *yellow* Book: The Geneology of George Gillette and John Watts Marsh.
Written by Louise Dollison Marsh. Lists location of
Gillette family in Illinois. (Including Rockford).

- Pink* # 269 Book: Biographical Sketches of Genoa Township, Illinois Pioneer Families. 1836-1986 (DeKalb County)
From: Martin W. Johnson .
- Yellow* # 270 Family Heritage Book. Published by Beatrice Bayley, Inc. Printed for the Sullivan family. Donated to us by Bessie Sullivan. *Good For addresses only,*
- Orange* # 271 WHO KNOWS-AND WHAT, Book: Contains Illinois section. See index in front. Genealogy helps.
- Orange* # 272 Booklet: Where To Write For Vital Records. Births, deaths, Marriages and divorces. Taken from reference section.
- Orange* # 273 Booklet: Directory of Illinois Oral History Resources. Sangamon State University, 1981 .
- Blue* # 274 BINDER BOOKLET: MAYORS OF BELVIDERE (1881 to present)
Compiled by Elaine Burstatte , 1988 . TWO COPIES: c.1 & c.2
- Pink* # 275 BOOKLET: BOONE COUNTY'S CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION 1835-1935
Souvenir Booklet & History of Boone County , including schools, churches, industry, stage coaches, Indians.
- Green* # 276 BOOKLET: FLORA TOWNSHIP: written by Herbert Hallstrom.
South Prairie 1835-1839; Fairfield 1839-1851; Benton 1851-2; Flora 1859-1976.
- Blue* # 277 BOOK: Illinois At Vicksburg. by Illinois-Vicksburg Military Park Commission. 1907 (Civil War)
- Pink* # 278 BULLETIN: 150th Anniversary United Methodist Church Dedication; Petit Chapel of plaques placed on former Methodist pastors tombstones.. 11-6-88. 3 copies.
- White* # 279 Book; New Wprld Immigrants, Vol. I; Genealogical Pub. Co. 1979
- Blue* # 280 BOOK: New World Immigrants, Vol. II ; Genealogical Pub. Co. 1979
- Pink* # 281 Book: Passengers To America , Genealogical Pub. Co. 1977
- Green* # 282 BOOK (copy machine copy): From Way Back When To Now written by Rena Fox Lee from Irene, Illinois. (1946)
A story in dialog form relating family ancestry from 1620 on.
- Yellow* # 283 MUSIC (Copy machine copy): When Grouped 'Round The Old Rocking Chair by Rena Fox Lee of Irene, Illinois. Contains picture of Irene church and cemetery.
- Red* # 284 BOOK: Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried In Illinois 1976.
- White* # 285 BOOK: The Heredity Register of the United States of America 1972
- Yellow* - # 286 BOOK: Ancestral Lines by Boyer, Carl. LISTING 144 FAMILIES in England, Germany, New England, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. Published 1975.
Boyer genealogy.

- # 287 *Blue* Book: Indexes to assorted printed materials of genealogical and historical interest from the counties of Boone, Winnebago and McHenry. Compiled by Martin Wm. Johnson.
- # 288 *Pink-Pink* Booklet: LOCAL CHURCHES-Presbyterian & First Baptist (1853, 1889, 1839) (1906)
List of members ~~and xxxxxxxxxxxx~~
Compiled and donated by Martin Johnson.
- # 289 *Yellow* Booklet: Life History & Poetry by J.J. Moan
Life History and Poetry of "Hairbreadth Harry"
or "Hairbreadth Harry"
"Old Inner Tubes Come Clean"
(Copyright Applied For)
- # 290 *red red* CIVIL WAR- MISCELLANEOUS including JENNIE HODGERS STORY. (Belvidere woman who served in Civil War)
- # 291 *Yellow* Booklet: JOHNSON, MARTIN W. (Genealogy)
- # 292 *Pink-Pink* Folder:
Lincoln: Law office represented Boone Co. person-
Cornelius Cline
- # 293 *Blue-Red* BOOKLET: "Our Town" by Elaine Burstatte. Compiled during 1988-89. Miscellaneous articles about Belvidere area and its people. Vol. I, II, & III. Each is indexed in the back of the booklet.
- # 294 *Blue-red* Booklet: Historic Preservation Ordinance of the City of Belvidere (Passed and adopted 11-3-86.)
- # 295 *Blue-red* Booklet: CITY OF BELVIDERE, YEAREND Report 1985 & Goals of 1986 ; prepared by Mayor Terry Gratz
- # 296 *Blue-red* Manila Folder: BELVIDERE CITY: HISTORY (Miscellaneous)
- # 297 *Blue* Notebook: Boone Co. Illinois Probate and Guardianship Index 1839-1962 Transcribed by Martin Johnson
- # 298 *Pink-Pink* Notebook: Church Records for:
German Evangelical / First Evangelical church of Belvidere, Ill
& St. John's U.C.C. Church
- # 299 *Yellow* Notebook: Genealogy of the Early Settlers, Vol. 1
Compiled by : Helen Williams
- # 300 *Yellow* Notebook: Genealogy of the Early Settlers, Vol. 2
Compiled by: Helen Williams
- # 301 *Yellow* Notebook: Genealogy of the Early Settlers, Vol. 3
Compiled by: Helen Williams
- # 302 *Green* Notebook: Boone County Cemeteries
Compiled by: Helen Williams during the 80s

303 ^{Genealogy of the} Notebook: Early Settlers, Vol. 4
(Yellow) Compiled by: Helen Maxwell Williams

304 History: ~~of~~ What's In A Name?
(Black) Boone County Streets, Schools and other
Landmarks (Published by BPR 1989)

305 Wheels of Change Barcode: 99059
Published by Boone County Heritage Days Committee; 1989.
Edited by Mark E. Yurs

306 Notebook: Genealogy
John (Hard) Hess of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania,
and His Descendants

~~# 307 Journals from Emma G. Pettit Estate~~
~~Travel Journals, Receipts & photo~~

307 IDA Public Library and
Some of the People Who Made it Possible.
Material Collected by Elaine Bunatello
1989

308 1870 Boone County, IL Census
Compiled by Helen Maxwell Williams

309 "IF WALLS COULD TALK"
Historic Homes
by Kathy Sterbenc, News Editor, Belvidere
Daily Republican
"Boone County History"

310 The Art and Times of Professor Wm. Stanley
and the families whose Lives He Touched
Author: Beth Luhman ¹¹⁹⁵⁶⁶

311 The Pioneers of Winnebago and Boone Counties
Illinois who came before 1841 ¹¹⁹⁵⁶⁷

LISTING OF MATERIALS IN BASEMENT VAULT (Back Room)

- Nos. 1-33 BELVIDERE STANDARD, 1851-1899 (bound volumes of newspaper)
- # 34 BELVIDERE RECORDER (Boone County semi-weekly) 1878-1879 (2 vols. bound together)
- 35 CHICAGO DAILY TRIBUNE - 1876 Vol. 1 Jan-July
- 36 " " " - " " 2 Aug-Dec
- DAILY ILLINOIS STATE JOURNAL - Springfield, 3 vols.: Jan-Mar, 1865;
Jan-Feb, 1867; Jan-Apr, 1869
- 38 20TH CENTURY ATLAS OF BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS - 1905; Middle West Publishing Co., Chicago.
- 38½ ILLUSTRATED ATLAS OF BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS; ALSO MAPS OF THE CITY OF BELVIDERE; 1886; William C. Sauer, publishers, Chicago.
- 39 STANDARD ATLAS OF BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS - 1923; compiled and published by George A. Ogle & Co., Chicago (2 copies)
- 40 ATLAS OF WINNEBAGO COUNTY AND THE STATE OF ILLINOIS - ¹⁸⁷¹~~1896~~; Warner, Higgins, & Beers, publishers, Chicago.
- 41 STATISTICAL ATLAS OF THE UNITED STATES - 11TH CENSUS - 1896
- 42 HARPER'S PICTORICAL HISTORY OF THE GREAT REBELLION; (2 vols) McDonnell Bros., Chicago, 1868.
- 43 THE STARS AND STRIPES (Feb. 8, 1918 to June 13, 1919)
- 44 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY (Aspen District, Colorado) (hardbound)
- 45 " (Marquette Iron-bearing District, Michigan)
- 46 " (Grand Canyon District)
- 47 " (Comstock Lode and Washoe District)
- 48 " (Yellowstone National Park)
- 49 " (Vermillion Iron-bearing District, Minnesota)
- 50 CRAM'S COMMERCIAL ATLAS
- 51 PRAIRIE FARMER'S RELIABLE DIRECTORY OF FARMERS AND BREEDERS, MCHENRY AND BOONE COUNTIES; 1917; Chicago, Prairie Farmer
- 52 BELVIDERE CITY DIRECTORIES, 1954(duplicate copy)
- 53 " 1956 "
- 54 " 1958 "
- 55 IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY - 1885 account books(3 vols); 1885 shelf list(2 vol 1885 book-borrowers register (2 vols); minutes of early board meetings; finding lists and by-laws; early posters(3);
- 55½ CATALOGUE OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF ILLINOIS, 1877 (2 copies)

38-40: patrons indexes in back with info and pictures of houses, citizens pictures in 1886 and 1923 Boone Co. Atlas. 1905 Boone Co. Atlas has patrons list and info about them

LISTING OF MATERIALS IN BASEMENT VAULT

- # 56 Notes on the life of General Stephen A. Hurlbut
 57 A list of books of the Belvidere Library Society
 58 Cutter's 3-figure alphabetic-order tables (2 copies)
- 59 North Belvidere high school yearbook 1900
 60 Washington School yearbooks, 1935 & 1939
 61 Belvidere High School yearbooks (duplicate copies)
 1912-13 1919 1925 1929 1936
 1915 1920 1926 1930 1940
 1917 1922 1927 1931 1942
 1918 1924 1928 1932 1953
- 62 MEMORIAL VOLUME OF THE WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION, published by
 Stone, Kastler, & Painter; Chicago, 1893.
 63 OFFICIAL WORLD'S FAIR IN PICTURES - A CENTURY OF PROGRESS EXPOSITION;
 published by Reuben H. Donnelley Corp.; Chicago, 1933 (2)
 64 THE FIFTIES BOOK, by Jay Berman; Berkley Pub. Corp, c 1974
- 65 THELMA (a novel) by Marie Corelli (gift of Tracie Sherman, "Miss Boone
 County Fair Queen 1983" (published by Donohue, Chicago
 66 BELVIDERE BOONE COUNTY INFO BOOK, published by BELVIDERE DAILY
 REPUBLICAN. 1983 (2 copies)
 67 THE PRAIRIE FARMER - Jan. 11, 1941 Centennial Number 1841-1941 (gift
 of Mrs. Walter Count)
- 68 Unidentified group photo (Presbyterian Church?)
 69 A PHILOSOPHICAL ENQUIRY INTO THE ORIGINS AND IDEAS OF THE SUBLIME AND
 BEAUTIFUL by Burke? (6th ed.)(Dodsley, London, 1770?)
 70 CUSHING'S MANUAL - RULES OF PROCEEDING AND DEBATE IN DELIBERATIVE
 ASSEMBLIES by Luther Cushing. Thompson, Brown; Boston; c 1877
- 71 SELECTIONS FROM THE AMERICAN POETS, by William Cullen Bryant; Harper,
 New York, 1848
 72 COMPREHENSIVE PLAN, BELVIDERE AND BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, JULY, 1966;
 prepared by Barton-Aschman Associates, Chicago.
 73 UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS SEMI-CENTENNIAL HISTORY, VOL. I, by Burt E.
 Powell, published by U. of Il., Urbana, 1918
 74 ALUMNI - North Belvidere High School (pencilled notebook)
 75 WORD LESSONS - A COMPLETE SPELLER, by Alonzo Reed, published by
 Maynard, Merrill; New York, 1899
 76 SHELDON'S WORD STUDIES, published by Sheldon, New York, 1886.
- 77 SELECTED POEMS by Viva King (Belvidere resident)
 78 ANNE, ACTRESS (a novel) by Juliet G. Sager of Belvidere
 79 ART, LITERATURE, AND DRAMA by Margaret Fuller Ossoli
- 80 DEEP OIL POSSIBILITIES OF THE ILLINOIS BASIN - Illinois State Geological
 Survey - 1964
 81 CAMBRIAN AND ORDOVICIAN STRATA OF NORTHEASTERN ILLINOIS by T. C. Busch-
 bach (Illinois State Geological Survey, 1964)
 82 SUMMARY OF THE GEOLOGY OF THE CHICAGO AREA by H. B. Willman (Illinois
 State Geological Survey, 1971)
- 83 INDIAN VILLAGES OF THE ILLINOIS COUNTRY by Wayne C. Temple (Illinois Sta
 Museum Scientific Papers, 1966)

LISTING OF MATERIALS IN BASEMENT VAULT

- # 84 WOMAN AS MAIDEN, WIFE, AND MOTHER by "A Lady". Munroe & Francis, Boston 1843
- 85 THE PLEASING INSTRUCTOR; published 1795 by G. G. & J. Robinson, London
- 86 VILLAGE HYMNS FOR SOCIAL WORSHIP, pub. by Brown & Gross, Hartford, 1858.
- 87 THE SCHOOL AND SOCIETY by John Dewey. McClure, New York, 1900.
- 88 THE HISTORY OF THE 59TH REGIMENT ILLINOIS VOLUNTEERS, by David Lathrop, published by Hall & Hutchinson, Indianapolis, 1865.
- 89 A HISTORY OF THE 95TH REGIMENT ILLINOIS INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS by Wales Wood Tribune Co., Chicago, 1865
- 90 HISTORY OF THE 9TH REGIMENT ILLINOIS CAVALRY VOLUNTEERS, edited by Edward A. Davenport; Chicago, 1888.
- 91 MCGUFFEY'S PRIMER ECLECTIC READER, rev. ed., c 1920 by H. H. Vail
FIRST
SECOND
THIRD
FOURTH
FIFTH
SIXTH
1921
- 92 THE MUSIC OF NATURE by William Gardiner; J. H. Wilkins, Boston (accessioned 1885)
- 93 THE CHILDREN'S SECOND READER by Ellen M. Cyr; Ginn & Co., Boston, 1896. (once owned by Pansy Ballard)
- 94 NATURALIST'S LIBRARY - 14 vols. ornithology
- 95 " " 6 " ichthyology
- 96 " " 13 " mammalia
- 97 " " 7 " entomology
- 98 THE COMIC HISTORY OF ENGLAND by Gilbert A'Beckett; Bradbury, Agnew & Co., London (accessioned 1886)
- 99 THE COMIC HISTORY OF ROME by Gilbert A'Beckett; Bradbury, Agnew & Co., London (accessioned 1886)
- 100 GUIDE MAP OF CHICAGO (small booklet) published by Rufus Blanchard, Chicago (no date)
- 101 PROVERBIAL PHILOSOPHY by Martin Tupper, published by Phinney & Co., Buffalo, 1850
- 102 THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF BELVIDERE 1935
- 103 " " 1917
- 104 A DAY IN A CHILD'S LIFE, illustrated by Kate Greenaway; Warne & Co., London (accessioned 1935)
- 105 LITTLE ANN AND OTHER POEMS " " " " (accessioned 1932)
- 106 OUR ANIMAL FRIENDS, published by Henry Altemus Co., Philadelphia
- 107 CONSOLATIONS IN TRAVEL OR THE LAST DAYS OF A PHILOSOPHER by Humphry Davy; published by John Griggs, Philadelphia, 1830.
- 108 A HISTORY OF ILLINOIS FROM ITS COMMENCEMENT AS A STATE IN 1814 TO 1847, by former Gov. Thomas Ford, published by S. C. Griggs & Co., Chicago, 1854.

LISTING OF MATERIALS IN BASEMENT VAULT

- # 109 THE SEASONS by James Thomson, pub. by Leavitt & Co., New York, 1850
(from Belvidere Ladies Library Society)
- 110 THE COURSE OF TIME - A POEM by Robert Pollock
(from Belvidere Ladies Library Society)
- 111 THE HISTORY OF RASSELAS by Samuel Johnson; Appleton, New York
(from Belvidere Ladies Library Society)
- 112 LOVE'S WHISPER Leavitt & Co., New York, 1864
(from Belvidere Ladies Library Society)
- 113 A LITTLE PRETTY POCKET BOOK (1944 facsimile)
- 114 THE DEERSLAYER by James Fenimore Cooper (N. C. Wyeth illustrations)
- 115 THE LAST OF THE MOHICANS " "
- 116 THE BLACK ARROW by Robert Louis Stevenson " "
- 117 WHISPERING SMITH by Spearman " "
- 118 (Wells:) COVERED BRIDGES IN AMERICA (917.3)
- 119 Bowley, Bessie C.: CHILDREN'S TREASURY: PLAYS AND POEMS FOR
KINDERGARTEN, FIRST, AND SECOND GRADES (2 copies) (by a former
local kindergarten teacher)
- 120 NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS OF ILLINOIS 1814-1879, by Franklin
William Scott
- 121 PAPERS IN ILLINOIS HISTORY AND TRANSACTIONS FOR THE YEAR L(1938)
" (1939)
published by Illinois State Historical Society, Springfield, 1939
- 122 ILLINOIS HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I (untitled) 1903
- 123 " II Cahokia Records, 1907
- 124 " III Lincoln-Douglas Debates, 1908
- 125 " V Kaskaskia Records, 1909
- 126 " VIII George Rogers Clark Papers(1
The County Archives of the
State of Illinois by Theodor
Calvin Pease, 1915
- 127 " (all published by Illinois State Historical Library)
- 128 NORTH AMERICAN INDIANS by George Catlin, with engravings from the
authors original paintings; London, 1876, Chatto & Windus (2 vols)
- 129 ILLINOIS IN THE WORLD WAR Vol 2
- 130 Vol 3 - History of the 33rd division
- 131 Wartime Organization of Illinois
(all published by Illinois State Historical Society)
- 132 PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF A PILGRIMAGE TO MECCA AND MEDINA by Richard F.
Burton; 2 books, vols. 1 & 2; Vol. 3; Leipzig, Bernhard Tauchnitz,
1874
- 133 Nott, Stanley Charles: CHINESE JADES. Norton Gallery and School of
Art, West Palm Beach, Fla., c 1942
- 134 ANATOMY, DESCRIPTIVE AND SURGICAL, 13th ed., by Henry Gray; Lea
Brothers, Philadelphia, 1893.
- 135 THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE SACRAMENTS AND
OTHER RITES OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH; T. & J. Swords, New
York, 1824
- 136 THE LIFE OF SAMUEL JOHNSON by James Boswell, Esq.; Harper, New York,
1875 (2 vols.)

LISTING OF MATERIALS IN BASEMENT VAULT

- # 137 Pictures of old residents: Josiah Goodrich, John Greenlee, Ezra Mays
 138 1965 PANORAMA OF PROGRESS - ILLINOIS AND WISCONSIN, special issue
 ROCKFORD REGISTER-STAR, 1965
 139 CITIZENS HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION - 1938 (biographical information about
 Fred A. Marean Floyd A. Atkins Kenneth L. Hood
 William L. Pierce Edward B. Glass Fred C. Keeler
 140 HISTORICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ILLINOIS, edited by Newton Bateman and
 Paul Selby; and HISTORY OF BOONE COUNTY, edited by Richard V. Carpenter
 (Vols. 1 & 2 (2 copies of Vol. 1)
 141 THE ROCK RIVER VALLEY: ITS HISTORY, TRADITIONS, LEGENDS, AND CHARMS,
 by Royal Brusson Way. 3 vols.
 142 BELVIDERE ILLUSTRATED: HISTORICAL, DESCRIPTIVE, AND BIOGRAPHICAL,
 published by BELVIDERE DAILY REPUBLICAN, 1896 (gift of the Kenneth
 Smiths.)
 143 STEPHEN A. HURLBUT - anonymous typed manuscript
 144 first cancelled envelope with postmark saying: IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY,
 "100 YEARS, BELVIDERE, ILLINOIS" 1883-1983
 145 blueprints, contracts of Ida Public Library, 1912-13; also 1945
 appraisal of building
 146 THE OLD FRANKLIN ALMANAC for 1865; A. Winch, Philadelphia
 147 THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF TRINITY CHURCH, BELVIDERE, ILLINOIS,
 148 BOONE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, 1947, April, 1853 Presbyterian communicants.
 149 JOURNAL OF THE ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 July, 1937 issue has Illinois place names
 Oct., 1936 issue has information about 130th infantry, Illinois
 National Guard
 150 BEQUESTS TO IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY: Josiah R. Ballet; David Patton
 151 THE HISTORY OF THE 33RD DIVISION, ILLINOIS IN THE WORLD WAR,
 Vols. IV Illinois State Historical Library
 1776-1976 BOONE COUNTY BICENTENNIAL SCRAPBOOK (large volume)
 152 Scrapbook about United Bank (formerly Second National and First
 National)
 154 BELVIDERE CEMETERY RECORDS 1837-1900; compiled by Helen Williams;
 Oct., 1984.
 155 INVENTORY OF HISTORIC LANDMARKS IN BOONE COUNTY, prepared by Illinois
 Historic Landmarks Survey, 1974, copy 2 of Local History item # 142
 156 BOONE COUNTY * EARLY LAND SALES (computer printout received from
 Illinois State Archives, Feb., 1985)
 157 TOBYNE FAMILY - genealogy presented by (Tobyne) Helen Maxwell
 Williams in March, 1985. withdrawn, updated as # 158
 158 TOBYNE FAMILY - genealogy presented by (Tobyne) Helen Maxwell
 Williams in March, 1986
 159 WE FIVE - book by Edna Osborne Whitcomb
 Book was property of Asa Cottrell Chapter, Daughters of the
 American Revolution of which Mrs. Whitcomb was a member

160. FINDING LIST OF THE IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY also BY-LAWS AND REGULATIONS, 1885
(copy 2) Copy 1 is found in #55 in Vault
161. POEMS OF MARIE GARVIN FOOTE ENGSTROM (wife of one of the first Library Board members)
162. PORTFOLIO OF HISTORICALLY SIGNIFICANT SCENES of the State of Illinois created exclusively for the State of Illinois sesquicentennial Year 1967-68 (includes statue of Blackhawk, Chicago; Twin Towers, Carthage Jail, Rock Island Blockhouse, DuPage County Court House, Magnolia Manor in Cairo, South Water Street in Chicago, Old Slave House in Equality, and Camel Rock
163. INDIAN VILLAGES OF THE ILLINOIS COUNTRY by Illinois State Museum
164. SOUTHERN WISCONSIN AND NORTHERN ILLINOIS, 1965 Encyclopedia published by Beloit Daily News (articles on Chrysler Plant pp. 52-53)
165. Boone Courier-News, Vol 1, No. 1 issue.
166. Book - Musica Sacra or Springfield and Utica Collections of psalm and hymn tune, anthems and chants. Donated - Fred Franck.
167. Book - The Breaking of the Deadlock, accurate account of the contest of 1903-4 for the Republican Nomination for Gov. of Illinois. Gift - Fred Franck.
168. Book - Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the Laying of the Cornerstone of the Capitol of the U.S. Gift - Fred Franck.
169. Booklet - Boone County Fair August, 1930.
170. Map collection - Troop movements at the Battle of Cold Harbor.
171. Belvidere's Woman's Club Yearbooks 1919 --
(Collected in a storage box)
172. Book: Incidents of travel in Yucatan. (c1847). Early book from Ida Library. Gift - Fred Franck. Stamped - Belvidere Library Society.
173. Holy Bible (old edition) Gift - Ray Atkins.
174. Book: Belvidere Illustrated (c1896). Gift - Ray Atkins.
175. Book: Laws of Indiana Territory (c1930) Gift - Fred Frank.
176. Book: Life and Public Services of Abraham Lincoln (c 1865)
(from circulation)
177. Book: Poems of Katie Andraski (local resident) presented by author 11-19-88. Selected poems - "When The Plow Cuts".
178. Dedication of Carnegie Building, Ida Public Library, Belvidere, IL.
179. Newsletter: Boone County Historical Society; Vol 1 No. 1
March 1989
180. Booklet: Thomas Alva Edison written September, 1829.
Donated by Fred Franck
181. Book: Darkness and Light written by Belvidere resident Alfred Garvin Engstrom. Presented by author 12-4-88. (Lectures on Baudelaire, Flaubert, Nerval, Huysmans, Racine, and Time and Its Images in Literature.)

VAULT COLLECTION.....cont.

1812 POEMS written by Fannie Linderman Harling
(In manilla envelope)

1823 MUSIC: Belvidere Two-Step

184- Book: After War Wind "Where" Stories
by Margaret Peterson W.
Published by E. J. and Company 1919

5- Map: Belvidere 1876

186- Map: Belvidere 1894 d.1

187- Map: Belvidere 1894 d.2

188 Chapters in the History of Delaware County New York
by Monroe, John D. Delaware Co. Historical Assn. 1949

189 Tin Horns and Calico
by Christman, HENry

190 The Spirit of Delaware County
Delaware County Bicentennial Days

#191 Record of Service of Connecticut Men Hartford 1889

192 HISTORY OF Chenango and Madison Counties, New York 1880

193 From Raft to Railroad
A History of the Towne of Greene, Chenango Co. New York
1792-1867

194 Journals from Emma G. Pettit Estate
Six Travel journals, photograph of Scrapbook (includes
Pettit Chapel pictures, etc.)

Volume Eight of Indexes - 6 Indexes.

8. A. BIOGRAPHIES & PICTURES INDEX FOR THE BLAINE & HUNTER, (NORTH WEST & NORTH CENTRAL BOONE CO.) HISTORICAL RECORD BY REV. J.T. McMULLEN 1906.
- B. FOREIGN TELEPHONE BOOKS AT THE UNIV. OF WISC. MADISON.
- C. NORTH BELVIDERE HIGH SCHOOL LUMNI, (PLUS OTHERS WHO DID NOT GRADUATE FROM HERE) 1877 - 1912. GIVES NAMES & ADDRESSES.
- D. THE ATHENAEUM FOR NORTH BELVIDERE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES 1877 - 1900. NAMES & ADDRESSES OF ALL PAST GRADUATES.
- E. FOREIGN TELEPHONE BOOKS AT ROCKFORD, ILL. PUBLIC LIBRARY.
- F. NEWSPAPERS ON MICROFILM AT NORTHERN ILL. UNIVERSITY - DEKALB
- PRICE FOR ALL 6 INDEXES \$5.00

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES IN THE BLAINE & HUNTER HISTORICAL RECORD, BY
REV. J.T. McMULLEN PASTOR OF BLAINE & HUNTER METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCHES. ALSO A LIST OF PICTURES. 1906 BOOK.

BIOGRAPHIES -

LEVI HAMMON (GRANDFATHER TO L.W. HAMMON). PAGE 11.
JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN (FATHER OF LE ROY E. CHAMBERLAIN). PAGE 13.
JEREMIAH A. LAMBERT & JAMES B. LAMBERT (BROTHERS) PAGE 13.
REV. JAMES VAN NESS (BAPTIST PREACHER). PAGE 15.
ORMOND HAYDEN & A.S. HAYDEN (BROTHERS). PAGE 15.
WILLIAM & JACOB STREETER (BROTHERS). PAGE 17.
REV. L.S. WALKER (METHODIST PREACHER). PAGE 17.
ROBERT B. HURD . PAGE 19.
G.H. HOVEY (GRANDFATHER TO EUGENE HOVEY). PAGE 19.
ELIAS & J.S. BAKER- FATHER OF GUARD BAKER. PAGE 19.
H. MUNGER. PAGE 19.
CORNELIUS VAN DYKE (FATHER OF JEFFERS VAN DYKE). PAGE 21.
CHARLES STOCKING. PAGE 21.
BENJAMINE & ELIGAH BOWMAN. PAGE 21.
SAMUEL & BISHOP BOWMAN COUSINS OF ABOVE. PAGE 21.
SAMUEL NOBLE (FATHER OF JOHN NOBLE). PAGE 23.
WILLIAM GOODALL (FATHER OF THOMAS, ROBERT & WILLIAM). PAGE 25.
WILLIAM R. MILLARD. PAGE 25.
SAMUEL PARKS. PAGE 25.
HOMER & CLARKE & HENRY CULVER. (HENRY'S GRANDSON M. CULVER). PAGE 25.
(THREE CULVER BROTHERS ABOVE)
JONATHAN WEBSTER (FATHER OF DAVID WEBSTER). PAGE 27.
JOHN DANIEL (FATHER OF SAMUEL & DAVID DANIEL). PAGE 27.
JOSEPH & AUGUSTUS & ALFRED KLUMPH (THREE BROTHERS). AXEL KLUMPH. P. 27.
JAMES A. MCCOLLUM . PAGE 29.
DR. E.M. WOLLEY. PAGE 29.
JOHN PRINDLE . PAGE 31.
THOMAS DULUM & CHILDREN. PAGE 31.
THOMAS LAWSHE (FATHER OF W.C. LAWSHE). (GRANDSON FULLER LAWSHE).
MATHIAS ROBBINS. PAGE 33.
ARNOLD DODGE . PAGE 33.
GRANDPA, MARKLE & SON JESSE MARKLE. PAGE 33.
WILLIAM & ISAAC CRAMER (TWO BROTHERS). PAGE 33.
HOME OF MR. & MRS. JOSEPH R. LILLEY. PAGE 35.
CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE _

by MARTIN W. JOHNSON
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, Ill. 61008

PAGE 2 OF 1906 BLAINE & HUNTER BOOK BIOGRAPHY INDEX.
DEWITT C. CADY & SON ALVAH CADY. BROTHER WILLIAM CADY & COUSIN
HORACE D. CADY. PAGE 49.
JAMES RAMSEY & FAMILY. PAGE 51.
JACOB LIVINGSTON. PAGE 51.
ISAAC WILCOX . PAGE 51.
SHERWOOD A. ELLSWORTH & FAMILY. PAGE 55.
OWEN GRIFFIS . PAGE 55.
DAVID ADAMS & FAMILY. PAGE 57.
WILLIAM HARTWELL FAMILY. PAGE 57.
ISAAC B. LEBRING (FATHER OF I.V. LEBRING). PAGE 57 & 59.
JOSEPH CLAY . PAGE 61.
MR. WARREN FAMILY . PAGE 61.
LEWIS D. LINDERMAN (FATHER OF BENNETT & JAMES F. LINDERMAN). ALSO A
HENRY & CHARLES A. & FRED S. LINDERMAN. PAGE 61.
H.H. SMITH. PAGE 63.
THOMAS BALL (FATHER OF JOHN BALL). . PAGE 63.
CHRISTOPHER WARD (FATHER OF ALFRED WARD). PAGE 63.
MANY OTHER ONE OR TWO LINE MENTIONS FOR OTHER SETTLERS IN BOOK.
MANY OTHER SETTLERS MENTIONED IN INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHIES.
PICTURE OF REV. J. T. MC MULLEN. PAGE 2 ?
PICTURE OF UNCLE HAYDEN & MRS. C.M.H. WRIGHT. PAGE 7.
GIBSON - WRIGHT LOG CABIN 1843. PAGE 9.
JAMES B. LAMBERT PICTURE. PAGE 13.
JAMES MC CULLUM PICTURE . PAGE 29.
HOME OF MR. JOSEPH R. LILLEY, SHARON, WISC.. PAGE 35.
HOME OF A.W. GOODALL. PAGE 37.
BLAINE METHODIST CHURCH PICTURE . PAGE 39.
REV. SAMUEL EARNGY PICTURE. PAGE 41.
D.S. KELLEY PICTURE. PAGE 47.
W.G. RAMSEY PICTURE . PAGE 49.
JOSEPH CLAY PICTURE. PAGE 59. .
HUNTER METHODIST CHURCH PICTURE. PAGE 65.

NORTH BELVIDERE HIGH SCHOOL LUMNI & OTHERS.

THIS LIST & INFORMATION IS FOUND IN A OLD SCHOOL TYPE BOOKLET MARKED
 MANUAL ON FRONT. IT IS AT THE IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY GENEALOGY BACK ROOM. IT
 IS HAND WRITTEN ABOUT 1912 OR 1915? HUSBAND OR WIFES NAME IN () & MAIDEN NAME
 EIGHTY FOUR NON GRADUATES ARE LISTED FIRST. (POSSIBLY SOME GRADUATED ELSEWHERE).
 (LATER GRADUATES IN COLLEGE ??)
 MRS. JULIA (BENSON) ALEXANDER 7026 SANTA CLARA ST. SAN JOSE, CALIF.
 MRS. NELLIE BENNETT (W.G.) 208 N. PRAIRIE, AUSTIN STATION, CHICAGO.
 MRS. CHARLES BENNETT RFD No. 1 Box 34 BELVIDERE, ILL.
 MRS. CHARLES BENNETT (SAME ADDRESS)
 HONORABLE CLARENCE D. CLARK EVANSTON, WYOMING
 MRS. ALLIE ALICE DOWNS (C.D.) EVANSTON, WYOMING
 MRS. DYER CLARK OMAHA, NEBRASKA
 MRS. ELLA (LABARR) CLEVELAND (E.A.) E. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE & DELAVAN LAKE.
 MRS. ANNA (THOMPSON) COLLINS (JOS.B.) 315 W. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE, ILL.
 MRS. HATTIE (LAKE) CHURCH (CHARLES) 427 PARK ST. ROCKFORD, ILL.
 MISS MARY CRANDALL (DECEASED) E. MADISON, BELVIDERE, ILL.
 MRS. DEAN (J.W.) 349 W. 65 TH ST. CHICAGO, ILL.
 MRS. DULLAM (ROBERT) HARVARD, ILL.
 MISS FANNIE DUNTON 8 LAKE ST. BRIGHTON & E. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE.
 MISS NELLIE DUNTON E. LINCOLN BELVIDERE, ILL.
 MR. J.F.C. DICK RFD 4 MODESTO, CALIF.
 MRS. LILLIE (SLASNER) GAGE (E.J.) E. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE, ILL.
 MRS. FANNIE (CHAMBERLAIN) GILES 1302 4 TH AVE. SO. NEW DECATUR, ILL. CROSSED OUT
 MRS. HATTIE HASKINS (EDW.) KISHWAUKEE ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.
 MISS FLURILLA JENNER E. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE.
 MR. ENNIS KEELER * E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE.
 MRS. MARY (DUNTON) KEER (SAML.) 150 W. ELMWOOD, OAK PARK, ILL.
 MR. B.B. LABARR N. STATE ST. BELVIDERE
 MR. WILL LACEY 1428 SEVENTH ST. PORT HURON, MICHIGAN
 MRS. EDW. LAWRENCE W. LOCUST ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.
 MRS. JOHN LOHNCOR W. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE
 MR. GEORGE LANNING ? SHABBONA, ILL.
 REV. HENRY C. MABIE 278 ALEXANDER ST. ROCHESTER, N.Y. CROSSED OUT.
 MRS. EDITH ROE (H. C.) E. NORTHFIELD, MASS. OR BOSTON, MASS.
 MRS. MARY (WYMAN) MANLY DOUGLAS AVE. ELGIN, ILL.
 MRS. KATE (ELLIS) MEADE (WM.) 5909 CEDAR ST. AUSTIN STATION, CHICAGO &
 148 N. PRAIRIE AVE. CHICAGO, ILL.
 REV. HERBERT NASH (DIED JUNE 12, 1915) 225 N. WINNEBAGO, ROCKFORD, ILL.
 MRS. EMMA (GLASNER) PETTIT (WM) E. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE
 MRS. N.B. REED GLADYS COURT, BELVIDERE
 MISS SUSIE RICE 325 SUPERIOR ST., OAK PARK, ILL.

MRS. HELEN (TERWILLIGER) SEAMAN (L.N.) 278 DOUGLAS AVE. ELGIN, ILL. CROSSED OUT
 1006 W. 35 TH PLACE LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
 MR. FRANK SEWELL W. PERRY ST. BELVIDERE
 MRS. ALICE J. SHERRELL (DECEASED) GRACE LAWN, BELVIDERE
 MRS. DOLLIE STARR STEELE (WM.M.) COVINA, CALIF.
 MR. DANIEL B. STONE MAYWOOD, ILL.
 MR. CHARLES STROUD GLADYS COURT, BELVIDERE
 MR. IRVING TERWILLIGER E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE
 MRS. MARIE (GILMAN) TERWILLIGER (IRVING) E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE
 MRS. EMMILLA THOMPSON 328 STEPHENSON ST. FREEPORT, ILL.
 MRS. FANNIE (PAGE) TRUESDELL (E.E.P.) 333 W. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE
 MR. J. C. UPDE GRAFF 6444 ELLIS AVE. CHICAGO
 MR. EDWIN WARREN RFD 6 BELVIDERE
 MRS. STELLA (FOOTE) WARREN RFD 6 BELVIDERE
 MRS. MARY WHELLER E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE
 DR FRANK S. WHITMAN SO. STATE ST. BELVIDERE
 MRS. FRANK S. WHITMAN SO. STATE ST. BELVIDERE
 MISS EMMA WHITMAN 804 GARFIELD AVE. BELVIDERE
 MR. GEORGE WILBER 325 SUPERIOR ST., OAK PARK, ILL.
 MRS. NELLIE (RICE) (GEORGE) 325 SUPERIOR ST. OAK PARK, ILL.
 MRS. MARIETTA WITBECK (JOHN L.) W. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE
 MRS. A.W.? WITBECK GRACE LAWN, BELVIDERE
 MR. EDW. WYMAN 108 LA SALLE ST. CHICAGO, ILL.
 MRS. KIZZIE PIERCE E. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE
 MR. GEORGE STERLING W. PERRY ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.
 MRS. GEORGE STERLING W. PERRY ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.
 MRS. B.S. HERBERT E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE
 MRS. J.H. SAXTON 1022 KISHWAUKEE ST. BELVIDERE
 MRS. A. G.? MILLER 1422 MULBERRY ST. ROCKFORD, ILL.
 MRS. LILLA MILLER AGOR (CHARLES) 387 HARRISON AVE. KANKAKEE, ILL.
 E. G. SHAW 1826 S. SAWYER AVE. CHICAGO, ILL.
 MRS. IDA (SHAW) WING 1547 WIELAND ST. CHICAGO, ILL. OVER ROCKFORD & BELVIDERE.
 MRS. LIZZIE (LOWRING) (RALSTON (THOMAS) POPLAR GROVE, ILL.
 MR. RICHARD LANNING POPLAR GROVE, ILL.
 MRS. EDWARD CONN ? 319 S. HARVEY AVE., OAK PARK, ILL.
 MRS. FANNIE (LACEY) PEASE MADISON ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.
 MR. GEORGE H. KEELER MARIETTA, GEORGIA
 MR. EDWIN PLANE 128, W. HURLBUT AVE., BELVIDERE
 PHOEBIE (PRYOR) WOOD WRAY, YUMMA CO. COLORADO
 KATHRINE (FULLER) RHINEHART NORTH STATE ST. BELVIDERE
 MRS. M.D. PERKINS CORNER E. MADISON & VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. HATTIE KING 1245 MYRTLE ST. OAKLAND, CAL.
MARIA RIX W. LINCOLN AVE., BELVIDERE
MRS. EMMA SISSON ELDORADO, KANSAS (ELDORADO CROSSED OUT.
MRS. ESTHER (RIX) SANDS (DECEASED) 1247 W. 8 TH ST. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
MRS. SARAH (CHAMBERLAIN) COLBURN LOGAN AVE. BELVIDERE, ILL.
MRS. DAVID SWAIN STILLWATER, MINN.
MRS. ANN WILLIAMS NO ADDRESS

CLASS OF 1877

MISS FLORA FELLOWS N. STATE ST. BELVIDERE
MISS HATTIE FOOTE VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.
MRS. CALVIN D. MAY MERCHANTS NAT. BANK, CLINTON, IOWA
MR. CHARLES O. WHITING (DIED 1913) ROSCOE, ILL.

CLASS OF 1878

MISS ELLA S. HOLLENSHEAD W. MADISON, BELVIDERE, ILL.
MISS KATE R. MUDGE 2318 GLEN AVE. REDLANDS, CALIF.
MRS. LULU (NIXON) KEELER (CHARLES) 1725 EUCLID AVE. BERKELEY, CALIF.
MRS. ALICE (TERWILLIGER) MABIE (JACOB) TREMPLEU, WISC. & ROSALIA, KANSAS
CROSSED OUT, THEN LYNN HAVEN BOX 214 HIGHMORE, SO. DAKO

MR. GEORGE VAN ATTEN

CLASS OF 1879

MR. JOHN LATHROP 330 -342 NORTH WATER ST. CHICAGO, ILL.
MRS. EDWARD SWAZEY (A LAWYER) DOW CITY, IOWA
MR. DOUGLAS MAY BORDEN BLOCK, CHICAGO, ILL.

CLASS OF 1880

ADDIE M. FRYE
MR. JESSE A. FRYE ALASKA BLDG. SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
MR. ALBERT E. LOOP FIRST NAT. BANK, BELVIDERE, ILL.
MR. FRANK A. SHERRELL 4423 JEFFERSON ST., KANSAS CITY, MO.

CLASS OF 1881

MRS. ALICE (AVERY) (GEORGE) PEARL ST. BELVIDERE
MRS. ALICE (BENNETTE) MOREY 1340 QUARRY ST. OVER 717 HORMAN ST., ROCKFORD, ILL.
MISS ALICE FOX 18 W. DELEWARE PLACE, CHICAGO, ILL. CROSSED OUT.
MISS. ~~HATEFOOTE~~ % MRS. MORRIS GREENLEE, MAPLE ST. WINNETKA, ILL.
MRS. MARY (SWAIL) TAFT 74 OSCAR AVE. FOREST HILLS GARDENS, NEW YORK
MRS. LIZZIE (WHITE) SHARP 448 N. CARPENTER ST. CHICAGO, ILL.
MRS. EDNA (TAYLOR MILLER) ESMONDS, ILL.
MR. WM. A. MILMINE CHERRY ST., BELVIDERE

NO CLASS IN 1882

CLASS OF 1883

MRS. CARRIE (BEMENT) PATTERSON (JUSTIN) POMONA, CALIF.

MISS ORRIE P. CLOSE 721 HOPE ST. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
 MISS CLARA D. FOX CHELSEA HOTEL SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
 MISS BERTHA E. LOOP N. STATE ST. BELVIDERE
 MR. FRANCIS J. ROGERS 821 HOVEY ST. ROCKFORD, ILL.
 MRS. LIBBIE (WHITMAN) BOYCE (MILLARD) WHITNEY ST. BELVIDERE
 CLASS OF 1884
 MR. EDWARD BARMES 851 WALNUT ST. CHICAGO, ILL.
 MISS GRACE A. HOLLENSHEAD W. MADISON ST. BELVIDERE
 MISS ALICE (RUDD) PROUT (CHARLES A.) SEMINARY AVE. WHEATON, ILL.
 MRS. ALICE (WARREN) JONES (GEORGE) RFD BELVIDERE
 MR. MARTIN O'BRIEN CROOKSTON, MINN. CLASS OF 85 ?
 CLASS OF 1885
 MRS. MARY (BENSON) NYE (IRWINN OR E.E.) DETROIT, MICH. & 2709 FULTON ST.
 CHICAGO CROSSED OUT & 2112 JEFFERSON AVE. TOLEDO, OHIO
 MISS MARY I. FOOTE VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE
 MISS BLANCE GOULD CAMP EPWORTH BELVIDERE,
 MISS NELLIE GREENLEE N. STATE BELVIDERE
 CLASS OF 1886
 MISS CORA BENSON 4710 KENMORE AVE. CHICAGO, ILL.
 MRS. SARAH (BURTON) WAKEFIELD (ABNER) JULIAN ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.
 MRS. MAGGIE (CURTIS) SHATTUCK (DOCK) FREDERICK, SO. DAKOTA
 MRS. GERTRUDE (DE MUNN) INNES (JOHN) 3036 FULTON ST. CHICAGO, ILL.
 MRS. NETTIE (FELLOWS) LONG (E.B) RFD POPLAR GROVE, ILL.
 MRS. CORA (GRAY) PATTON (DAVID) W. BOONE ST. BELVIDERE
 MRS. JESSIE (GRAY) PATTON (JAMES) 627 SO. KENILWORTH AVE. OAK PARK, ILL.
 MISS JANE P. HUBBELL LIBRARIAN ROCKFORD, ILL.
 MRS. HELEN (KEELER) TOUSLEY (HERBERT) 1130 SO. HOPE ST. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
 MRS. CARRIE (SWAIL) LAMBERT SUMAS, WASHINGTON
 MRS. FLORA (TOBYNE) WALKER (SAML.) DEBEQUE, COLORADO OVER IOWA.
 CLASS OF 1887
 MR. WM. E. CLEVELAND 323 LINNA ? FINDLAY, OHIO
 MR. WM. G. GREENLEE & SISTER VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.
 MRS. NELL (GILMAN) PEABODY (GEORGE) PHOENIX, ARIZONA OVER CARRINGTON, D. DAKOTA
 MRS. MAY (HULINGS) MC NAMARA (F.W.) 4413 CALUMET AVE. CHICAGO, ILL.
 MRS. GERTRUDE (LAWRENCE) PEAKE (WM) 262 SHAFTER AVE. OAKLAND, CALIF.
 MRS. BESSIE (LEACH) PRIDY (F.E.) 124 N. MAUMAE ST., ADRIAN, MICHIGAN
 MRS. GERTRUDE (PEFFER) BRIGGS N. MAIN ST CROSSED OUT, BELVIDERE
 MRS. MAY (PIERCE) WAITE (WM.) LAKE COMA RFD. GENEVA LAKE, WISCONSIN
 MRS. SUSIE (PINKHAM) MORRISON 1301 DAVIES ST. OWENSBORO, KENTUCKY
 MR. C. CLINTON SMITH SUPT. STATION A. SAN JOSE, CALIF.
 CLASS OF 1888

CLASS OF 1888

MR. LOYD E. COCHRAN % CHARLES EATON DROSTON, MASS.

MISS LENA M. GAYLORD E. BOONE ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MISS ELIZABETH GREENLEE N. STATE ST. BELVIDERE,

MISS CHARLOTTE M. LAWRENCE RIVER ROAD BELVIDERE

MRS. CARRIE(RUNDELL) CLEASIS ? (JOHN) W. BOONE ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. NELLIE (MABIE) KLEASNER 312 N. LOCUST CROSSED OUT & 209 W. LOCUST, BLVDERE.

CLASS OF 1889

DR. WILL K. FOOTE 1311 35 TH ST. OMAHA, NEBRASKA

CLASS OF 1890

DR. BOYD ANDREWS SO. STATE, BELVIDERE

MRS. GEORGE W. CAMPBALL (ATTORNEY) PEORIA, ILL.

MR. ERNEST DOWNING DES MOINES, IOWA

MR. ELMER M. SMITH 1013 1/2 GREEN ST. SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

MISS. MARGARET DEVLIN BELVIDERE OVER ROCKFORD, ILL.

MRS. AMY(FAKS)PETTY (JOHN) S. STATE ST. UNDER CASWELL, BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. NELLIE MABIE STEADLER E. NORTHFIELD, MASS.

MRS. JUNE(PIERCE) ROBERTSON (ED) WHITNEY ST. BELVIDERE

MISS LOUISE LAWRENCE (SEE HER MOTHER IT SAYS) BELVIDERE

CLASS OF 1891 MRS. GEORGIE (CAMPBELL) WHEELER (ERNEST) MC KINLEY AVE. BELVIDERE

MRS. ELLA (DOWNING) FOOTE (WILL) 1311 35 TH ST. OMAHA, NEBRASKA

MR. JAMES FELLOWS 335 CLAY ST PORTLAND, OREGON

MISS HATTIE M. HOPKINS E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE

MR. MAX KUNZE INYO CO. BISHOP, CALIF.

MRS. MAUDE(MERRILL) CURTIS (HARRY) 405 BROADWAY, WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, CANADA

MISS ANNA RUNDELL W. PERRY ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. MARIE(STURTEVANT) BLACKINGTON (DECEASED) ROSCOE., ILL.

CLASS OF 1892

DR. ANNA (BENNETTE) FAUSWORTH % SANITORIUM, CHAMBERLAIN, SO. DAKOTA

MISS DESSIE BRIDGES & SISTER BELVIDERE, ILL.

MR. FRANK CAMPBELL 723 WOODLAWN AVE. ROCKFORD, IL. OVER 35 COTTONWOOD ST. FREEPORT

MRS. RUTH (COLVIN?) WILSON (ROBERT) 2015 SHERMAN AVE. EVANSTON, ILL.

MRS. IOLENE(HOLLENSHEAD) SMITH (ELMER) 1013 1/2 GREEN ST. SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

MRS. ALTA (LINELL) COVEY (IRA) 600 LYNN ST. PEORIA, ILL.

DR. FRED MORGAN CORNELL, ILL.

FLORENCE MURPHY SONOMA, CALIF.

CLASS OF 1893 NO CLASS BECAUSE OF CHANGE TO FOUR YEARS FROM THREE.

CLASS OF 1894

MRS. MABEL(JAFFRAY) SHEFFIELD AURORA, ILL.

MR. CHARLES SEWELL E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE

CLASS OF 1894 CONTINUED

MRS. BERTHA (WHITMAN) PLANE (JOHN C.) RFD UNDER W. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE
CLASS OF 1895

MISS JESSIE M. BENSON 4710 KENMORE AVE. CHICAGO, ILL.

MISS ANNA F. BOWMAN 1420 171 LA SALLE ST. CHICAGO & 832 E. 29TH ST. &
& BUSINESS-% RAVEN MINNING CO. MARQUETTE BLDG. ?
CHICAGO.

MRS. ELGIE E. (BRIDGES) NOTT (JAMES CROSSED OUT) BELVIDERE

MRS. NELL C. CURTIS 5516 KENBARK AVE. OVER 77 JACKSON, CHICAGO, ILL. (1914)

MRS. BLANCHE (CLEVELAND) NILSON (CHARLES) 2486 E. 61 ST ST. CLEVELAND, OHIO

MRS. BLANCHE (DOWNING) PETTIT (GLENN) WHEATON, ILL.

MISS MELICENT HICKS RFD BELVIDERE

MRS. MARIE (HICKS) WOODS (CLARENCE PEARL ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. LULU (INCLEDON ?) SAGER (GEORGE) MEMPHIS, TEXAS OR TENN.

MRS. BLANCHE (MERRILL) FULLER (D.A.) SO. STATE BEVIDERE. ILL.

MRS. DAISY (STERLING) VAN EPPS (ARTHUR) RFD 4 BELVIDERE

MRS. MAUDE (STOCKWELL) SLATER (CHARLES) PEARL ST. OVER WARREN AVE. BELVIDERE

MR. STEPHEN A. HURLBUT SHOREHAM, LONG ISLAND, N.Y. F

MR. ED. A. THOMPSON 1621 MADISON ST., DENE ?, CALIF OR COLORADO

CLASS OF 1896 MISS P. ELIZABETH BALLARD BISHOP ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. ALICE (CURTIS) GOULDE (FRANK) P.O. INSPECTOR, 105 GREENLEAF ST. PEORIA, IL.
OVER GALESBURG, ILL..

MRS. FLORECE (FOOTE) ENGSTROM (E.W.) 956 N. COURT ST. ROCKFORD

DR. RALPH HERBERT 427 MAIN ST. LA CROSSE, WISC. OVER POPLAR GROVE.

MISS EMMA KEELER (DUES PAID FOR 1915) W. LINCOLN AVE. OVER N. MAIN, BELVIDERE

MRS. LINAH (KUNZE) FOSGATE (KIRBY C.) HOLLISTER, CALIF.

MRS. BERTHA (LINNELL) GOUGH (JAMES) RFD BELVIDERE

MRS. HARRIET (LONGCOR) COVEY (FRANK R.) W. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE

CLASS OF 1897

MR. RALPH R. BROWN E. MADISON ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. HATTIE (GOUGH) WARICH ? (R.M.) 4931 INDIANA AVE. OVER 6246 JACKSON PARK
AVE., CHICAGO., ILL.

MISS MARION HASKINS (SAYS SEE MOTHER) 22 COURT ST. UTICA, N.Y. CROSSED OUT

MISS MARTHA LINQUIST BELVIDERE

MISS JEANIE SHERILL WHITEWATER, WISC.

MRS. FRANCES (TERWILLIGER) BROWN (RALPH) N. STATE BELVIDERE

MRS. BLANCHE (TRUESDELL) DE GRAW (G.C.) 404 MADISON ST. PORTLAND, OREGON.

CLASS OF 1898

MRS. SADIE (GOUGH) WARNICK (R.T.) 1409 PALMETTO AVE. OVER 1158 INDIANA AVE.
TOLEDO., OHIO

MRS. EVA (STERLING) PEARSE (FRANK) RFD BELVIDERE

DR. FRANK S. WHITMAN 144 N. MAIN ST. WICHITA, KANSAS, OVER 626 CITY NATL.
BANK, OMAHA, NEBRASKA

CLASS OF 1899

Mrs. LILLIAN (BARMORE) JOHNSON (NELSON)

Mrs. GRACE (CLEVELAND) GOODRICH (CHARLES) E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE

Mr. LOUIS A. CRONK

Miss MAY GREENLEE (SAYS SEE W.G. 87) VAN BUREN, BELVIDERE

Miss ALICE HUMPHREY 631 E. 5TH ST. POMONA, CALIF.

Mr. WM. V. HYDE (SAYS MR. & MRS. SEE 01) CASTLE ROCK, WASHINGTON

Mrs. ANNIE (MERRIETT) SIMPKINS (E. BRADY) ELDORADO, KANSAS

Miss CORA TERWILLIGER E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE

CLASS OF 1900

Mr. HARRY BALLARD LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

Mr. CLAUDE ARDERY MARNIARTH, NO. DAKOTA

Mrs. SUSAN (BARNES) PETERSON (DECEASED) (THEO) HARVEY, ILL.

Mrs. IDA (CHURCH) EARLY (IDE) RFD BELVIDERE

Mrs. IRENE (FROMM) VAN DYKE (JOHN) DANVILLE, WASHINGTON

Mrs. RUBY (CRONK) DE WOLF (CLENDON) N. STATE BELVIDERE UNDER CHICAGO, ILL.

Prof. FRED C. KEELER 209 CALLENDER AVE. PEORIA, ILL.

Dr. FRANK MORGAN ONARGA, ILL.

Mr. JOHN SEXAUER

Mr. HENRY A. THOMPSON LINCOLN AVE. OVER E. MENOMINEE ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

Mrs. MAUDE (HASKINS) ELLIOTT (CLAIRE) E. MENOMINEE OVER KISHWAUKEE ST. BELVIDERE

CLASS OF 1901

Mrs. LILA (BARKER) BONDISH (RALPH) 427 AVE. A. WICHITA, KANSAS

Mr. RALPH A. BONDISH OR BOWDISH SAME ADDRESS AS ABOVE

Mrs. GEORGIA (BROWN) SULLIVAN NEBRASKA ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

Miss EMMA DOLL GARDEN PRAIRIE, ILL.

Rev. FOREST B. JOHNSTON 1625 LOCUST ST, PHILADELPHIA, PENN. CROSSED OUT

Mr. FRANK O. LINQUIST 6004 KING HILL AVE. ST. JOSEPH, MO. UNDER AURORA, ILL.

Mrs. ELSIE (LUCE) COLLETTE 16 So. SPALDING AVE. CHICAGO OVER 912 GAFFIELD PLACE
EVANSTON, ILL.

Mr. ROY G. MALLOY R.R. NO. 2 FENVILLE, MICHIGAN

Mrs. CATHARINE (MC CARTHY) SHACKELL POPLAR GROVE OVER CALEDONIA, ILL.

Mrs. EFFIE (SPENCER) WHEELER (LEWIS) 1425 PACIFIC AVE. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

Mr. & Lewis R. WHEELER (SAYS SEE 99) SAME ADDRESS AS ABOVE.

Miss ETHEL M. STRONG BELVIDERE, ILL.

Mrs. ALICE (TOBYNE) FITCH (GEORGE) RFD BELVIDERE

Miss ETHEL TRUESDELL 333 W. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE, ILL.

Miss IDA VAN EPPS VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

Mrs. AANA (WALLACE) HYDE (SEE W.) CASTLE ROCK, WASHINGTON

Mrs. NORA (WICKS) STRONG (ROLLO) VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

CLASS of 1902

MISS NETTIE BENNETT RFD Box 34 BELVIDERE. ILL.

MISS ALLIE CONTRYMAN MUSCATINE, IOWA

MISS BESS (ELDRIDGE) COOK (RALPH) 440 MAPLE ST. OVER 112 HOME AVE. OAK PARK, ILL.
IRA HAMMOND W. HARRISON, BELVIDERE, ILL.

MISS BELLE NEWTON BAKER ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. ANNE (RICHARDSON) MOAN RFD 4 HOWARD. SO. DAKOTA

MRS. JOSEPHINE (SCHERER) HARLEY (GEORGE) LOS ANGELES, CALIF. OVER 474 CENTRAL
AVE. ALAMEDA, CALIF.

MRS. GRACE (THOMPSON) GOODRICH MARENGO, ILL.

MR. CLIFTON WHEELER % DUNLOP DRUGSTORE BEAUMONT, TEXAS

MR. I. T. WITBECK 1013 NELSON ST. VAN COUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA

MISS LILLY YOUNG LANCASTER, WISC. OR MISSISSIPPI.

MR. CLENN MORGAN 1058 LINWOOD PLACE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

MRS. GRACE (CHAPMAN) DOLL (CHARLES) RFD 6 BELVIDERE & KINGSTON, ILL. &
VERNIN, N.Y.

MISS MARY LINTNER JOLIET, ILL. OVER LOCKPORT, ILL.

CLASS OF 1903

MRS. ETHEL (BARNEY) MC CABE ((GEORGE) 458 12TH AVE. MILWAUKEE, WISC.

MRS. VERA (CLEVELAND) ALLEN (ED) 516 N. HORSMAN AVE. ROCKFORD, ILL.

MR. DAMON CUMMINGS

MRS. NETTIE ERWIN COVEY (LOUIS) RFD POPLAR GROVE, ILL.

MISS LYDIA FORSYTH BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. AVICE (LUCE) HUBBARD (GUY) 2042 PRATT COURT BELVIDERE. OVER 912
GAFFIELD PLACE, EVANSTON, ILL.

MRS. CLARA (ROSS) HUBER (CHARLES) 805 GROVER ST. BELVIDERE

MRS. RUTH (SAXTON) WILCOX (NELSON) KISHWAUKEE ST. BELVIDERE CROSSED OUT.

MR. LEON TRIPP ? RFD GARDEN PRAIRIE, ILL.

MR. DAN WARREN (SAYS SEE FATHER) 1023 W. ILL. ST. URBANA, ILL. OVER VAN BUREN ST.

MISS MAUDE WILLARD (SAYS SEE BROTHER 10) N. STATE BELVIDERE

MR. HERMAN WILLIAMS S. STATE ST. BELVIDERE

MISS MINA WOODRUFF BURT E. MADISON, BELVIDERE

MRS. MABEL (YOUNG) ANDERSON (HENRY) TEAKO OR TEKOA, WASHINGTON

MRS. MABEL (HOUDSHELL) FIELD 618 HELEN ST. ROCKFORD, ILL.

CLASS OF 1904

MRS. ELLA (BARMORE) HARNED (WILL) PEARL ST. BELVIDERE & POPLAR GROVE, ILL.

MRS. CAROLYN (CARVER) HYNDMAN II (EARL) FOSTER AVE., ROCKFORD, ILL.

MR. WARREN COX SO. DUFF ST. MITCHELL, SO. DAKOTA CROSSED OUT.

MRS. CONSTANCE (FRITZ) BRIGGS (E.C.) RFD 2 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

MRS. NORMA (HOLLISTER) KEATING (WARD) BELVIDERE, ILL.

MRS. EVA (JARDINE) RAY WALTER VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE

MR. CHARLES LYNDON % 1ST. VICE PRES. C.B.& I. R.R. CHICAGO
MRS. SADIE (MULLIGAN) WHEELER (RALPH) RFD POPLAR GROVE, ILL.
MISS IDA RHINEHART E. BOONE ST. BELVIDERE
MISS ETHLYN STORE ? WARREN AVE. BELVIDERE
MISS IVA OR INA TITUS E. MENOMINEE CROSSED OUT, BELVIDERE
MISS IVA TITUS (HAMMOND, IND. & 722 S. HOHMAN ST. FRUITA, COLORADO
CLASS OF 1905

MRS. MOLLIE BROWN (WORCESTER CROSSED OUT) (PHILIP G.) 2439 BOULDER, COLORADO
& E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE CROSSED OUT
MRS. FANNIE (FRYE) ARDES (SAM) W. HURLBUT CROSSED OUT, BELVIDERE
MR. OSCAR HOPKINS COLORADO COLLEGE, COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO
MISS EDNA LINNELL E. LINCOLN AVE. CROSSED OUT, BELVIDERE
MR. WALTER LINCOLN RFD, BELVIDERE
MRS. MATAE (NICHOLS) HARNED (EARL) E. HURLBUT AVE. CROSSED OUT, MADISON AVE.
MISS MABEL STERLING W. PERRY BELVIDERE,

MISS LENORE H. STIMES RR NO. 2 CAPRON, ILL.
MRS. ETHEL (VANDERWALKER) HERBERT (JOHN) RFD BELVIDERE
MRS. BESSIE YOUNG W. JACKSON, BELVIDERE
MISS FLORENCE (VAN EPPS) KERN (ROBT.) VAN BUREN CROSSED OUT, RFD BELVIDERE
MRS. BETTY (BENGSTON) HILTIN ? (VICTOR) 417 DOUGLAS AVE. ROCKFORD, ILL.
MRS. FLORA (HUBER) FRANKLIN (NELSON) BELVIDERE
CLASS OF 1906

MISS HELEN ADAMS & SISTER
MISS EVEA ? (ANDREWS) HICKS BELVIDERE
MISS ALICE BIESTER 105 S. WRIGHT CHAMPAIGN, ILL.
MISS ANNA BARKER E. HURLBUT CROSSED OUT, W. LINCOLN AVE., BELVIDERE
MISS BESSIE BRITTAIN E. PERRY ST. BELVIDERE
MISS LEANA CARTER TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE, TUSKEGEE, ALABAMA
MRS. RUBY (CROSS) ANDREW (THOMAS) RFD CALEDONIA, ILL.
MISS LOUISE ELDRIDGE PEARL ST. BELVIDERE, ILL.
MISS ANY FOX VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE
MISS WINIFRED FOX VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE
MISS JENNIE GOULD W. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE
MISS EMMA JOHANNSSEN RR NO. 4 ARGYLE, ILL.
MISS MARY KEENAN W. MADISON ST. BELVIDERE
MISS GOLDEN LANNING BELVIDERE, ILL. A
MISS BESSIE MEEHAN RFD NO. 3 BELVIDERE
MISS SADIE (MEEHAN) GILBERT RFD NO. 3 BELVIDERE
MISS EDNA OSBORNE RT. 6 PARSONS, KANSAS

MISS MARY (PETERS) DAWE (ELEAZER) STEPHENSON CO. IAKOTA, ILL.
MR. HAROLD QUIGLEY BOX 462 OR 420 MARKET ST. SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. OVER SEATTLE,
WASHINGTON
MR. HOWARD SAXTON 125 INDIANA AVE. OVER 719 THIRD ST WASHINGTON, D.C..

CLASS OF 1907

MISS ETHEL BARDELL 3027 4TH AVE. WEST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
MRS. FANNY (BARNEY) KUNZELMAN W. BOONE ST. BELVIDERE
MISS GERTRUDE CLARK SO. STATE ST. CROSSED OUT, JULIEN ST., BELVIDERE
MISS KATHLEEN CUMMINGS 12 W. 15TH ST. CHICAGO HEIGHTS, ILL.
MISS HAZEL HEMMENS 7 MERCY HOSPITAL, CHICAGO, ILL.
MRS. HARRIET (MARRIETT) FASSETT N. STATE ST. BELVIDERE
MR. SIDNEY SEWELL 303 DANIEL ST. OVER 911 WEST ILLINOIS ST. URBANA/CHAMPAIGN, IL
CLASS OF 1908

MISS MAE BARKER BELVIDERE
MRS. ADALINE (BENSON) RANSLEY (ROY) BELVIDERE
MISS ANNA PAGE FULTON, SO. DAKOTA
MISS HAZEL WILLARD W. MADISON ST. BELVIDERE
MISS SYLVIA BLASER 19 N. SPENCER ST. AURORA, ILL.
MISS MARY FRYE 1857 SHERMAN AVE. EVANSTON, ILL. CROSSED OUT
CLASS OF 1909

MISS BESSIE BOWLEY N. STATE ST. BELVIDERE
MISS MAY BURTON BELVIDERE
MISS LOUISE CARTER % REV. W.H. JONFS- OSHKOSH, WISC.+645 ANN ST., HAMMOND, IND.
MISS JESSIE (GOUGH) SPEARING (B.F.) WILLVERNE PLACE, RAMONA, MICHIGAN
MISS ROELLA HARENOR ? WILLVERNE PLACE RAMONA, & BELVIDERE
MISS MAY JARDINE VAN BUREN ST. BELVIDERE
MISS CARRIE JORDON W. BOONE ST. BELVIDERE
MR. CARL FREUND 635 STATE ST., MADISON, WISC.
MISS HELEN LEPPER W. LOCUST BELVIDERE
MISS FLORA MOSS FLAGLER, CALIFORNIA
MISS JESSIE ROBINSON & SISTER W. HURLBUT AVE. BELVIDERE
MISS LILLIAN SAXTON (SAYS SEE MOTHER) KISHWAUKEE ST. BELVIDERE
MISS GERTURDE BURNSIDE POPLAR GROVE, ILL.
MR. HENRY WARREN (SAYS SEE FATHER) 1023 W. ILL. ST. URBANA, ILL. OVER VAN BUREN
MR. HOMER YOUNGS TWIN FALLS, IDAHO

CLASS OF 1910

MISS MARJORIE JUNE 405 JOHN AVE. CHAMPAIGN, ILL. & BELVIDERE, ILL.
MISS LYDIA PINKERT (MONEE, ILL.)
MISS NINA BURTON 34 12 WALNUT ST. CHICAGO, ILL.
PEARL GRISWOLD BELVIDERE,

MISS MARJORIE ADAMS (SEE SISTER 06) BELVIDERE
MISS MURIEL LAMPERT E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE
VERA ADAMS 993 BATEMAN ST. GALESBURG, ILL.
MISS DOROTHY TERWILLIGER (SEE FATHER) E. LINCOLN AVE. BELVIDERE
MRS. THOMAS CHAPMAN DE KALB, ILL.
MR. PERRY SWEENEY CALEDONIA, ILL.
MR. HAROLD WILLARD (SEE SISTER) % BETA HOUSE BELOIT, WISC.
MR. GEORGE M. DICK (SEE FATHER)
MR. ARTHUR WARREN (SEE FATHER) BELVIDERE
CLASS OF 1911 MISS MAY L. WALKER
MISS MARGUERITE G. PATTON (SEE MOTHER) BELVIDERE
MISS ETHEL V. FORSEN
MISS GEORGIA B. ROBINSON (SEE MOTHER) BELVIDERE
MISS ETHEL G. TRIPP BELVIDERE
MISS RUTH F. SEWELL BELVIDERE
MISS ALMIRA KEATOR BELVIDERE
MISS CHLOE E. MITCHELL BELVIDERE
MISS JESSIE M. DAVIS BELVIDERE
MISS VERA A. WICKS BELVIDERE
MISS JENNIE BARKER, BELVIDERE
MISS MARY E. TINKHAM BELVIDERE
MISS ANNE GERALDINE PARKER BELVIDERE
MR. HARRY R. BOWLEY BELVIDERE
MR. VEO M. DOUGLAS BERE A , KENTUCKY
MR. MARSHALL C. HANNAH BELVIDERE
CLASS OF 1912
MISS HATTIE BARR BELVIDERE
MISS MARGARET BENNETT BELVIDERE
MISS FREDA HEINEMAN BELVIDERE
MISS HELEN STAAS BELOIT, WISCONSIN
MISS HAZEL TAYLOR BELVIDERE
MISS LILA WILLIAMS BELVIDERE
MISS RUTH PARKIS BELVIDERE
MR. DONALD HUFF BELVIDERE
MR. ARTHUR DEMPSEY BELVIDERE
MR. CHRIS WALZ BELVIDERE
MR. BYRON BROWN BELVIDERE

RETYPE D FROM HAND WRITTEN NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.

MARTIN W. JOHNSON
514 W. MENOMINEE
BELVIDERE IL 61008

Wm. L. Loring

THE....

ATHENAEUM

N. B. H. S.



BELVIDERE,

OCTOBER

1900.

59

VAULT

ALUMNI NOTES.

DURING the winter of 1894 Miss Grace Sharpe was the teacher of English Literature, and such a pleasant class she had. All cramped up in a little old recitation room with its single window looking out over the girls' play ground, much good work was



PROF. A. J. SNYDER,
Supt. North Side Schools.

done and many deep decisions were wisely guided by our leader. When Spring came we planted an apple tree on Arbor Day, April 13, 1894, and before "Father Time" called upon the "Seasons" to shovel soil about the roots of the newly planted tree, a small tin box was buried deep beneath, containing this agreement: "We, the undersigned members of the Literature Class of 1894, North Belvidere High School, solemnly promise that, the fates permitting, we will assemble again at this place, under the shade of this apple tree, after the space of ten years shall have intervened, in order to bring this small box once more to light of day, to eat the fruit of this apple tree, and to renew old associations and friendships. In order to testify to our desire and our hope to do this, we subscribe our names: Mamie Hicks, Blanche Merrill, Blanche Downing, Lula Inledon, Anna Bowman, Blanche Cleaveland, Jessie Benson, Elgie Bridges, Mellie Hicks, Daisie Sterling, Nellie Curtis, Stephen A. Hurlbut, Edward A. Thompson."

Six years have gone, both teachers are elsewhere, many of the above are scattered or worse,—married, and still the little apple tree is slowly growing, patiently waiting till the rounded decade shall bring the members of that class together again. The tree may not throw a shade large enough for all, there may be yet no apples to eat, but if memories of a very happy year and a good time past count for anything then the little tree will see a happy reunion three years from next Spring.

S. A. H.

Henry Thompson and John Saxauer are attending the "Northwestern" this year.

Frank Whiteman is attending the Chicago School of Homeopathy.

Fred Keeler is teaching school in District No. 5.

Edward Thompson is doing post-graduate work at Ann Arbor.

Harry Ballard is at work in the the National.

Maud Haskins has charge of District No. 12.

Miss Sadie Gough teaches the pupils of Districts 6 and 13.

Louis Cronk is making a tour of Japan.

Alumni of the North Belvidere High School.

CLASS OF 1877.

*Mary S. Avery, Chicago, Ill.,
 Flora Fellows, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Hattie L. Foote, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Calvin D. May, banker, Clinton, Iowa,
 *Charles O. Whiting, merchant, Roscoe, Ill.

CLASS OF 1878.

Ella S. Hollenshead, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Kate R. Mudge,
 *Lulu C. Nixon,
 *Alice Terwilliger, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *George W. VanAtten.

CLASS OF 1879.

John Lathrop,
 Douglas May, Chicago, Ill.,
 Edward Swasey,
 †Hattie W. Carpenter.

CLASS OF 1880.

*†Cena R. Bicknell,
 Addie M. Frye,
 Jesse A. Frye,
 *Albert E. Loop, First Nat. Bank, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Frank A. Sherrill.

CLASS OF 1881.

*Alice E. Avery, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Alice E. Bennett, Rockford, Ill.,
 Alice E. Fox, teacher, Chicago, Ill.,
 Kate M. Foote,
 *Mary B. Swail, Denver, Col.,
 Lizzie A. White,
 *Edna J. Taylor,
 Will A. Milnina, photographer, Belvidere, Ill.

CLASS OF 1882.

Members left school before graduation.

CLASS OF 1883.

*Carrie Bement,
 Orrie P. Close, Stenographer, Chicago, Ill.,
 Clara D. Fox,
 Bertha E. Loop, music teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Maynard R. Porter,
 *Francis J. Rogers,
 *Libbie C. Whitman.

CLASS OF 1884.

*Edward Barnes, National Factory, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Grace A. Hollenshead, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Alice E. Rudd,
 *Alice E. Warren, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *R. Boyd Andrews, physician, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Geo. W. Campbell, lawyer, Peoria, Ill.,
 *Ernest Downing, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Willard T. Longcor, capitalist, Belvidere, Ill.,

CLASS OF 1885.

Mary Benson, stenographer, Chicago, Ill.,
 Mary I. Foote, music teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Blanche Gould, musical instructor, Chicago, Ill.,
 Nellie Greenlee, ass't librarian, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Mamie Lawrence, Chicago, Ill.,
 *Louise Swail, Belvidere, Ill.

CLASS OF 1886.

Cora Benson, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Sarah I. Burton, " "
 *Maggie Curtis, " "
 Mary A. Devlin, teacher, " "
 *Gertrude DeMunn, " "
 Nettie Fellows, at home, " "
 †Lizzie M. Frye, " "
 *Cora E. Gray, " "
 *Jessie D. Gray, Chicago, Ill.,
 Jennie P. Hubbard, librarian, Rockford, Ill.,
 *Helen Keeler, DeKalb, Ill.,
 *Kate Loop, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Eldred Smith, National Factory, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Carrie E. Swail, Sumas, Wash.,
 Flora Tobyns, at home, Belvidere, Ill.

CLASS OF 1887.

†Esther A. Andrews,
 *Will E. Cleveland, National Factory, Belvidere,
 *Nellie M. Gilman, Barlow, Wis.,
 Will G. Greenlee, People's Bank, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *E. May Hulings, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Gertrude Lawrence, Chicago, Ill.,
 *Bessie M. Leach, Adrian, Mich.,
 *E. Gertrude Pepper, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *May E. Pierce, Belvidere, Ill.,
 *Susie F. Pinkham,
 C. Clinton Smith, ass't city engineer, Belvidere,
 †Gertrude C. Wood.

CLASS OF 1888.

Lloyd E. Cochran,
 Lena M. Gaylord,
 Elizabeth B. Greenlee, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
 Lottie M. Lawrence, in Co. clerk's office, Belvidere,
 *Carrie M. Rundell, Belvidere, Ill.

CLASS OF 1889.

*Will K. Foote, Physician, Joliet, Ill.

CLASS OF 1890.

Elmer M. Smith, California,
Margaret E. Devlin, stenographer, Rockford, Ill.,
*Amy Teaker, Belvidere, Ill.,
*Nellie V. Mabie, " "
*June K. Pierce, " "
M. Louise Lawrence, " "

CLASS OF 1891.

*Georgie E. Campbell, Belvidere, Ill.,
*Eliza J. Dowling, Joliet, Ill.,
James D. Fellows, blumber, Belvidere, Ill.,
†Will R. Fry,
Hattie M. Hopkins, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,
Max Kunze, lawyer, Belvidere, Ill.,
†John H. Martyn,
*Maude E. Merrill, Belvidere, Ill.,
Anna B. Rundell, stenographer and book-keeper,
[Traer, Ia.,

*Marie L. Sturtevant, Roscoe, Ill.

CLASS OF 1892.

*Anna Bennett, Madison, Wis.,
Dennis Bridges, stenographer, Belvidere, Ill.,
*Frank Campbell, postal clerk, " "
Ruth Colvin, teacher, " "
*Iolene Hollehead,
*Alta Linnell, Peoria, Ill.,
*Fred Morgan, physician, Poplar Grove, Ill.,
Florence Murphy, teacher.

CLASS OF 1893.

No class on account of change of course of
study to four years' course.

CLASS OF 1894.

Lizzie Callahan, teacher, Caledonia, Ill.,
Mabel Jaffray, teacher,
Charles Sowell, Second Nat. Bank, Belvidere, Ill.,
*Bertha Whitman, Belvidere, Ill.

CLASS OF 1895.

Jessie M. Benson, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,
Elgie E. Bridges, photographer, " "
Anna F. Bowman, at home, South Haven, Mich.,
Nellie C. Curtis, student, Chicago, Ill.,
*L. Blanche Cleveland, Belvidere, Ill.,
*E. Blanche Downing, " "
E. Melicent Hicks, teacher, " "
Mamie A. Hicks, National office, Belvidere, Ill.,
*Lulu M. Inledon, " "
Blanche A. Merrill, stenographer, " "
*Daisie A. Sterling, " "

*Maude M. Stockwell, Belvidere, Ill.,
Stephen A. Hurlburt, Student, Madison, Wis.,
Edward A. Thompson, Ann Arbor, Mich.

CLASS OF 1896.

Pansy E. Ballard, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
Alice F. Curtis, " "
Florence A. Foote, at home, " "
Ralph H. Herbert, physician, Chicago, Ill.,
Emma C. Keeler, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
Linnah L. Lunze, " "
Bertha L. Linnell, " "
*Harriett G. Longcor, Peoria, Ill.

CLASS OF 1897.

Ralph R. Brown, National Factory, Belvidere, Ill.,
John C. Foote, Chicago, Ill.,
Hattie M. Gough, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
Marion B. Haskins, " "
Martha A. Lindquist, " "
Jennie B. Sherrill, student, Madison, Wis.,
Frances E. Terwilliger, " Ann Arbor, Mich.,
Blanche E. Truesdell, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,

CLASS OF 1898.

Sadie Gough, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
*Eva Sterling, Belvidere, Ill.,
Frank S. Whitman, student, Chicago, Ill.

CLASS OF 1899.

William M. Barmore, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
L. Grace Cleveland, at home, " "
Louis A. Cronk, Japan,
A. May Greenlee, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,
M. Alice Humphrey, teacher, " "
William V. Hyde, farmer, Garden Prairie, Ill.,
Annie L. Marciell, teacher, Belvidere, Ill.,
Corä A. Terwilliger, " "

CLASS OF 1900.

Claude E. Ardery, farmer, LeRoy,
Susan K. Barnes, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,
Ida M. Church, at home, Hunter, Ill.,
Irene Froom, at home, Belvidere, Ill.,
Maude Haskins teacher, " "
Fred C. Keeler, teacher, " "
Frank R. Morgan, farmer, " "
John A. Sexauer, Student, Evanston, Ill.,
Henry A. Thompson, " "
* Married.
† deceased.

Foreign Telephone books in the reference room, 3rd floor of the university of Wisconsin Library at Madison, Wisc..

1. Buenos Aires
2. Cologne
3. Capetown
4. Bonn
5. Copenhagen
6. Hamburg
7. Dresden
8. Freiberg
9. Frankfurt
10. East Berlin & West Berlin
11. Bern
12. London
13. Karl Marx stadt
14. Few English cities
15. Leipzig
16. Pretoria
17. Parris
18. Suhl
19. Quebec
20. Montreal
21. Melbourne
22. Salzburg
23. Rome
24. Toronto
25. Sydney
26. Vienna
27. Zurich
28. Vancouver

Martin Wm. Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, Ill. 61008

TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES AT THE ROCKFORD, ILL. PUBLIC LIBRARY (2ND FLOOR W.)

THEY HAVE ALL ILLINOIS & WISCONSIN PHONE BOOKS. ALSO A CARD INDEX
NEXT TO THEM FOR FINDING OUT WHAT BOOK A SMALL ILL. OR WISC. TOWN IS IN.
THEY HAVE -

BANNF, CALGARY, ALBERTA CANADA.

HALIFAX, DARTMOUTH, N.S.

MONTREAL,

NIAGARA, CANADA

OTTAWA, HULL,

TORONTO,

VANCOUVER,

WINNEPEG,

WINDSOR,

THEY ALSO HAVE -

AMSTERDAM,

HAMBURG,

DUBLIN,

ROME,

LONDON,

MEXICO CITY,

STOCKHOLM,

PARIS,

THEY HAVE MOST METROPOLITAN U.S. PHONE BOOKS AND SOME LARGE CITY BOOKS.

THE MICROFILM MACHINES AND ALL THE MICROFILMED ILL. CENSUSES AND SOUNDINDEXES
ARE ON THE SECOND FLOOR. MANY MICROFILMED COUNTY HISTORY BOOKS ARE THERE
THAT ARE NOT IN THE THIRD FLOOR GENEALOGY ROOM. MICROFILM COPIES OF THE
PECATONICA & ROCKFORD PAPERS ARE THERE AND THE SWEDISH PAPER OF ROCKFORD.

THE THIRD FLOOR GENEALOGY ROOM HAS A VAST COLLECTION OF BOOKS, INDEXES,
NEWSLETTERS, MAPS, COUNTY HISTORY BOOKS ETC..

by
MARTIN W. JOHNSON
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Newspapers on microfilm at Northern Ill. University library, microfilm dept., 2nd floor, S/E corner. Open Sunday thru Saturday, but also have extended hours Till 2:00 am Sunday thru Thursday. Closed or short hours on Hollidays or vacation breakes.

1. Chicago Tribune April 1849 - 1982 in cabinets 66 - 70.
2. DeKalb Chronicle March 1879 - 1977 in cabinet 76.
3. London Times Jan. 1785 - July 1984.
4. New Orleans Daily Creole July 1, 1856 - Jan. 10, 1857, Cabinet 89.
5. New Orleans Tribune July 21, 1864 - Feb. 28, 1869, Cabinet 89.
6. Louisianian of New Orleans Dec. 18, 1870 - Jan. 17, 1882 in Cabinet 86.
7. New York Times Sept. 1851 - 1981 Cabinet 91 - 94.
8. New York Tribune Jan. 1859 - 1906. Cabinet 96.
9. Rockford papers Jan. 1873 - 1983 Cabinet 100.
10. Aurora Beacon Sept. 8, 1857 - Dec. 1865, cabinet 52.
11. Aurora General Advertiser of Philadelphia, Pa. 1795 - 1812 in cabinet 57.
12. Washington, D. C. Bee Jan. 10, 1882 - Jan. 21, 1922.
13. War Eagle of Cairo, Ill. Nov. 18, 1864 - April 21, 1865.
14. Wichitah Kansas Searchlight April 5, 1902 - Oct. 26, 1912.
15. Milwaukee, Wisc. Weekly Advocate May 7, 1898 - May 11, 1905.
16. Penn. Gazette Dec. 24, 1728 - Sept. 4, 1811 in Cabinet 98.
17. Penn. Register 1827 - 1827.
18. Penn. Monthly Jan. 1870 - July 1882.
19. Maryland Gazette Jan. 17, 1745 - Dec. 12, 1839.
20. Nebraska farmer of Brownsville Oct. 1, 1859 to May 5, 1862.
21. Lincoln, Nebraska farmer 1877 - Jan. 1, 1881.
22. Cleveland Gazett Aug. 25, 1883 - May 20, 1945.
23. American Citizen of Kansas City July 26, 1889 - Aug. 2, 1907.
24. Daily Pantagraph of Ill. Feb. 23, 1859 - Nov. 26, 1866.
25. Dubuque Daily Herald Jan. 1, 1860 - Jan. 5, 1871.
26. Dixon Telegraph of Ill. May 1, 1851 - June 27, 1857.
27. Deutsche Arbeiter of Chicago Aug. 28, 1869 - Aug. 1, 1870.

28. Daily News & Leader Aug. 1914 - Dec. 1919.
29. Frankfurter Zeitung July 24, 1914 - Aug. 14, 1920.
30. The Guide of Oklahoma City Oct. 6, 1898 - Aug. 1903.
31. Daily Dispatch of Richmond, Va. July 1, 1861 - Dec. 3, 1861.
32. Daily Chronicle of London Nov. 1916 - Dec. 1918.
33. Virginia Gazette 1736 - 1790.
34. Ottawa, Ill. Free trade April 15, - July 1, 1869.
35. Die Rote Fahne of Berlin Nov. 9, 1918 - 1933.
36. St. Louise Palladium Jan. 10, 1903 - Oct. 5, 1907.
37. West Minster Gazette 1914 - 1919.
38. Daily American Citizen of Kansas City Dec. 15, 1898 - April 24, 1900.
39. In the north side of the govt. section, in sec. C3.11 is some U.S. census index books.
(plus see censuses on microfilm)
40. On the third floor, E. side are Ill. & U.S. county history books (out of order at times),
Rev. War & civil war books etc. south of this section.

In this library and other libraries on the N.I.U. campus & the Public library in Dekalb, Ill. (Genealogy section & microfilm drawers in Dekalb library), have many history books & genealogy related books & records. Someone from Dekalb, Weedstock, Freeport, & Galena, Ill. etc. should submit a article on their libraries genealogy & Local history section or room. The above libraries have excellent genealogy & history rooms. Martin Wm. Johnson 514 West Menominee, Belvidere, Ill. 61008.

9. VOLUME NINE OF INDEXES - FOUR INDEXES -

9. A. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL.. LIST OF ORIGINAL 1839 MEMBERS & A 1853 LIST OF PAST & PRESENT MEMBERS, INCLUDING THE DATE THEY JOINED THE CHURCH.
- B. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL.. INDEX TO GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FOUND IN THE 1889 FIFTY YEAR CELEBRATION HISTORY BOOK. INCLUDES OUT OF TOWN ADDRESSES OF PAST & PRESENT MEMBERS, NOTES MANY PLACES FORMER & PRESENT MEMBERS CAME FROM BACK EAST. SEVERAL DEATH DATES ARE NOTED.
- C. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL.. PICTURES OF PAST MINISTERS INDEX FOR 1906 SEVENTY YEAR HISTORY BOOK. ALSO A LIST OF THE ORIGINAL 16 MEMBERS IN 1836.
- D. GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL.. NOTED ARE DEATH DATES OF MEMBERS WHO DIED. ALSO DEATH ENTRIES IN RECORDS BOOK WITH PLACE BORN. ALSO MARRIAGE ENTRIES. PLUS BIRTHS & BAPTISMS ENTRIES OUT SIDE OF BOONE OR DEKALB COUNTY, THAT GIVE DATE PLACE OF BIRTHS AROUND U.S. ETC...
- E. *St. John's United Church Records* (CHURCH DOES NOT EXIST TODAY).
PRICE FOR ALL FOUR INDEXES \$6.00

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

- F. German and French family Index on 1870 Boone co. Ill. census.
- G. Boone co. Deed Books A thru E, only entries with out of town addresses noted.

1ST. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL.. 1889, 50 YEAR CELEBRATION
HISTORY BOOK, IN IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY BACK ROOM. LAST PAGE HAS A
LIST OF OUT OF TOWN VISITORS.

REV. & MRS. T.C. EASTON OF NEWARK, N.J.

REV. D.R. EDDY OF BROCKPORT, N.Y.

REV. & MRS. EUGENE H. AVERY OF VINTON, IOWA.

REV. & MRS. T.A. ROBINSON OF WINNEBAGO, ILL.

REV. & MRS. H.D. JENKINS, D.D. OF FREEPORT, ILL..

REV. S.L. CONDE OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

REV. PROF. H.M. WHITNEY OF БЕЛОIT, WISC..

REV. JAMES B. ANDREWS OF HEBRON, ILL..

REV. A.G. DUNSFORD OF MARENGO, ILL.

REV. L.H. FOSTER OF POPLAR GROVE, ILL..

MR. & MRS. WM. HARVEY OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MR. MATTHEW HARVEY OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MR. & MRS. N.C. THOMPSON OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MISS NORMA THOMPSON OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MR. & MRS. THOMAS BUCHANAN OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MR. CHARLES McGLASHEN OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MRS. IDA STANBRO OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MRS. & MISS GREGORY OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MISS JENNIE & ANNA MCGREGOR OF ROCKFORD, ILL.

MR. & MRS. C.M. AVERY OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MRS. GEO. POWELL OF ROCKFORD, ILL..

MR. & MRS. JAMES GREENLEE OF ARGYLE, ILL..

MR. JAMES PICKEN OF ARGYLE, ILL.

MR. & MRS. JOHN PICKEN OF ARGYLE, ILL..

MR. & MRS. ANDREW McDONALD OF ARGYLE, ILL..

MR. DAVID PICKEN OF ARGYLE, ILL..

MISS MARY PICKEN OF ARGYLE, ILL..

MR. JOHN MCECHRAN OF ARGYLE, ILL..

MISS MAGGIE PICKEN OF ARGYLE, ILL.

MR. & MRS. JOHN THOMPSON OF CALEDONIA, ILL..

MR. ROBERT THOMPSON OF CALEDONIA, ILL..

MR. & MRS. ROBERT HENDERSON OF CALEDONIA, ILL.

MR. JOHN HENDERSON OF CALEDONIA, ILL..

MR. JAMES KELLY OF CALEDONIA, ILL..

ELDER CROUSE OF CALEDONIA, ILL.

MR. & MRS. N.C. AMSDEN OF DUBUQUE, IOWA.

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

WM. P. CULBERTSON OF FULTON, ILL..
MR. & MRS. W.D. AVERY OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MR. & MRS. L.D. COLLINS OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MR. & MRS. ORLANDO CURTIS OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MR. & MRS. C. B. HOLMES OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MR. & MRS. J.C. DICK OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MR. & MRS. JOHN YOURT OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MRS. W. W. FULLER OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MRS. ELLEN ADAMS OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MISS LIZZIE HOLMES OF CHICAGO, ILL..
CHARLES PARKHILL OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MR. & MRS. JAMES LEONARD OF CLINTON, IOWA..
MRS. LOUISA FISK OF WAVERLY, IOWA..
MRS. L. N. SEAMAN OF MITCHELL, DAKOTAS..
MRS. DR. STONE OF BELOIT, WISC..
MRS. HELEN A. PECK OF BELOIT, WISC..
MISS JOSEPHINE A. PECK OF BELOIT, WISC..
MR. & MRS. A. M. BLAKESLEY OF ROCK ISLAND, ILL..
MR. & MRS. METCALF OF MARENGO, ILL..
MRS. H.B. SYKES OF ELKHART, IND..
MR. JOHN ROLLINS OF LINCOLN, NEB..
MRS. CHARLES CROSBY OF SYCAMORE, ILL..
LANS ING ANDERDONK OF POPLAR GROVE, ILL..
H.O. SEARS OF GARDEN PRAIRIE, ILL..

THOSE NOT BEING ABLE TO ATTEND THE 50TH CELEBRATION ARE -

REV. A.C. SMITH, D.D. OF GALENA, ILL..
REV. M.F. HOWIE OF ATCHISON, KANSAS..
REV. H.M. CURTIS OF FLINT, MICHIGAN..
REV. J.H. WINDSOR OF DOWNERS GROVE, ILL..
REV. J.R. SUTHERLAND, D.D. OF PITTSBURG, PENN..
REV. J.C. THOMPSON OF HOLYOKE, MASS..
REV. CORNELIUS BRETT OF JERSEY CITY, N.J..
REV. & MRS. MOSES SMITH OF GLENCOE, ILL..
PROF. H.N. WHITNEY OF BELOIT, WISC..
MR. MRS. DANIEL JACKSON OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MRS. MARY PITKINS OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MISS LIZZIE HOLMES & MOTHER OF CHICAGO, ILL..
MRS. FANNIE MYERS OF DECATUR, ILL..
CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE _____

MRS. E. N. BUSH & FAMILY OF BLOOMINGTON, ILL..
MRS. ENOCH & FAMILY OF ROCKFORD, ILL..
MR. MRS. J.W. LAWRIE OF MARENGO, ILL..
SPENCER RISING & FAMILY OF LENA, ILL..
MISS MARY E. NASH & MOTHER OF MORGAN PARK, ILL..
MRS. ELIZABETH HICE OF MARENGO, ILL..
MRS. MARGARET OWENS & DAUGHTER OF HAMBURG, IOWA..
MR. & MRS. G. N. SHERBURNE OF ESMOND, DAKOTAS..
MRS. H. THOMPSON OF DENVER, COLORADO..
MRS. CATHERINE GOOCH OF FOOTVILLE, WISC..
HON. HENRY BILL OF NORWICH, CONN..
ELDER DANIEL McEWEN OF ROCKFORD, IOWA..
MRS. FANNIE TILLOTSON & DAUGHTER OF AUBURN, N.Y..
H.D. WATERMAN & FAMILY OF ST. LOUIS, MO..

MISC. ITEMS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST ARE -
PREVIOUS TO & DURING 1838 A FEW FAMILIES OF PRESBYTERIANS
& CONGREGATIONALISTS ARRIVED. -

DAVID CASWELL FROM N.Y. ARRIVED MARCH 1835.
DEA. EZRA MAY FROM OLEAN, N.Y..
FREDERICK SHELTON FROM SILVER CREEK, MICHIGAN IN 1838..
STEPHEN BURNETT FROM SPRINGFIELD, MASS. IN 1837..
AUSTIN GARDNER FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

24 MEMBERS IN 1839 - MARCH 17. -

STEPHEN BURNETT, REV. JOHN MORRILL, EZRA MAY, MRS. DORCAS MAY,
MRS. ABIGAIL BURNETT, FREDERICK S. SHELTON, MRS. HARRIET C.
SHELTON, GEORGE D. HICKS, MRS. ABIGAIL HICKS, AUSTIN GARDNER,
MRS. MARY GARDNER, AARON H. BILLINGS, DAVID CASWELL, CHAUNCY
BRISTOLL, MRS. LOUISA ROLLINS, MRS. MARY C. DUBOIS, MRS. MARIA
L. FISK, MRS. JULIET GILMAN, MRS. HANNAH BLOOD, MRS. RULENA McBRIDE,
MRS. NANCY HALE, MRS. RUTH CUNNINGHAM, MRS. LOVINA MAY, MISS ADALINE
E. SHELTON, MRS. GILBERT.

MR. GARDNER DIED IN 1843.

REV. MR. MORILL LIVED NEAR ROCKFORD.

COL. JOEL WALKER CAME FROM PEACHAM, VT. &

ARRIVED IN SUMMER OF 1839. HE HAD BEEN HERE IN JUNE OF 1836
EARLIER.

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE _____

REV. MR. WRIGHT DIED IN OCTOBER 1849.

REV. ERASMUS D. WILLIS OF ROCKFORD DIED NOV. 12, 1880.

REV. ELEAZER T. BALL OF MECKLENBURG, N.Y. CAME IN JULY 9, 1859.

REV. DANIEL CLARK OF FREDONIA, OHIO DECLINED A CALL IN 1855.

REV. HENRY B. HOLMES OF ANDOVER, MASS. CAME IN 1855.

REV. DAVID R. EDDY OF WENONA, ILL. CAME IN 1863.

REV. HENRY M. CURTIS OF OLEAN, N.Y. CAME IN 1880.

REV. MATHEW F. HOWIE OF ATCHISON, KANSAS ACCEPTED A CALL.

REV. JOHN CLARK HILL OF ST. LOUIS, MO. CAME IN 1888.

LISTS OTHER MINISTERS ETC.. INF.. (SEE 1889 BOOK).

COL. JOEL WALKER DIED JULY 1855.

DEACON DAVID DICKEY CAME FROM COLUMBUS, CHENANGO CO., N.Y.

DEACON SIDNEY AVERY DIED FEB. 17, 1888.

SEYMOR GOOKINS DIED JUNE 20, 1879.

JOHN W. LAWRIE MOVED TO NEAR MARENGO, ILL..

HENRY D. WATERMAN MOVED TO ST. LOUIS, MO..

ISAAC T. WITBECK DIED JUNE 1885.

ROYAL N. WRIGHT WAS BORN AT HANOVER, N.H. EC. 14, 1811 (FULL-NAME WAS ROYAL NATHANIEL WRIGHT).

CHARLES FANNING WAS BORN IN N.Y.C. JULY 22, 1821. HIS FATHER IN LAW IN N.Y.C. WAS LUCIUS HART.

REV. ELEAZER T. BALL'S OBITUARY IT SAYS IS IN THE N.Y. EVANGELIST (PAPER) OF AUGUST 1855. HE WAS BORN IN ORANGE, N. J. IN 1809.

THE 100 YEAR ANNIVERSARY BOOK SHOULD BE FOUND & XEROXED FOR THE LIBRARIES COLLECTION.

PROFESSOR H. M. WHITNEY IS AT BELLOIT COLLEGE.

SEE 1853 LIST OF MEMBERS & YEAR THEY JOINED THIS CHURCH. IN THE 1853 MANUAL BOOK AT IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

JAN. 9, 1988

THE FOLLOWING IS INFORMATION FROM THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL / FIRST EVANGELICAL CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL., WHICH CEASED BEING A CHURCH IN ABOUT 1949. THE RECORDS ARE AT THE GARRETT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN EVANSTON, ILL. ON SHERIDAN ROAD. I HAVE TRANSCRIBED THE INFORMATION WHICH WILL BE USEFUL TO PEOPLE TRACING ANCESTORS. MANY OF THESE PEOPLE BELONGED TO THE ST. JOHNS U.C.C. CHURCH 1901 ON, OR IMMANUEL GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH AND OR LATTER THE METHODIST CHURCH.

JUNE 25, 1859 WM. GOESSELE OF THE HAMPSHIRE, ILL. CIRCUIT VISITED BELVIDERE & ESTABLISHED THIS CHURCH HERE. ENTRIES END IN 1949.

THE DEATH ENTRIES ARE NOTED IN A FEW OF THE MEMBERSHIP LISTS BY YEAR. I WILL LIST THEM LATTER. THE FOLLOWING DEATHS ARE FROM JUNE 1, 1915 ON. MAY BE A OLDER BOOK SOMEWHERE ELSE ???

() = MAIDEN NAME.

DAVID A. GRAHAM DIED MAY 29, 1915 IN BELVIDERE, BORN APRIL, 9, 1863.

BARBARA HALLER - BORN AT ZURICH, SWITZERLAND ? & DIED DEC. 3, 1915 AT KIRKLAND. 28,

CAROLINE DOROTHY KRAFT (BEIER) - BORN JULY 30, 1832 IN DEMMIN, POMMERANIA. DIED JUNE 30, 1917 AT GRAND RAPIDS, WISC..

MRS. HARDER DIED BELVIDERE JUNE OR JULY 1917.

AMOS CHRIST. DAVID LONG - BORN APRIL 10, 1879 AT RUBENOW, POMMERANIA. DIED NOV. 25, 1917 AT BELVIDERE, ILL..

MARY MEYERS (ZIUSER ?) - BORN MARCH 8, 1843 AT SCHMIEHEIM, BADEN, GERMANY. DIED OCT. 14, 1918 AT BELVIDERE. = Vlotho, westfalen,

WILHELMINE LUHMAN (STASS) - BORN FEB. 28, 1836 FLOTO ?, LIPPE DETMOLD (PROVINCE) OF GERMANY. DIED MARCH 27, 1919 AT SHIRLAND, ILL. = Ind. wife.

LIZZIE SHIPPY (FRITZ) - BORN FEB. 9, 1864 IN PFORZHEIM, BADEN (PROVINCE) OF GERMANY. DIED OCT. 21, 1919 AT BELVIDERE.

NORA ? WENZEL (SWEITZER) - BORN NOV. 18, 1871. DIED OCT. 28²², 1919 HERE.

JOHN WHITMAN - BORN APRIL 16, AT STERLING, ILL. DIED MAY 4, 1920 HERE.

GEORGE J. STEUER - BORN DEC. 2, 1854 AT SCHMIEHEIM, BADEN (PROVINCE) GERMANY, DIED AT CALVIN PARK, DEKALB CO. ILL. MAY 23, 1921.

ELSIE J. ANDRUS (RANDALL) - BORN AUG. 31, 1849 IN BIRDSALL CENTER, ALLEGANY CO., N.Y.. DIED IN BELVIDERE JUNE 24, 1921.

LENA MAY BURT (ABBOTT) - BORN OCT. 10, 1891 BELVIDERE TWP.. DIED AT OTTAWA, ILL. TENT ? COLONY AUG. 25, 1921.

MRS. ELIZA PALMER - BORN AT BARTON, CHENAUGUA CO., N.Y. SEPT. 13. 1835. DIED AT BELVIDERE JAN. 5, 1922.

SOPHIA KOENEKE - BORN IN GERMANY JAN. 3, 1840. DIED NEAR BELVIDERE JUNE 9, 1922. BURIED AT KINGSTON,

ALICE JULIA MEYERS - BORN MARCH 17, 1905 NEAR HERBERT. DIED SEPT. 29, 1922 AT BELVIDERE.

PAGE 2 .

MINNIE NETTIE KOELLER - BORN JUNE 22, 1886 . DIED OCT. 11, 1923 AT KINGSTON TWP. DEKALB CO., ILL.. BURIED IN KINGSTON.

MINNIE LOUISE LUHMAN - BORN IN CHICAGO FEB. 6, 1869. DIED JULY 23, 1923 IN BELVIDERE.

ANNA MARIE SCHANDELMEIER - BORN NOV. 1, 1836 AT SCHMIEHEIM, BADEN (PROVINCE), GERMANY. DIED MARCH 9, 1924 NEAR GARDEN PRAIRIE. BURIED IN KINGSTON TWP..

EDWARD W. PALMER - BORN AUG. 22, 2864 AT BELVIDERE. DIED JUNE 24, 1924 NEAR FOOTVILLE, WISC..

HARRY OTIS PULS - BORN MAY 9, 1898 AT BELVIDERE, DIED JAN. 5, 1925 HERE.

MELVILLE FRANKLIN GRAHAM - BORN DEC. 4, 1904 AT BELVIDERE, ILL. DIED FEB. 23, 1926 HERE.

MARVIN EDGAR Mc KISKI - BORN DEC. 4, 1904 BELVIDERE. DIED JUNE 26, 1926.

JOHN GEORGE STEGMILLER - BORN JAN. 29, 1862 AT JONESBORO, ILL.. DIED APRIL 29, 1926 AT BELVIDERE.

BETTIE BIESTER - BORN JULY 28, 1863 AT NEUSTADT, HANNOVER (PROVINCE) GERMANY. DIED JULY 19, 1926 AT MARENGO, ILL. EAST OF CITY.

BERTHA WASCHER-KARCH - BORN JUNE 24, 1846 IN POMMERANIA (PROVINCE) GERMANY. DIED NOV. 23, 1926 AT BELVIDERE.

EVA LENMAN - BORN ABOUT 90 YEARS AGO IN GERMANY. DIED NOV. 24, 1926 IN ELGIN, ILL..

CHRISTINE AVES - BORN OCT. 28, 1849 AT TRUETTLEFITSZ, POMMERANIA (PROVINCE) GERMANY. DIED SEPT. 29, 1927 AT BELVIDERE. BURIED CHARTER OAK CEM..

HANNAH S. PULS - BORN MAY 6, 1845 AT TRUETTLEFITSZ, POMMERANIA. DIED JAN. 3, 1928 IN BELVIDERE.

FRANK PALMER - BORN IN 1866 IN BELVIDERE, DIED JUNE 1, 1928 IN ROCK CO., HOME. IN ROCK CO. WISCONSIN.

LOUIS WENZEL - BORN MAY 24, 1864 AT HOCKELHEIM, GERMANY. DIED DEC. 12, 1828 AT BELVIDERE.

FRED AVES - BORN NOV. 10. 1868 IN POMMERANIA (PROVINCE) GERMANY. DIED MARCH 3, 1929 AT BELVIDERE.

FRED PULS - BORN AUG. 25, 1843 AT WALDO, MECKLENBURG - SCHWERIN (PROVINCE). DIED JULY 22, 1929 AT BELVIDERE.

MRS. JOHN LUHMAN (FIRST NAME SARAH) - BORN NOV. 9, 1857 IN OHIO. DIED NOV. 12, 1929 AT BELVIDERE.

LOUIS BIESTER - BORN MARCH 13, 1858 NEAR ELGIN, ILL. DIED SEPT. 28, 1930 AT BELVIDERE.

WM. AVES - BORN APRIL 29, 1849 IN GERMANY. DIED DEC. 7, 1930 AT BELVIDERE. BURIED AT CHARTER OAK CEM..

PAGE 3 -

(POMMERANIA PROVINCE)
WM. WESTFALL - BORN FEB. 26, 1848 IN GERMANY. DIED OCT. 21, 1931 IN
BELVIDERE.

MORGAN LUHMAN - BORN SEPT. 1, 1872 AT PINE CREEK, ILL.. DIED MARCH 18,
1931 AT ROCKFORD HOSPITAL. BURIED ROCKFORD CEM.

MRS. FANNIE L. PALMER - BORN MARCH 20, 1878 AT LA CROSSE, WISC.. DIED
FEB. 4, 1932 AT OMAHA, NEBRASKA.

MINNIE ROTH - DIED SEPT. 3, 1937

PHILIP KISTLER - DIED SEPT. 28, 1937 IN KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN.

WM. KOERTING - BORN AUG. 6, 1866. DIED IN GARDEN PRAIRIE MARCH 25, 1938.
BURIED THERE.

MARY RUBECK - BORN DEC. 12, 1858 . DIED AUG. 16, 1940.

CATHERINE SMITH - BORN DEC. 28, 1858 . DIED NOV. 8, 1940 BELVIDERE.
BURIED IN SPRING CREEK NEAR FREEPORT.

JOHN RUBECK - BORN JAN. 30, 1860. DIED NOV. 19, 1940.

MARY KLAAS - BORN MARCH 26, 1851 . DIED JAN. 18, 1939.

LOUISE WESTFAL - BORN DEC. 31, 1851. DIED JAN. 1, 1941.(BORN GERMANY) .

EDGAR MEYERS - BORN FEB. 10, 1872. DIED AT HOME NEAR HERBERT STATION.

LENA HENNINGER - BORN JAN. 14, 1873.DIED MARCH 7, 1941.

LEON ROGER TATE - BORN JUNE 6, 1898. DIED AUG. 25, 1941 GARDEN PRAIRIE.
BURIED IN BROOKVILLE.

MARY GLENDERS - BORN FEB. 20, 1952 GERMANY. DIED NOV. 8, 1941 HERE.
BURIED IN MARENGO.

PETER HANSEN - BORN OCT. 28, 1860 GERMANY. DIED FEB. 17, 1942.

LENA ACKERMAN - DIED BY APRIL 23, 1945.

CARRIE LUHMAN - BORN SEPT. 17, 1860 GERMANY. DIED APRIL 19, 1946.

ROSE HANSON - BORN MARCH 17, 1868 BELVIDERE, DIED APRIL 6, 1946 IN
LOGANSPORT, INDIANA. BURIED BELVIDERE.

ANNA KISTLER - BORN NOV. 2, 1864 GERMANY. DIED APRIL 27, 1946 IN
KALAMAZOO, MICHIGAN. BURIED BELVIDERE,

LOTTIE H. DEUTSCHE - BORN FEB. 21, 1883 IN BLOOMINGTON, ILL. DIED IN
ROCKFORD, ILL. DEC. 2, 1946. BURIED BELVIDERE.

JOHN H. KOENEKE - BORN JULY 31, 1880 IN GARDEN PRAIRIE. DIED JAN. 29, 1947

JOHN H. LUHMAN - BORN SEPT. 20, 1863 GERMANY. DIED FEB. 20, 1848 IN
STARKVILLE, WISCONSIN. BURIED IN BELVIDERE.

GEORGE W. MEYERS - BORN JAN. 3, 1863 IN BOONE CO., ILL.. DIED MARCH 13,
1948.

OTHER DEATHS ARE MENTIONED IN THE VARIOUS MEMBERSHIP LISTS AT DIFFERENT
PERIODS OF TIME.

PAGE FOUR -

FORGOT TO TYPE THESE LAST ENTRIES UP.

CAROLINE KALTENBACK - BORN MAY 30, 1875 GERMANY. Died Aug. 9, 1948.

WM. C. KOENEKE - BORN SEPT. 9, 1876 IN GARDEN PRAIRIE. Died SEPT. 28, 1948.

REV. FRED DEUTSCHE - Died JAN. 14, 1949.

THE CHURCH SEEMS TO HAVE DISSOLVED AFTER HIS DEATH.

THE MEMBERSHIP LISTS FOR VARYING YEARS (LATTER YEARS IN EARLY 1900'S) LIST ALL MEMBERS IN COLUMNS. NOTES ON THEM ARE WRITTEN IN THE RIGHT HAND COLUMN. BELOW ARE ONLY THE ENTRIES WITH GOOD GENEALOGICAL INF.. SEE FEDERAL CENSUSES FOR ANY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY.

KAROLINE HUBER - Died MARCH 13, 1907.

IDA KÜNZE - NOW IDA FRITZ.

KATH. FIDDER - NOW KATTIE LUHMAN.

ANNA KÖLLER - NOW ANNA PATTERSON.

JULIUS _____? Died AUG. 1892.

JACOB HOLLOW - Died APRIL 22, 1892.

FR. O _____ Died APRIL 15, 1894. AGE 80-8-18.

MARGARETHA S _____ Died JAN. 1893.

MRS. MINNIE LUHMAN (MRS. JOHN LUHMAN) Died 1894.

FRIEDRICH _____ Died DEC. 1896.

FRIEDRICH LAMPERT - Died NOV. 14, 1907. BORN 1866.

KAROLINE HUBER - Died MARCH 13, 1907.

MARY GAUER - Died APRIL 1905.

(NOTE) KATHERINE ACKERMAN - BORN AT SCHMIEHEIM, BADEN GERMANY. MAY 19, 184

WILLIAM RITZERT - WENT TO BROADHEAD, WISC. MARCH 1900.

LIZZIE MEYERS - WENT TO KINGSTON NOV. 1897.

FRED C. STIERLE - WENT TO DESPLAINES APRIL 1898.

ALVIN SCHAEFER - Died NOV. 9, 1902.

FRIEDRICH PUNDT - Died JUNE 1898.

MARY DREHER - WENT TO MENDOTA, ILL. JAN. 1899.

PHILLIP KISTLER - Died SEPT. 28, 1937 AT HOME OF SON IN KALAMAZOO, MICHIGA

MARY GAUER - Died MAY 3, 1905.

JOHANNA HOPEN - Died 1905.

BERTHA WASCHER - Died 1905.

ANNE MC KISSKI - Died DEC. 30, 1903.

SIMON H. LUHMAN - Died FEB. 1903. *Born in Caldorf = Kalldorf, Lysse*

FRANK RITZERT - Died AUG. 1903.

PAGE FIVE -

CARRIE KLIPPEL - DIED JAN. 2, 1908.

REV. LINTNER MOVED TO LOCKPORT, ILL. APRIL 1905. PLUS WHOLE FAMILY.

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF KINGSTON SOCIETY MEMBERS. (PARTIAL LIST ONLY).

MARY SCHENDELMEYER - MOVED TO LOCKPORT, ILL. AUG. 1905.

MARY ROTH - DIED MAY 27, 1906.

SOPHIE GREVES OR GREEN - DIED SEPT. 24, 1907.

CHARLOTTE LAMPERT - DIED SEPT. 24, 1909.

WM. KRAFT DIED FEB. 12, 1910.

MARY KARCH ? DIED FEB. 9, 1910.

ANTON MC KISKEE - DIED MAY 19, 1910.

FREDRICH PULS SR, - DIED BY APRIL 5, 1907.

MARY RITZART - MOVED TO OREGON.

RICKA BRANDT - MARRIED FRED A. _____.

MRS. MARIE GREEN - DIED NOV. 11, 1911.

GEORGE MEYERS - DIED MAY 29, 1907.

GEORGE SEXAUER - DIED OCT. 12, 1907.

JOHN ACKERMAN DIED JULY 14, 1907.

28 KINGSTON SOCIETY MEMBERS TRANSFERED TO THE MALTA, ILL. CHURCH IN 1910.

THE FOLLOWING ARE BELVIDERE MEMBERS LISTS. (PARTIAL LIST).

HERMINA ACKERMAN - MARRIED ELMER BIESTER.

ELIZABETH D. BIESTER - DIED NOV. 11, 1911.

LUDWIG RITZERT - DIED AUG. 1, 1913.

SCHMALBECK FAMILY MOVED TO DENVER, COLORADO NOV. 1904 ?

MARY MEYERS - DIED OCT. 14, 1918.

GLADIS PETERSON OR SCHONDELMEIER - DIED DEC. 1918.

BARBARA HALLER - DIED DEC. 28, 1915.

WILHELMINA LUHMAN - DIED MARCH 27, 1919.

CATHERINE ACKERMAN - DIED AUG. 5, 1915.

LENA PULS MOVED TO TOPEKA, KANSAS DEC. 30, 1907.

LENA MAY CLARK - DIED AUG. 25, 1921 AT TENT COLONY, OTTAWA, ILL.

FRANK LUHMAN MOVED TO ELGIN 1926.

JOHN MARTH MOVED TO GENESEO, ILL. 1922.

JOHN MARTH FAMILY - PASTOR & FAMILY MOVED HERE FROM HOLLAND GROVE, WISCONSIN.

ALBERT MEYERS RETURNED FROM OREGON.

MRS. JOHN BLACKLEDGE TRANSFERED HERE FROM KINGSTON.

LETTER = MR. MRS. ARNOLD MARTH ARE MEMBERS OF FIRST EV. CHURCH IN KANKAKEE, ILL.. TRANSFERED HERE IN 1945.

PAGE SIX -

LETTER = WENDELL E. MC KISKI TRANSFERED TO ST. PAUL METHODIST CHURCH
AT ABILENE, TEXAS 1940.

SAYS SEE OTHER BOOK AT TIMES. THERE IS NO EARLIER BOOK AT GARRETT
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, UNLESS THEY CANNOT READ THE SCRIPT WRITTING IN A
EARLIER BOOK & DON'T KNOW WHAT TOWN IT'S FOR.

FIRST MEMBERS IN SEPT. 18, 1867 WERE - MR. MRS. CARL FRITZ. MR. MRS.
JACOB HUBER. MR. MRS. FRED YOSHAGE.

MINISTERS WERE IN ORDER = W. GOESSELE, W. STRASSBURGER, J.F. SCHNEE,
M. STAMM, H. ROTERMUND, V. FORKEL, E. MUSSELMAN, B. RUH, A. ROHRBACK,
L. WILLMAN. L.A. KOELLER, WM. SCHWIKER, PH. ZAHN, H. SCHUMACHER,
L.A. KOELLER, W.L. WALKER, J. ALBER, L. WILLIAM, F.C. STIERLE, TO 1898,
J.A. GIESE, 1898 - 1900. J. ALBER 1900 - 1901. J.J. LINTNER 1901-1905.
J. H. BLASER 1905 - 1908. F. THEISS 1908 - 1911. E.E. PLAPP 1911 - 1915.
J. MARTH 1915 - 1922. W. ALBRECHT 1922 - 1929. J.V. BISCHOFF 1929 - 1932.
J.H. WALTER 1932 - ____ . ASSISTANTS = WARD KLOPP 1916 - 1918. W.H. FLURKEY
1920 - 1921. MEMBERSHIP IN 1936 WAS 72.

THE FOLLOWING ARE MARRIAGES - ABOUT 18 OF THEM ARE IN FRAKTUR-SCHREIBSCHRIF
WRITTING & ARE VERY HARD FOR ME TO TRANSLATE.

JAN. 10, 1889 JOHN A. ABBOT & ROSA MC KISISKE. BORN IN BELVIDERE & SPRING
TWP..
FEB. 12, 1890 LOUIS GREEN & MINNIE KOENEKE. BORN GERMANY & KINGSTON, ILL.
FEB. 17, 1891 GEORGE SCHANDELMEIER & MARY HOENEKE. OF BELVIDERE.
NOV. 20, 1889 CHRISTIAN LUHMAN & KATIE FIDDER. OF BELVIDERE,
MAY 28, 1889 WM. BUTLER & SOPHIA HAGEN. OF KINGSTON TWP., ILL.
FEB. 30, 1892 JOHN M. ROLF & MINNIE SEEL ?? . OF BELVIDERE.
MARCH 1, 1892 SAMUAL GRIMSON? TO EVA ? FRITZ . OF BELVIDERE.
FEB. 14, 1893 JOHANN HENNINGER TO LENA MC KISKI. OF BOONE CO..
FEB. 16, 1893 JOHAN ____ TO KATHERINE ACKERMAN. OF DEKALB & BELVIDERE.
MARCH 1, 1893 HENRI K. HERBERT TO MINNIE M. LUHMAN. OF BOONE CO..
MARCH 29, 1892 GEORGE MEYER TO MARIA MEYER. OF SPRING TWP. & BELVIDERE.
MAY 11, 1893 HERMIN DROYSEN TO MINNIE GAHLBECK. " " " "
MAY 11, 1893 A.? A.? HALL TO MALINDA P. HARDER ?, OF CALLEDONIA .
JUNE 22, 1893 JOHAN I.? ROLF TO ELISA WARNER ?. OF SPRING TWP. & BELVIDERE
DEC. 21, 1893 WILLIAM KALTENBIRCH ? TO KARI HUCK ?. OF CALEDONIA & BELVIDERE
NOV. 23, 1893 FRED LOLL ? TO LERETHA LUSSE. OF BELVIDERE.
MAY ~~27~~⁹, 1894 FRED AVES TO LANCA SEXAUER.. OF KINGSTON, DEKALB CO..

PAGE SEVEN -

- MAY 23, 1894 LOUIS W. OLLMAN TO EMMA E. KOENEKE. OF CALVIN PARK, DEKALB C
- MAY 31, 1894 FRIEDRICH ACKERMAN TO MARY BROHAMMER. OF BELVIDERE. SAYS
BORN EUROPE - BADEN.
- OCT. 10. 1894 CHRIST. K. LUHMAN TO IDA FRITZ, BORN A KÖNZE. (=A WIDOW ?).
- FEB. 14, 1895 AUGUST SCHRÖDER TO LERETHA JOHNSON. OF BELVIDERE.
- MAY 6, 1896 GOTTLIEB ROTH TO BERTHA PREIM OR PREIN. OF BONUS TWP..
BORN BADEN DEUTSCHLAND.
- DEC. 16, 1896 CHARLES FILL & ANNA LUHMAN. OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN
WURTTEMBERG & GARDEN PRAIRIE.
- FEB. 2, 1897 GEORGE KALTENBACK & HANNAH DROYSEN. OF SPRING TWP.
BORN GERMANY.
- MARCH 17, 1897 CHARLES ACKERMAN & ROSA RITZERT. OF FLORA TWP. . BORN
BADEN GERMANY * BELVIDERE, ILL..
- FEB. 19, 1897 ALFRED JOHNSON & FLORA KINCAID. OF BELVIDERE,
- NOV. 24, 1897 CARL ARMBRUSTER & AMELIA WASHER.
- JAN. 20, 1898 JOHN LAMBKE & LIZZIE F. GAHLBECK. BORN PREUSSEN(=N/E.?)
GERMANY. & BELVIDERE, ILL..
- MARCH 8, 1898 FRANK H. RITZERT & MARY A. GAHLBECK.
- MARCH 23, 1898 JACOB J. ACKERMAN & LINA H. VETTER. BORN SCHMIEHEIM,
BADEN PROVINCE, GERMANY.
- JULY 3, 1899 EDWARD MILLER & BERTHA HAGEN. BORN IN N.Y. & WISCONSIN.
- NOV. 23, 1899 ELAM F. VOORHIS & ANNA C. NEWHOUSE. BORN ILLINOIS & WISCO
- JAN. 3, 1900 NILS PETERSON & SELMA ANDERSON. OF BONUS TWP.. BORN SWED
- JAN 25, 1900 WM. FEABRANTZ & GRACE MOREHOUSE. OF BELOIT. BORN GERMANY &
WISCONSIN.
- FEB. 7, 1900 WM. RITZERT & WILHELMINA GIESE. OF BELVIDERE & BROADHEAD,
WISCONSIN. BORN ILLINOIS & WISCONSIN..
- MARCH 15, 1900 SIMON H. KOELLING & LYDIA MEYER. BORN GERMANY & ILLINOIS.
- NOV. 15, 1901 MRS. KLIPPLE & CHARLES SMITH.
- AUG. 28, 1901 JOHN LINTNER & MARIE MOSHER. OF ELGIN & TALBE GROVE.
- NOV. 4, 1901 CHARLES NEWTON & MARY BECKER. OF JANESVILLE, WISC.. BORN
IN WISCONSIN & ILL..
- DEC. 19. 1901 EDWARD PETERMIER & CARRIE STUKENBERG. OF FREEPORT & BAILEY-
VILLE.
- AUGUST 5, 1902 HENRY A. MALLETTE OF ROCKTON & NINA MAY REYNOLDS OF ROCKTON.
- DEC. 25, 1902 EDDIE C. CHESTER OF LEROY TWP. & LIBBIE LEVINE.
- JAN. 24, 1903 WM. KARCH & MARY VOSHAGE.
- FEB. OR JAN. 24, 1903 ALBERT MILLER & AUGUSTA WESTFALL.
- FEB. 24, 1904 RAYMOND REED & NEVA? CAMPFIELD. OF ROCKFORD.

PAGE EIGHT -

- FEB. 1, 1906 EDWARD McKISKI & ELLA KLECKNER. SHE WAS BORN PLYMOUTH, IND..
- JUNE 30, 1906 ALBERT OTT & ELISABETH SHAFFER.
- DEC. 29, 1906 FRANK L. GAHLBECK & ROSE HEIDERMAN. SHE WAS BORN IN IOWA.
- JAN. 17, 1907 HENRY APPEL - OF FORRESTON, ILL. & MRS. MARY FRAWERT-
OF FORRESTON, ILL..
- JUNE 20, 1907 AUGUST CHARLES LEMBKE & ALVENA F. GAHLBECK.
- SEPT. 22, 1907 EDDIE RALAE ? OF FREEPORT, ILL. & AGGENNORIA BUTLER OF
BELVIDERE, ILL.. BORN IN NEW YORK CITY & ROCKTON, ILL..
- JAN. 15, 1908 F. A. NIMTZ & FREDERICKA A. BRANDT.
- FEB. 2, 1909 PAUL OTT OF WONEWOC, WISC. & ADA CHAMBERLAIN. BORN IN
WONEWOC & BELVIDERE.
- MARCH 3, 1909 THOMAS CHAPLIN OF BELVIDERE, & MINNIE AVES OF CALVIN PARK
ILL.. BORN ENGLAND & CALVIN PARK..
- MARCH 6, 1911 C.S. WARD & BERTHA CHAMBERLAIN OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN
BELVIDERE & CAPRON, ILL..
- JULY 22, 1911 WM. KARCH & BERTHA WASHER OF BELVIDERE.. BOTH BORN GERMANY
- DEC. 30, 1911, R. A.? ZORN ? OF ORANGEVILLE, ILL. & MABLE TETERHOFF OF
MONROE, WISC..
- JUNE 20, 1912 FLOYD D. ROTE OF BONUS TWP. & SARAH M. STEARNS OF BOONE TWP
BORN IN KIRKLAND & BOONE, ILL..
- AUGUST 10, 1912 LESTER LEE BROWN OF ROCKFORD, ILL. & AGNESS MARIE
DANIELSON OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN PECATONICA & ROCKFORD.
- FEB. 24, 1913 ORRI H. PAUTCH OF ROCKFORD & VIOLA L. CARTER OF ST. PAUL, MN.
- FEB. 6, 1913 CHAS. L. HORTON OF MADISON, WISC. & LULU CHRISTOPHER OF
BARABOO, WISC..
- JAN. 3, 1913 HENRY ELMER OF ROCKTON, ILL. & ETHEL GREEN OF ROCKTON.
- MARCH 4, 1913 ROY McKINNEY OF JANESVILLE, WISC. & ELSIE BECKER OF
EDGERTON, WISC.. BORN IN CARY, ILL. & EDGERTON, WISC..
- APRIL 17, 1913 ARTHUR E. LINDINE ? OF ROCKFORD & FRANCE J. FAGERSTROM OF
ROCKFORD.
- MAY 13, 1913 HAROLD HOAGLAND OF ROCKFORD & MAMIE ROBY OF ROCKFORD.
- MAY 24, 1913 SANFORD KLANK OF ROCKFORD & GERTIE ANDERSON OF CHICAGO.
BOTH BORN IN SWEDEN.
- MAY 28, 1913 WM. CARLSON OF NEW MILFORD, ILL. & EDNA ROLLIE OF GILFORD,
ILL. BORN ROCKFORD & GILFORD. PROBABLY TOWNSHIPS IN WINNEBAGO CO..
- AUG. 19, 1913 LOUIS BRIMENINE ? OF ROCKFORD & VERA ROBINSON OF ROCKFORD.
BOTH BORN IN ROCKFORD.
- NOV. 13, 1913 LEWIS ASKER OF ROCKFORD & DOLLIE OLESON OF ROCKFORD. BOTH
BORN IN ROCKFORD.

PAGE NINE -

- JAN. 15, 1914 EDWARD SCHRECK OF DEBUKE, IOWA. & PEARL E. WHITE OF ROCKFORD.
BORN IN WOODROE, ILL. & ROCKFORD. SPELLINGS ARE PROBABLY WRONG.
- JUNE 24, 1914 ALBERT ZITZKE OF ROCKFORD & KATE SPENCER OF ROCKFORD. BOTH
BORN IN ROCKFORD.
- JUNE 24, 1914 A.R. ANDERSON OF ROCKFORD & GERTRUDE AHNQUIST ? OF ROCKFORD.
BOTH BORN IN ROCKFORD.
- JULY 7, 1914 ANDREW G. JOHNSTON OF ROCKFORD & ESTHER R. JOHNSON OF ROCKFORD
BORN IN GAZZAM?, PENNSYLVANIA. & PHILIPSBERG, PENN..
- JULY 29, 1914 P ? _____ BENSON OF CAPRON & ANNA ____? NICOLIA OF
CAPRON. SHE WAS BORN IN WALWORTH CO., WISC..
- AUG. 16, 1914 RUSSEL J. MC KEARN OF BELOIT & FRANCES GLOVER OF BELOIT.
BORN IN NEWARK, (ROCK CO.?) WISC., & OWEN, ILL. (TWP.).
- SEPT. 1, 1914 FRANK C. AVERY OF TOKEN CREEK, WISC. & SELMA H. TOFFELMAN OF
TOKEN CREEK, WISC.. BOTH BORN IN BELOIT, WISC..
- JAN. 8, 1915 E.F. JOHNSON OF ROCKFORD & BLOSSOM L. WORM ? OF ROCKFORD.
BOTH BORN IN PLATVILLE, WISCONSIN.
- AUG. 4, 1915 LEE CALE WILSON OF CHICAGO. & NELLIE PEARL CARLSON OF CHICAGO
BORN IN CLINTON, IOWA & CHICAGO, ILL..
- AUG. 5, 1915 GLENN CORYDON KELLER OF ELGIN & IDA LOUISE MAY OF BELVIDERE,
BORN IN CRYSTAL LAKE, ILL. & DETROIT, MICH..
- JAN. 26, 1916 ARTHUR PHILIP KISTLER OF BONUS TWP. & LYDIA MAY HENNINGER
OF BONUS TWP.. BORN IN BONUS & BELVIDER.
- NOV. 1, 1916 WILLIAM H. BUGDAHL OF ROCKFORD & CLEONA N. BANKS OF ROCKFORD
BORN ROCKFORD & PANA, ILL.
- JAN. 16, 1918 HENRY DOLL OF GARDEN PRAIRIE & CLARA RUTH LUHMAN OF BELVIDER
BOTH BORN IN BONUS TWP. BOONE CO..
- APRIL 6, 1918 JOSEPH E. NEDRA OF ROCKFORD * PAULINE H. ANDERSON OF ROCKFORD
BORN ST. LOUIS, MO. & ROCKFORD, ILL..
- SEPT. 6, 1919 RALPH EDGAR ABBOTT & HAZEL LEONE WHITMAN. BORN IN BONUS
TWP. & HAMPSHIRE, ILL..
- SEPT. 10, 1919 JOHN KLAAS & ELSIE FILL. BORN CHICAGO & BELVIDERE.
- SEPT. 13, 1919 MAURICE CALVIN MARTIN OF HARVEY, CARROLL CO. MARYLAND &
SILVA VIOLA SCHREIBER OF EGAN, OGLE CO., ILL.. BORN IN EMMETTSBURG,
MARYLAND & LEAF RIVER, OGLE CO., ILL..
- FEB. 18, 1920 ELMER ERIOM OLLMANN & LUELLA CLARA AVES. BOTH BORN IN
SPRING TWP., BOONE CO., ILL..
- FEB. 25, 1920 EARL LOUIS WENZEL OF BELVIDERE & FLORENCE IOLENE BIESTER OF
BORN IN MALTA TWP. DEKALB CO., ILL. & BONUS TWP. BOONE CO., ILL..

- MARCH 18, 1920 ALBERT EDWARD MEYERS OF BELVIDERE & CLARA MINNIE KALTENBECK OF FLORA TWP.. BORN IN BELVIDERE, & SPRING TWP..
- JUNE 5, 1920 CLARK HEADING BURT & LENA MAY ABBOTT. BORN IN CHERRY VALLEY, ILL. & BELVIDERE, ILL..
- AUG. 15, 1921 EDWARD CARL JOHNSON OF ROCKFORD & GEORGIA KATHERINE TAMPAKES. OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN SWEDEN & CHICAGO, ILL..
- OCT. 22, 1921 VERN JACK MARGASON OF ROCKFORD & EVELYN FERN LA FLAMME OF CHICAGO.. BORN IN SOUTH BEND, IND. & CHICAGO, ILL..
- SEPT. 14, 1922 ARTHUR J. HOFFMAN OF ROCKFORD & OLVIE BREWERS OF ROCKFORD. BOTH BORN IN ROCKFORD.
- FEB. 9, 1924 JOHN M. WHITE OF БЕЛОIT, WISC. & KATHRYN B. BAXTER OF ROCKFORD BORN IN BEAVER DAM, WISC. & ROCKFORD, ILL..
- MAY 7, 1924 SIDNEY M. KOELLING OF BELVIDERE & DOROTHY STONEWALL OF ROCKFORD BORN BELVIDERE, & PECATONICA.
- JULY 30, 1924 JOHN H. LUHMAN OF BELVIDERE & SARAH E. BROWN OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN LIPPE DETMOLD, GERMANY & OHIO, U.S.A..
- SEPT. 20, 1924 LLOYD OLSON OF ROCKFORD, ILL. & TYRÄ CARLSON OF ROCKFORD. BOTH BORN IN ROCKFORD.
- FEB. 11, 1925 ALBERT A. NIMTZ OF SPRING TWP. & ESTHER V. HEUER OF BONUS TWP BORN IN SPRING TWP, BOONE CO., ILL. & MAULIUS???, ILL..
- MARCH 28, 1925 WILLIAM H. MAGUIRE OF ROCKFORD & VERA C. STONEWALL OF RKFD. BORN IN ROCHELLE, ILL. & PECATONICA, ILL..
- AUG. 2, 1925 ALBERT W. KEENEY OF BELVIDERE & LILLIAN M. AVES OF FLORA TWP. BORN IN CROWN POINT, IND. & SPRING TWP. BOONE CO., ILL.
- SEPT. 13, 1925 JOHN A. WHITNEY OF ARGYLE TWP. WINNEBAGO CO. & IDA ELLA RUTZ OF ARGYLE TWP.. BORN IN PLOVER, IOWA & ARGYLE TWP..
- MAY 31, 1926 AUGUST J. ADAMS OF MILWAUKEE & MARY BOEHM OF MILWAUKEE. BOTH BORN IN GERMANY.
- MAY 31, 1926 CHRIST B. CHASE OF CLINTON, IOWA & MARGARET L. SCOTT OF MILWAUKEE. BORN IN CLINTON, IOWA & WIOTA, WISC..
- JUNE 5, 1926 CLARENCE MC CABE OF JOPLIN, MO. & MILDRED GOUDY OF SYCAMORE.
- JUNE 18, 1926 ELROY NELSON MC DONALD OF ROCKFORD & BLANCH MABEL ELDRIDGE OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN ALPENA CO. MICHIGAN & WALWORTH CO. WISC..
- JUNE 26, 1926 PETER HANSEN OF BELVIDERE & ROSE GRAHAM OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN DENMARK & BELVIDERE.
- AUG. 14, 1926 ALEXANDER HARVEY OF BELVIDERE & LAURA L. PHILLIPS OF BELVIDER BORN IN CATRINE, SCOTLAND & SANTA ROSA, CALIF..

- AUG. 17, 1926 CHARLES B. NICKEL OF BELOIT & MARIE E. BRANDENBURG OF BELOIT, WISC.. BORN IN WAUPACA CO., WISC. & ROCK CO., WISC..
- OCT. 2, 1926 WALTER W. COUNT OF DELAVAN, WISC. & MARTHA BEHLING OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN MILLER, WISC. & BELVIDERE.
- NOV. 10, 1926 FRED G. ACKERMAN OF FLORA TWP. & ALETHA A. GREEN OF BELVIDERE. SHE WAS BORN IN DEKALB CO., ILL..
- MAY 18, 1927 WILLIAM F. KASPER OF BELVIDERE & RUTH MABEL McKISKI OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN SCHMIEHEIM, BADEN, GERMANY & BELVIDERE.
- JUNE 10, 1927 WESLEY H. ZAHL OF MADISON, WISC. & MIRIAM V. BAKER OF PORTERVILLE, CALIF.. BORN IN BENSENVILLE, ILL. & SALINA, OHIO.
- JULY 5, 1927 THOMAS THOMPSON OF ROCKFORD & MYRTLE MAY CLINE OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN ROCKFORD, ILL. & ELWOOD, IND..
- AUG. 15, 1927 PAUL T. ALBRECHT OF BELVIDERE & ELENORA M. GREEN OF BELVIDERE BORN IN GRAYMONT, ILL. & FLORA TWP..
- OCT. 8, 1927 ARTHUR D. S. HODGES OF BUFFALO, N.Y. & MINA J. FISHER OF ROCKFORD, ILL.. BORN IN WATERFORD, IRELAND & PLANO, ILL.
- AUG. 3, 1928 MERRITT STICKLER OF ROCKTON, ILL. & MARJORIE ABBS OF SOUTH BELOIT. BORN IN ROSCOE, ILL. & BLOOM CITY, WISC..
- AUG. 4, 1928 GRANT E. JUDGE OF GENEVA, ILL. & GLADYS MAY HASKELL OF GENEVA, ILL.. BORN IN PITTSBURG, PENN. & PHILADELPHIA, PENN.
- AUG. 18, 1928 PAUL L. ZORN OF CHATSWORTH, ILL. & AUDRIE E. WISEMAN OF STAVENHAGEN, GERMANY & SAUNEMIN ?, ILL..
- SEPT. 5, 1928 WALTER G. MEYERS OF SPRING TWP. & JULIA MAE WHITACRE OF SPRING TWP.. BORN IN FLORA TWP. BOONE CO. & SYCAMORE TWP., DEKALB CO
- OCT. 10, 1928 ROY F. ANDERSON OF ROCKFORD & LYDIA C. KALTENBACH OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN ROCKFORD & FLORA TWP..
- APRIL 29, 1929 GLENN BOYER OF SOUTH BELOIT, ILL. & VIVIAN KEENEY OF SOUTH BELOIT. BORN IN WICHITA, KANSAS & RICHLAND, WISC..
- MAY 23, 1929 WILLIAM HAROLD SCOTT OF ROCKFORD & LOUIS MARLDENE BUNDLIE OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN SALIBURY, MO. & ROCKFORD, ILL..
- MAY 29, 1930 JULIUS J. SIMONS OF BELVIDERE & LILLIAN M. ACKERMAN OF BELVIDERE. BOTH BORN IN BELVIDERE.
- JUNE 18, 1930 WALDEMAR ERNST OF RACINE, WISC. & VIOLET M. SLAFTER OF RACINE, WISC. BOTH BORN IN RACINE.
- OCT. 11, 1930 TERRELL BRESSLER OF ROCKFORD & MYRTLE K. KENNEDY OF ROCKFORD, ILL.. BORN IN LEAF RIVER, ILL.. & ROCKFORD, ILL..
- NOV. 4, 1930 JOHN H. LUHMAN OF BELVIDERE & MARY E. MORGAN-BURT OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN MINDEN, GERMANY & PINECREEK, ILL..

- HARRY GADLEY OF CHICAGO & FRIEDA L. CLAUDIUS OF CHICAGO. BORN IN CAMPTEN, INDIANA & CHICAGO, ILL.. DEC. 1, 1930 MARRIAGE.
- LEONARD T. ELLIOTT OF BLUM, WISC. & OPAL V. SPRY OF BLUM, WISC.. BORN IN BLUM, WISC.. MAY 31, 1931 MARRIAGE.
- FEB. 25, 1931 JOE LAUTENBACK OF BELVIDERE & IRENE MAY PLUMLEY OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN BELVIDERE.
- OCT. 16, 1931 JOHN H. LUHMAN OF BELVIDERE & MRS. CAROLINE M. BIESTER OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN MINDEN, GERMANY & BOONE CO., ILL..
- OCT. 24, 1931 ARTHUR F. AVES OF BELVIDERE & MAZEL M. MC KISKI OF BELVIDERE BORN IN BELVIDERE.
- JULY 7, 1932 GLEN ANDERSON OF ROCKFORD & HAZEL SADewater OF ROCKFORD.. BORN IN CLOQUET, MINN. & ROCKFORD, ILL..
- OCT. 29, 1932 JESSE W. WILLIAMS OF BELVIDERE & BESSIE B. SINCLAIR OF GLENDALE, KANSAS. BORN IN SONORA, KY. & CARDEN, INDIANA.
- NOV. 25, 1932 ELMER A. SLAFTER OF RACINE, WISC. & ISABELLE A SOENS OF KENOSHA, WISC.. BOTH BORN IN RACINE, WISC.
- JUNE 17, 1933 HENRY LOUTENBECK OF BELVIDERE & RUBY FAIR OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN WOODSTOCK, ILL. & MOSHIEM, TENN..
- SEPT. 15, 1933 ORVIN E. BOHREN OF OCONOMOWOC, WISC. & EMMA POLENSKE OF WAUKESHA CROSSED OUT & WATERTOWN, WISC. ADDED. BORN IN WINNECONNE, WISC. & CONCORD, WISC..
- DEC. 9, 1933 PAUL S. HAWKINS OF OKAUCHEE, WISC. & ELLEN PELTONEN OF MILWAUKEE, WISC.. BORN IN BROWNSVILLE, WISC. & HIGHBRIDGE, WISC..
- FEB. 6, 1934 JOHN L. WALTER OF ELMHURST, ILL. & HATTIE WAWKEY OF BELVIDER BORN IN SHANEVILLE, TENN. & ONECO, ILL..
- MARCH 28, 1934 WM. COFFEY OF ROCKFORD & LUCILLE WEBSTER OF ROCKFORD.. BORN IN CLINTON, IND. & PLEGINTON, S.D..
- DEC. 16, 1934 LESTER WALTER OF BELVIDERE & ELSIE CHOUMONT ? OF BELVIDERE. BORN IN FREEPORT, ILL. & CHICAGO.
- FEB. 6, 1935 GOERGE LARSON OF DURAND, ILL. & FERN BEST OF DAVIS, ILL. BORN IN PECATONICA, ILL. & DAVIS, ILL..
- OCT. 26, 1935 LA VERN WICKS OF ROCKFORD & GLADYS O'KEEFE OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN NORWAY, ILL. & ROCKFORD, ILL.
- DEC. 24, 1935 GERALD D. CEVENE ? & DOROTHY L. HOOPER BOTH OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN APPLETON, WISC. & FARMERSVILLE, TEXAS.
- OCT. 24, 1936 HAROLD W. WITHERBY OF ROCKFORD & NELLIE HOOPER OF ROCKFORD. BORN IN BUTTE, NEB. & PRINCETON, TXAS.
- JUNE 26, 1937 HARRY WAYNE WILSON OF MT. MORRIS, ILL. & ELSIE HINNHORST OF MT. MORRIS, ILL..

PAGE 12 -

JULY 3, 1937 ROBERT J. ROBINSON OF CAPRON & GRACE KNOPE OF ROSCOE.

JULY 24, 1937 FLOYD H. ANDERSON OF BELVIDERE & FLORENCE HONACKER OF
ROSCOE.

OCT. 10, 1937 HARVEY M. WIDMER OF SYCAMORE, ILL. & DOROTHY M. TUCKER OF
STOCKTON, ILL. BORN IN WASHINGTON, ILL. & STOCKTON, ILL. .

MARCH 1, 1940 CLAIRE GILMAN OF BELVIDERE & MARG. VAN VALKENBURG OF
BELVIDERE.

NOV. 2, 1940 FLOYD W. NEFF OF BELVIDERE & HELEN B. ACKERMAN OF
BELVIDERE.

OCT. 18, 1941 GEORGE ALBERT WHITE OF HARVARD, ILL. & LOUIS MARG. JOHNSON
OF HARVARD, ILL..

**BELOW WILL BE LISTED ONLY THE BIRTHS OUTSIDE OF BOONE & DEKALB CO., ILL..

NEXT ARE BAPTISMS WITH PLACE BORN & PLACE BAPTISED & PARENTS NAMES.

SOME OF THESE ARE ALSO IN GERMAN SCRIPT & VERY HARD TO TRANSLATE.

MANY OF THESE BAPTISMS ^{BIRTHS} ~~are~~ ^{are} FOR BOONE CO. & DEKALB CO. *Not Enclosed.*

SOME DATES OF BIRTH ARE MANY YEARS BEFORE THE BAPTISMAL DATE.

↪ OCT. 7, 1888 BAPTISM - JACOB HARRY ALBER. PARENTS- CHARLES & OTILLA ALBER

↪ JAN. 30, 1886 BIRTH IN KANSAS CITY, MO..

↪ APRIL 16, 1893 BAPTISM - CLARNECE WALTER WILLMANN ?. PARENTS- JACOB C. &

↪ MARCH 7, 1892 BIRTH IN KORKORKEN ? CITY, ILL.. (MARIA McLAREN).

JUNE 17, 1894 BAPTISM - LANA CATARINA HORNBAULN ?. PARENTS - JOHAN FRIED. &

AUG. 16, 1893 BIRTH IN NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. (MAGDOLENA ACKERMAN)

JAN. 27, 1895 BAPTISM - JOHAN HUGO KRISTER ?. PARENTS - AUGUST & ANNA

JUNE 22, 1894 BIRTH IN FREEPORT, ILL.. (FRIEDON?)

MARCH 31, 1895 BAPTISM - LIBIE? LOUISE OLLMANN. PARENTS - LUDWIG W. H. &

FEB. 4, 1895 BIRTH IN CHERRY VALLEY, WINNEBAGO CO.. (EMMA E. KÖNEKE)

AUG. 16, 1896 BAPTISM - ARTHUR JOHANN WILHELM GARBE. PARENTS - WILHELM &

MARCH 2, 1896 BIRTH IN CHICAGO, ILL.. (ANNA .

MAY 5, 1901 BAPTISM - CHARLES WM. ALBER . PARENTS - ALBERT & (LIZZIE OTT

NOV. 24, 1900 BIRTH IN CHICAGO, ILL..

DEC. 5, 1912 BAPTISM - WILLIAM H. SCAMP . PARENTS - WM. H. SCAMP & WIFE.

MARCH 3, 1910 BIRTH IN CLINTON, IOWA.

JUNE 8, 1913 DAWN H. BRENZ . PARENTS WM. BRENZ WIFE.

NOV. 6, 1896 BIRTH IN OREGON, ILL..

JUNE 8, 1913 BAPTISM - DELLA C. BRENZ . PARENTS WM. BRENZ & WIFE.

MARCH 15, 1898 BIRTH IN CHERRY VALLEY, ILL..

JULY 6, 1913 BAPTISM - LYDIA L. BRENZ . PARENTS MACENTIRE??

NOV. 21, 1872 BIRTH IN COAL RUN, OHIO.

PAGE 14 -

JULY 6, 1913 BAPTISM - HAROLD BRENZ . PARNETS - Mr. Mrs. BRENZ.

APRIL 28, 1898 BIRTH IN CHERRY VALLEY, ILL.

JULY 1913 BAPTISM - LOREN C. BRENZ PARENTS

JAN. 7, 1905 BIRTH IN OREGON, ILL..

JULY 6, 1913 BAPTISM - ELDRED. M. BRENZ .

JUNE 9, 1908 BIRTH IN HOLCOMB, ILL..

NOV. 21, 1915 BAPTISM - EMIL CARL MARKSTAHLER . PARENTS EMIL & KATHERINE.

JUNE 15, 1914 BIRTH IN MERIDEN, CONN..

DEC. 26, 1915 BAPTISM - FLOSSIE AGNES HILL . PARENTS - CHARLES & MATTIE

DEC. 29, 1897 BIRTH IN ELCO, ILL.. (FULTON).

MARCH 27, 1921 BAPTISM - JESSE ROSWELL CRONE . PARENTS - JOSHUA & MOLLIE

SEPT. 7, 1897 BIRTH IN HILLSDALE, MARYLAND.

(PORTER).

JUNE 18, 1912 BAPTISM - KENETH WENDEL MEYERS . F= ALBERT & CLARA MEYER.

OCT. 16, 1921 BIRTH IN ROCKFORD, ILL..

APRIL 3, 1924 BAPTISM - PERRY ALTON GREGG . PARENTS - JOHN A. & JULIA GREGG

FEB. 13. 1886 BIRTH IN BRANCH CO. MICHIGAN.

JULY 6, 1924 BAPTISM - GERALD ALBERT MEYERS . PARENTS - ALBERT & CLARA MEYER.

SEPT. 3, 1923 BIRTH IN ROCKFORD.

MARCH 28, 1927 BAPTISM - VERNIE MARIE HEUER . PARENTS - ALBERT & MATTIE HEUER

AUG. 15, 1905 BIRTH IN WYANET, ILL..

MARCH 28, 1927 BAPTISM - VERDA IRENE PUMLEY . PARENTS - LEROY & MARIE PLUMLEY

JULY 6, 1912 BIRTH IN HAESTED, MINN..

NOV. 23, 1930 BAPTISM - MRS. LIDA WILTSE .

SEPT. 25, 1861 BIRTH IN OGLE CO., ILL..

SEPT. 10, 1933 BAPTISM - JAMES CARLISS HOPPER . PARENTS - STANLEY & MALLIE.

MARCH 8, 1933 BIRTH IN ROCKFORD.

APRIL 12, 1936 BAPTISM - SANDRA EL'SABETH PRENTI E. PARENTS - HOMER & LESS

NOV. 6, 1934 BIRTH IN LOGANSPOET, IND..

SEPT. 15, 1938 BAPTISM - BEVERLY MAXIME HARMS . PARENTS - MILTON & LORINE

DEC. 7, 1937 BIRTH IN CULLOM, ILL..

MARCH 19, 1939 BAPTISM - JUDITH ANN WILSON . PARENTS - WAYNE & ELSIE

JUNE 30, 1938 BIRTH IN FREEPORT, ILL.. OF MT. MORRIS.

JULY 14, 1940 BAPTISM - JOHN HAROLD JOHNSON . PARENTS - SARAH MARGARET JOH

JUNE 11, 1930 BIRTH IN STERLING, ILL..

JULY 14, 1940 BAPTISM - SARAH MARGARET JOHNSON .

MAY 5, 1909 BIRTH IN WEST BROOKLYN, ILL..

OCT. 13, 1940 BAPTISM - ETHEL MAY WIDMER . PARENTS - WILLIAM & MARY.

AUG. 12, 1918 BIRTH IN CEER CREEK, ILL..

PAGE 15 -

JAN. 12, 1941 BAPTISM - MYRON ROY ANDERSON . PARENTS - ROY & LYDIA.

OCT. 5, 1940 BIRTH IN ROCKFORD, ILL..

APRIL 25, 1943 BAPTISM - DEANKA SUE WIDMER . PARENTS - HARVEY M. & DOROTHY

JULY 27, 1942 BIRTH IN ROCKFORD, ILL..

APRIL 29, 1947 BAPTISM - DAVID LORN SWEENEY & TIMOTHY SCOTT SWEENEY &
RAYMOND SCOTT SWEENEY . PARENTS . HAROLD L. & MERLE W..

DEC. 25, 1945 & AUG. 30, 1942 & NOV. 29, 1946 BIRTHS IN CHICAGO, ILL..

SEPT. 14, 1947 BAPTISM - GERTRUDE NOVENE CHURCHMONT ? . PARENTS MAX J. &
(DOROTHY I.

JUNE 15, 1946 BIRTH IN FREEPORT. ILL..

JUNE 13, 1948 CHERYL KATHLEEN REUTER . PARENTS - CHARLES & JOSEPHINE.

JAN. 5, 1946 BIRTH IN DIXON, ILL..

THE DEKALB COUNTY BIRTHS NOT LISTED FROM CHURCH RECORDS ARE FOR THE
FAMILY NAMES OF - SEXAUER, MILLER, STEUER, RUBACH, BUTLER, GREEN, AVES,
KOENEKE, MCKISKI, CHAPLIN, & A ARSER OR ORSEN FAMILY.

LETTER FROM MILO J. VONDRACEK DATED NOV. 15. 1949 TO REV. PAUL V. CHURCH
OF FREEPORT. THE FORMER MEMBERS OF THE EVANGELICAL CHURCH (IN FREEPORT)
HAVE JOINED THE METHODIST CHURCH OF BELVIDERE. MR. MRS. ARTUR AVES &
MARLENE & AUDREY (AVES ?). MR. MRS. S.G. POPE, MRS. MRS. ALBRECHT,
& KENETH. MR. & MRS. CLIFTON HARTMAN & KERMIT. MRS. LENA KOENEKE,
MR. & MRS. ELMER OLLMAN, MRS. & MRS. GLEN WHEELER, MRS. WILLIAM
KAENEKE, MR. & MRS. CHARLES CHOUMONT, MRS. GERTRUDE DEUTSCHE, MR
& MRS. ELMER BIESTER, MR. & MRS. CHARLES REUTER.

LETTER FROM EDWARD M. DIENER PASTOR OF THE RED OAK EVANGELICAL CHURCH
IN WALNUT, ILL.. TO PASTOR OF THE BELVIDERE EVANGELICAL CHURCH. SAYS
MRS. & MRS. SAMUEL G. POPE ARE MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE RED OAK
EV. CHURCH. (NOTE- LATTER THEY TRANSFERED TO THE METHODIST CHURCH IN
BELVIDERE, ILL.. WHEN IT CEASED TO EXIST IN 1949 ?).

by -

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

ST. JOHNS UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST CHURCH RECORD BOOK 1900 ON - THE FOLLOWING IS GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION ^{IN} THE RECORD BOOK. IT IS ONLY A PARTIAL LIST OF INFORMATION. THIS BOOK SHOULD BE MICROFILMED & MADE AVAILABLE TOO OTHER DESCENDANTS, IN SEVERAL DIFFERENT ARCHIVES & LIBRARIES. OLD CHURCH BOOKS ARE THE TRUE HISTORY OF THE PAST LUTHERAN MEMBERS.

20 PAGE INDEX -

82 PAGES OF BIRTH ENTRIES.

31 PAGES OF CONFIRMATIONS.

48 PAGES OF DEATH ENTRIES.

22 PAGES OF FAMILY INFORMATION.

THE FOLLOWING IS A EXAMPLE OF A FAMILY ENTRY - MY FRIEND JOHN SIPPLE HAD BEEN LOOKING FOR YEARS FOR THE PLACE THE COUPLE WAS MARRIED.

JOHN SIPPLE - BORN IN BERKA, SACHSEN, GERMANY SEPT. 29, 1864

WIFE - MARGARETA DIPPOLD - BORN IN BAYERN (= A PROVINCE) APRIL 29, 1866.

MARRIED MARCH 17, 1878 ? IN BELLOIT, WISC.. (THIS MARRIAGE APPLICATION IN WISCONSIN COURT HOUSE WILL GIVE THE COUPLES PARNETS NAMES, WHICH JOHN IS SEARCHING FOR).

CHILDREN - CLARA BARBARA LISETTE - BORN JULY 2, 1887 IN CHICAGO.

DORTHEA ELISABETH - BORN MARCH 11, 1888 IN CHICAGO.

WILLIAM GEORGE - BORN NOV. 12, 1890 IN CHICAGO.

ESTHER - BORN APRIL 10, 1898 IN BELVIDERE, ILL..

BELOW ARE OTHER FAMILY MEMBERSHIP ENTRIES WITH EXTRA GOOD INFORMATION. NOT ALL THE FAMILY ENTRIES WERE COPIED. THEY WILL LIST OTHER FAMILIES & DATES OF BIRTH & YEAR OF SOME MARRIAGES & CHILDRENS NAMES ETC. & SOME LOCAL BIRTH PLACES. SUCH AS BELVIDERE. THESE WERE NOT COPIED.

THE ONES COPIED ARE - (SOME ARE ONLY PART OF THE FAMILY ENTRY).

ELSIE DELLA MARIE BECKMANN, DAUGHTER OF FRIEDRICH BECKMANN. SHE WAS BORN OCT. 2, 1887 IN REEDSBURG, WISC.. DIED OCT. 30, 1887.

CARL BRUHN BORN NOV. 7, 1863 IN GERMANY. MARRIED DEC. 12, 1891 IN OAK GLEN (MAYBE IN ILLINOIS ?), TOO WIFE CLARA SCHULTZ - BORN APRIL 11, 1870 OVER 1872 IN PEORIA, ILL.. ALSO LIST, 1ST. THREE CHILDREN AS BEING BORN IN OAK GLENN.

HERMAN DROUSEN BORN JUNE 12, 1865 IN AÜKLANG ? GERMANY. WIFE MINNA (PROBABLY A NICK NAME), GAHLBECK BORN SEPT. 6, 1873 IN BELVIDERE. MARRIED MAY 11, 1893 IN BELVIDERE.

PAGE 2

PARTS OF SOME FAMILY MEMBERSHIPS COPIED.

FRIEDRICH HAUTH & WIFE DORTHEA WEGNER. MARRIED AUG. 27, 1885 IN BELVIDERE. HER MOTHER WAS MRS. CHRISTINE WEGNER, WHO WAS BORN SEPT. 4, 1834.

JOHN GAHLBECK & WIFE WILHELMINE FRIEBRANZ. MARRIED IN HUNTLEY, ILL. DEC. 30, 1874.

WM. H. FELDMANN BORN MAY 25, 1876 WONEWOC, WISCONSIN. WIFE SOPHIEA BARLTENBACH BORN JAN. 6, 1876 IN ABLEMANNS, WISCONSIN. MARRIED MAY 24, 1889 IN ABLEMAN, WISC.. (COULD BE WALWORTH CO.)

FRIEDRICH LÜBKE BORN OCT. 19, 1842 IN GRIEVSVALD, POMMERANIA. (PROBABLY GREIFSWALD, EAST GERMANY). WIFE CAROLINE OTT BORN JUNE 21, 1846 IN JOHANNEBURG, POMMERANIA. (PROBABLY JOHANNESBURG ??).

CARL JOHANSEN BORN FEB. 25, 1848 IN KIRCHBACKENDORF, GERMANY. (KIRCH USUALLY MEANS CHURCH IN GERMAN). WIFE FRIEDERICKE LEONHARDT BORN OCT. 2, 1844 IN DEMMIN, GERMANY. (PROBABLY THE ONE WEST OF STETTIN). MARRIED FEB. 17, 1872 IN GERMANY. 2 CHILDREN BORN IN GEMANY & 2 BORN IN MC HENRY CO., ILL..

JOHN LUCKOW & WIFE JOHANNE SCHULTZ. MARRIED JAN. 9, 1895 IN WISCONSIN? 2 CHILDREN BORN IN LEDYARD, WISC. (OR IOWA) & APPLETON, WISCONSIN.

CARL EDWARD KRACK BORN MAY 22, 1846 IN OSNA BRÜCK, HANNOVER, GERMANY. WIFE ANNA MARIA LOUISE MEYER BORN NOV. OVER JULY 1846 IN WICHEN, HANNOVER, GERMANY. MARRIED JULY 3, 1875.

JOHN RHODE FAMILY - CHILDREN BORN IN GÜTZKOW, (WEST POMMERANIA) GERMANY AND RACINE. WISC..

FRIEDERICH J. SCHWEBKE & ELLA GOWER. MARRIED NOV, 25, 1885 IN БЕЛОIT, WISC..

JOHN SIPPLE FAMILY - SEE PREVIOUS EXAMPLE ENTRY.

FRED MEYER BORN FEB. 2, 1851 IN NASSENDORF (NOSSENDORF) BY DEMIEN, (DEMMIN), COUNTY KRIS GRIA?. WIFE FRIEDERICKE SCHULTZ BORN SEPT. 8, 1859 IN KAS EKE ? BY DEMIEN (DEMMIN). MARRIED JUNE 18, 1881 BELVIDERE.

GEORGE FOSSLER BORN APRIL 21, 1863 IN SCHMIEHEIM, GERMANY. WIFE HENRIETTE SCHILLING BORN DEC. 30, 1871 IN FAULENSIEK, GERMANY. MARRIED DEC. 29, 1898 BELVIDERE.

PAGE THREE CONTINUED -

FRED SCHULDT - DECEASED - AND CAROLINE JOHANNES BORN FEB. 1873 IN MONEE, ILLINOIS. MARRIED SEPT. 16, 1897 BELVIDERE.

HENRY KOERTING BORN DEC. 1862. WIFE MATHILDA DAHL. MARRIED AEP. 8, 1888. ONE OF THE 3 CHILDREN WAS BORN IN CHICAGO OR MORENGO, ILL..

WILLIAM SMITH BORN SEPT. 13, 1846 IN DARGEIN (COULD BE DARGEN OR DARGUN) GERMANY. WIFE LOUISE PIEL. BORN AUG. 17, 1859 IN STEWARDVILLE, ILL.. MARRIED AUG. 29, 1875.

HERMANN H. STRAATE OR SYRATE BORN AUG. 24, 1865 IN LIPPE DETMOLD, GERMANY. WIFE SOPHIE JOHANNA CAROLINE SCHILLING BORN SEPT. 21, 1873 IN LIPPE DETMOLD, MARRIED ON APRIL 29, 1893 BELVIDERE.

HERMANN L. FRANK BORN JAN. 7, 1875 IN HOLTOFF, POMMERN (POMMERANIA). WIFE EMMA MATHILDA AUGUSTE LÖBKE BORN JULY 7, 1882. MARRIED MARCH 4, 1903 BELVIDERE.

JACOB HOAG ? ONE CHILD WAS BORN AT KINGSTON, ILL..

WILHELM F. GAHLBECK BORN 1875 IN BELVIDERE. WIFE MARIE J. SCHWEBKE BORN 1882 IN JAGER (JAEGER / JÄGER) WEST POMMERANIA. MARRIED MARCH 16, 1904.

WILHELM HEGEMEISTER AND FRIEDERICKE HÜBENBECKER. CHILD ERNST OTTO BERNHARDT BORN FEB. 14, 1889 IN VARGATZ ? GERMANY. ANOTHER CHILD ANNA MARTHA BERTHA.

JOHANN SCHWEBKE - TWO CHILDREN BORN IN BUFFALO, NEW YORK 1890 & 1892.

ONE OF THE OTHER FAMILIES HAD VOR POMMERN AS A PLACE OF BIRTH. VOR IS WEST (POMMERANIA). HINTER IS EAST (POMMERANIA).

ANY OF THESE PREVIOUS MARRIAGES IN ILLINOIS OUT SIDE OF CHICAGO OR COOK CO.. WILL HAVE A DETAILED QUESTIONNAIRE ATTACHED TO THE COURT HOUSE MARRIAGE APPLICATION. DEATHS IN ILLINOIS ARE GOOD FROM 1916 ON. MARRIAGES FROM 1877 ON ARE GOOD. WISCONSIN CERTIFICATES BEFORE THIS PERIOD ARE GOOD. SEE OBITUARIES IN BELVIDERE PAPERS.

ST JOHNS MARRIAGE ENTRIES WITH ADDED INFORMATION. NOT ALL ENTRIES.

GEORGE WALLUSKS MARRIED APRIL 10, 1902 TO MRS. MARY GARBR? BOTH BORN IN 1848.

SEPT. 18, 1902
FRED C. PETERS BORN 1871 MARRIED EVA M. THREN BORN 1875. FROM ROCKFORD.

WALTER R. TRIGG BORN 1875 MARRIED MARIE WASHER BORN 1885. FROM ROCKFORD. MARRIED JUNE 24, 1902

PAGE 4 CONTINUED -

FRED ROBERT JOHNSON AGE 30 BORN ROCKFORD NOV. 26, 1911 MARRIED JUHLIYA SAYER AGE 22.
HERBERT FAIRCHILD ? AGE 28 MARRIED CHRISTINE BUERK AGE 28, COUPLE
FROM CHICAGO, ILL.. MARRIED NOV. 1, 1919.
JOSEPH PUPP AGE 21 MARRIED HELEN LYNCH AGE 18. ONE OF THEM FROM
CHICAGO. MARRIED FEB. 9, 1921.
PAUL HINK OR HIRK BORN 1900 MARRIED BERTHA F. KAMP BORN 1902.
HE WAS FROM DUNDEE, ILL.. MARRIED AUG. 30, 1924.
ARTHUR H. PETERSON AGE 30 MARRIED ELSTIE M. BROLIN AGE 23 FROM
ROCKFORD. MARRIED APRIL 2, 1926.
EMIL PAPENHAGEN .BORN DEC. 30, 1889 MARRIED ELFRIEDA WENDT BORN
NOV. 2, 1896. MARRIED AT WOODSTOCK, ILL.. JAN. 20, 1940.
DWAYNE K. COOPER MARRIED IVA E. NICKELS. MARRIED AT HOME OF BRIDES
RELATIVES IN MCROE CENTER, ILL.. NOV. 21, 1940.
ALPHONE J. VAN GEEL AGE 32 MARRIED VIOLA J. BUSH AGE 31. MARRIED
AT CAPRON, ILL, SEPT. 29, 1946.

THE FOLLOWING ARE DEATHS WITH EXTRA INF. ADDED IN ENTRY. NOT ALL ENTRIES.
MRS. CAROLINE DASSOW DIED NOV. 25, 1919. BURIED IN CONCORDIA CEMETERY
IN CHICAGO, ILL..
WILLIAM A. HACKMAN DIED FEB. 24, 1923 . BURIED IN CORTLAND, ILL..
JULIUS RUDOLPH DIED JAN. 12, 1924 . BURIED IN GENOA, ILL..
WILLIAM BORCHARDT DIED NOV. 8, 1924 . BURIED IN UNION, ILL..
SAWYER BURTON DIED AUG. 13, 1925 . BURIED IN GREENWOOD CEMETERY IN
ROCKFORD, ILL..
FREDERICK WM. BUROW DIED APRIL 27, 1925. BURIED IN HARVARD, ILL..
MRS. JOHN BENTON OVER SCHRADER DIED MARCH OVER JAN. 24, ____ .
BURIED IN MARENGO OVER BELVIDER.
DELMAR TIELKEMEIRER DIED OCT. 14, 1943. BURIED DAVIS, ILL..
MRS. FRED MAXON DIED MAY 6, 1944. BURIED IN CHEMUNG, ILL..
MARY E. GREENLEE DIED MARCH 16, 1945. BURIED IN ARLINGTON CEM. ROCKFORD.
MRS. MOSES B. GREENLEE DIED DEC. 25, 1945 BURIED IN ARLINGTON CEM. " " .



PAGE 5 CONTINUED -

MARY ANN DOERSAM DIED APRIL 15, 1954. BURIED IN WARREN, ILL..

MRS. FRED MAXON DIED JUNE 16, 1955. BURIED IN CHEMUNG, ILL..

ANNA D. EVERHART DIED IN MC HENRY CO. ILL. FEB. 2, 1964. BURIED IN JANESVILLE, WISCONSIN.

ALFRED E. LUCKOW DIED IN CALUMET CO., WISCONSIN MARCH 19, 1960. LIVED AT ROSCOE, ILL..

MATTIE C. (WALLENBERG) TIELKMEYER BORN DUNDEE, MICHIGAN. DIED OCT. 14, 1960 IN PHOENIX, ARIZONA.

ORA SHULL DIED CECINO (CICERO), INDIANA. FEB. 27, 1961 .

ALBERT SCHMIDT DIED IN OAK GLEN, ILL. MAY 15, 1962.

CONRAD A. BEHLING BORN IN HANNOVER , GERMANY. DIED OCT. 29, 1962.

ANNA D. EVERHART BORN MC HENRY CO. ILL. DIED FEB. 2, 1962 . SEEMS TO BE A VARIATION OF THE PREVIOUS ANNA D. EVERHART ENTRY ABOVE..

MRS. EMMA BOLDT DIED SEPT. 17, 1966. BURIED IN HALE'S CORNERS, WISCONSIN.

MRS. LAVERN (MARJORIE MYERS) KINDBERG DIED NOV. 18, 1866 . BURIED IN WILLWOOD CEMETERY IN ROCKFORD, ILL..

MRS. BERTHA NIMTZ DIED NOV, 28, 1867. BURIED IN MARENGO, ILL. CEMETERY.

+ DeKalb Co.

SEE ALL BOONE CO. & MC HENRY CO. CENSUSES ETC.. FOR THESE FAMILIES.

PROBATE RECORDS ARE A EASY WAY TO FIND DEATHS & DEATH PLACES & DATES..

A LIST OF PAST MINISTERS WAS - PASTOR UNBECK, PINKERT, HELDREGE, SPATILF, WILKING, JENSEN, ENGELBRECHT, GAERTNER, BIEMSEN, TORBITSKY, GRAF, FISCHER, TRETWO, WEICHDRODT, BLOSSER & KRAEMER & NOW YURS.

SOMETIME I WOULD LIKE TO GO THRU THE ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH RECORDS, IMMANUEL LUTHERAN CHURCH RECORDS , METHODIST CHURCH RECORDS ETC., WHEN TIME PERMITS. WRITTING DOWN SIMILAR IMPORTANT GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION THAT GETS LOST IN TIME. A COUPLE GARDEN PRAIRIE CHURCHES CHURCH RECORDS WILL BE NEXT ON MY LIST CHECKED. THE TWO LUTHERAN CHURCHES AT CAPRON HAVE THEIR CHURCH RECORDS ON MICROFILM AT THE ELCA SYNOD ARCHIVES IN CHICAGO, ILL..

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

INDEX TO PICTURES IN THE 1906 - 70 YEAR HISTORY OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL.. ALSO A LOT OF INF. IN THIS BOOK.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH IN 1906. BUILT IN 1868. PAGE 6.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH BUILDING IN 1839. PAGE 7.

REV. JOHN S. KING M.D. PAGE 9

REV. LUTHER W. LAWRENCE - PAGE 9

REV. SETH S. WHITMAN - PAGE 11

REV. S. E. ESTEE - PAGE 11

REV. CHARLES HILL-ROE - PAGE 13

REV. HERMAN J. EDDY - PAGE 15

REV. N.W. MINER - PAGE 15

REV. JOSEPH P. PHILLIPS - PAGE 17

REV. WILLARD A. WELSHER - PAGE 17

REV. A.C. KEENE - PAGE 19

REV. EMERY CURTIS - PAGE 19

REV. JESSE COKER - PAGE 21

REV. HENRY C. MABIE - PAGE 21

REV. H.W. REED - PAGE 23

REV. JOHN J. IRVING - PAGE 23

REV. ROMANZO WALKER - PAGE 25

REV. JULLIAN AVERY HERRICK - PAGE 25

REV. CHARLES H. WHEELER - PAGE 27

REV. FREDERICK W. BATESON - PAGE 29

DEA. NATHANIEL CROSBY - PAGE 31

DEA. ELLIAS CONGDEN - PAGE 31

DEA. HENRY L. CROSBY - PAGE 33

DEA. JOHN B. TINKER - PAGE 33

DEA. JOHN SAXTON - PAGE 36

DEA. SAMUEL M. EVANS - PAGE 36

DEA. JAMES H. PATTERSON - PAGE 37

DEA. WILLIAM TOBYNE - PAGE 37

DEA. AARON B. KEELER - PAGE 40

DEA. DANIEL MABIE - PAGE 40

DEA. WARREN KEELER - PAGE 41

DEA. WILLIAM KEELER - PAGE 41

DEA. SAMUEL HICKS - PAGE 42

DEA. LUTHER C. WILLARD - PAGE 42

DEA. WILLIAM SEWELL - PAGE 43

DEA. GEO. W. STERLING - PAGE 43

DEA. ENNIS S. KEELER - PAGE 44

DEA. JOHN ROGERS - PAGE 44

DEA. GARRET F. WINNE - PAGE 45

MRS. MATILDA WHITMAN - PAGE 46

MRS. F.W. BATESON - PAGE 46

MRS. HELEN ROY BEECHER - PAGE 48

JOANNA MOORE - PAGE 48

FRANK SEWELL - PAGE 49

DR. E. ELLIS - PAGE 49

OTHER CHURCH HISTORY BOOKS NEED TO
BE LOCATED & DONATED OR COPIES &
DONATED TO THE IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY DEPT..

THE 16 ORIGINAL MEMBERS WHO FORMED
THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF
BELVIDERE IN JULY 24, 1836 WERE -
REV. JOHN S. KING, M.D.

MATHANIEL CROSBY

MOSES BLOOD

MRS. ELIZABETH PAYNE

MELVIN SCHENCK

CALVIN KINGSLEY

MRS. CHARLOTTE S. KINGSLEY

MRS. ANNA SCHENCK

ANDREW MOSS

TIMOTHY CASWELL

MRS. MARY CASWELL

CALEB BLOOD

IRA HASKINS

CHARLES S. WHITMAN

MRS. MATHILDA CASWELL

MRS. MARY HASKINS

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

by

1ST. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BELVIDERE, ILL.. APRIL 1853 MANUAL AT
IDA PUBLIC LIBRARY IN BACK ROOM. ALSO SEE THE 1889 50 YEAR HISTORY.
REV. CHARLES FANNING - PASTOR.

RULING ELDERS = EZRA MAY, JOEL WALKER, SIDNEY AVERY, JONATHAN MITCHELL,
THERON LINSLEY, SEYMOUR GOOKINS, JOHN LAWRIE, ELI FOOTE, H.W. AVERY.

ORIGINAL MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH - ABBREVIATIONS USED ARE = P=RECEIVED BY
PROFESSION, L= RECEIVED BY LETTER, A=DECEASED, B= DISMISSED, C= EX
COMMUNICATED, D= LONG CONTINUED ABSENCE.


A.H. BILLINGS (B). MRS. HANNAH BLOOD (B). CHAUNCEY BRISTOL (?).
STEPHEN BURNETT (A). MRS. ABIGAIL BURNETT (?). DAVID CASWELL (?).
MRS. RUTH CUNNINGHAM (A). MRS. NANCY CUNNINGHAM (?). MRS. M. C.
DUBOIS (A). MRS. A.E. ENOCH (?). MRS. M. L. FISK (?).
AUSTIN GARDNER (A). MRS. MARY GARDNER (B). MRS. JULIET GILMAN (?).
C.D. HICKS (B). MRS. ABIGAIL HICKS (B). EZRA MAY (?). MRS.
DORCAS MAY (A). MRS. LOVISA MAY (?). MRS. RULENA MCBRIDE (A).
MRS. LOUISA ROLLINS (?). F.S. SHELTON (?). MRS. H.C. SHELTON (?).


MEMBERS ADDED AFTER MARCH 17, 1839 =

ABBE, AMZI (P - 1849)
ABBE, MRS. SYBIL (L - 1843)
ABBE, C.E. (P - 1849)
ABBE, J.D. (P - 1849)
AMSDEN, NOAH (L - 1844)
ABBE, MISS E.M. (P - 1852)
AMSDEN, MRS. S.S. (P - 1847)
AMSDEN, J.N. (L - 1851)
AMSDEN, MISS H.N. (L - 1851)
AMSDEN, MISS L.A. (L - 1851)
AMSDEN, MISS F. P. (P - 1852)
AMY, MRS. CORNELIA (L - 1851)
AVERY, MRS. CLARINDA (L - 1841)
AVERY, SIDNEY (L - 1845)
AVERY, MRS. MARY (L - 1845)
AVERY, H. W. (L - 1845)
AVERY, MRS. L. G. (A)+(L - 1845)
AVERY, MRS. R.P. (L - 1849)
AVERY, MISS F.M. (L - 1845)
AVERY, WM. D. (P - 1849)
AVERY, E.H. (P - 1849)
BALL, MISS E.C. (B) + (L - 1846)

BARTLETT, MISS P. (L - 1845)
BEMENT, F.B. (P - 1849)
BEMENT, MRS. M.A. (A) + (L - 1844)
BEMENT, MRS. M.W. (L - 1849)
BEMENT, THEODORE (P - 1849)
BENHAM, ANSEL (B) + (P - 1841)
BENHAM, MRS. A. (B) + (P - 1841)
BENNETT, MRS. M. (B) + (P - 1842)
BENSON, MRS. C. (L - 1848)
BIRGE, E.M. (A) + (L - 1845)
BIRGE, MRS. C. (B) + (L - 1845)
BRAINARD, ALBERT (B) + (P - 1841)
BRAINARD, MRS. S. (B) + (P - 1841)
BRISTOL, MRS. A. (P - 1842)
BROWN, L.B. (P - 1845)
BROWN, MRS. M. (L - 1845)
BROWN, MRS. H.C. (B) + (L - 1846)
BULL, MRS. EMILY (B) + (L - 1851)
BURNETT, MISS CATH. (L - 1850)
BURNETT, MISS LORAIN (P - 1848)
BUSH, MRS. S.A. (B) + (L - 1851)
CAMPBELL, DR.E.T. (A) + (L - 1840)

CAMPBELL, G.W.	(P - 1849)	DOOLITTLE, Mrs. E.	(L - 1849)
CAMPBELL, Mrs. C.T.	(L - 1849)	DOTY, Mrs. M.	(B) + (L - 1840)
CASWELL, Mrs. MARY	(P - 1847)	ENOCH, Mrs. C.J.	(P - 1843)
CASWELL, Miss S.M.	(P - 1850)	FANNING, Mrs. E.R.	(L - 1850)
CASWELL, Miss S. L.	(B) + (L - 1849)	FARWELL, D.P.	(P - 1853)
CASWELL, Miss ELVIRA	(P - 1849)	FARWELL, Mrs. F.	(P - 1853)
CASWELL, JOHN	(P - 1852)	FLETCHER, Miss H.M.	(B) + (P-1849)
CHANDLER, J.L.	(B) + (L - 1850)	FOOTE, ELI	(L - 1845)
CHANDLER, Mrs. C.	(B) + (L - 1850)	FOOTE, Mrs. M.Y.	(B) + (L - 1845)
CLARY, Miss R. L.	(B) + (L - 1850)	FOSTER, A.B.	(B) + (P - 1844)
CLINE, Mrs. NANCY	(L - 1843)	FOSTER, Mrs. AVIS	(B)+(L - 1844)
CLINE, Miss A.E.	(P - 1849)	FOSTER, Miss A.	(B) + (L - 1844)
CLINE, Miss H.D.	(P - 1849)	GILBERT, Mrs.	(L - 1839)
COLLINS, Mrs. ALICE	(L - 1846)	GLASSNER, J.M.	(P - 1849)
CONKLIN, E.B.	(B) + (P - 1849)	GLASSNER, Mrs. M.J.	(P - 1845)
CONKLIN Mrs. A.E.	(B) + (L - 1849)	GOODING, Dr. M.A.	(B) + (L - 1847)
COOPER, Mrs. GRACE	(B) + (P - 1849)	GOODING, Mrs. H.M.	(B) + (L - 1847)
CULBERTSON, W.P.	(L - 1847)	GOODRICH, A.	(B) + L - 1845)
CULBERTSON, Mrs. M.C.	(A) + (L - 1847)	GOODRICH, Miss S.	(B)+(L - 1844)
CULBERTSON, Mrs. H.M.	(L - 1851)	GOOKINS, S.	(L - 1851)
CURTIS, Mrs. C.M.	(A) + (P - 1840)	GOOKINS, Mrs. F.	(L - 1851)
CURTIS, Mrs. MARY	(A) + (L - 1840)	GOOKINS, Miss H.	(L - 1851)
CURTIS, M.R.	(L - 1844)	HAMLIN, F.B.	(P - 1849)
CURTIS, PHILO	(P - 1843)	HAMLIN, Mrs. L.	(P - 1849)
DAILEY, Mrs. ABIGAIL	(A) + (L - 1846)	HARRIS, Mrs. C.	(B) + (L - 1848)
BANA, CHAS.	(L - 1851)	HARRISON, Miss M.R.	(L - 1851)
DAVIS, THADDEUS	(A) + (P - 1841)	HART, THOMAS	(A) + (L - 1844)
DAVIS Mrs. CATH.	(P - 1841)	HART, Mrs. H.	(B) + (L - 1844)
DAVIS, Miss A.E.	(P - 1843)	HART, Mrs. S.	(A) + (L - 1839)
DAVIS, JOHN	(L - 1852)	HART, CHESTER	(P - 1852)
DAVIS, Mrs. MERCY	(L - 1852)	HINMAN, WM.	(B) + (L - 1848)
DAVIS, Miss MARY	(A) + (P - 1852)	HORAN, Mrs. C.H.	(P - 1849)
DEAN, BRADFORD	(L - 1842)	HOYT, Mrs. H.P.	(B) + (L - 1847)
DEAN, Mrs. RELIEF	(L - 1842)	HUBBARD, E.	(L - 1851)
DEAN, G.E.	(A) + (P - 1843)	HUBBARD, Mrs. L.P.	(L - 1851)
DEAN, Mrs. H.	(P - 1852)	HUBBARD, N.	(L - 1852)
DERTHICK, N.H.	(B) + (P - 1843)	HUBBARD, GEO.	(P - 1852)
DERTHICK, Mrs. E.	(B) + (1843)	HUGHS, Miss M.	(B) + (L - 1844)
DICKEY, DAVID	(A) + (L - 1845)	HULBERT, Miss A.B.	(P - 1849)

HUMPHREY, Mrs.
 HUMPHREY, E.M. (A) + (L - 1844)
 IDELLS, A.G. (D) + (P - 1845)
 INGERSOLL, S. (D) + (P - 1840)
 JONES, Mrs. M. (P - 1841)
 JOHNSON, J.P. (B) + (L - 1851)
 JOHNSON, Mrs. M. (B) + (L - 1851)
 JONES, Wm. (P - 1852)
 KELLY, Mrs. J. (P - 1849)
 KING, JOHN (D) + (P - 1843)
 KNOX, Mrs. M.J. (L - 1847)
 LACY, GERSHAM (L - 1851)
 LACY, Mrs. M. (L - 1851)
 LACY, D.W. (L - 1851)
 LACY, Mrs. S. R. (L - 1851)
 LAWRIE, JOHN (P - 1849)
 LAWRIE, Mrs. C. (P - 1849)
 LEONARD, Mrs. S.A. (P - 1845)
 LEONARD, Mrs. M.L. (L - 1849)
 LINSLEY, T. (L - 1851)
 LINSLEY, Mrs. C. (L - 1850)
 LINSLEY, F. (L - 1851)
 LINSLEY, Mrs. E.C. (L - 1851)
 LINSLEY, T.H. (L - 1851)
 LINSLEY, CHAS (L - 1851)
 LOOMIS, G. (B) + (L - 1846)
 LOOMIS, Mrs. E. (B) + (L - 1846)
 LOOP, Mrs. C. (A) + (L - 1840)
 LOOP, Mrs. S. (A) + (L - 1840)
 LUNDY, Mrs. E.A. (A) + (L - 1842)
 MALLORY, Mrs. A.W. (L - 1852)
 MALLORY, Miss H. A. (L - 1852)
 MARSH, Miss L.W. (B) + (L - 1840)
 MARSHALL, H. (B) + (L - 1844)
 MARSHALL, Mrs. M. (B) + (L - 1844)
 MATTHEWS, P. (A) + (P - 1843)
 MATTHEWS, Mrs. R. (A) + (L - 1840)
 MATTHEWS, Mrs. E. (L - 1840)
 MAY, Mrs. E. (L - 1844)
 MCCARTNEY, Mrs. J. (A) + (L - 1844)
 MCCONNELL, Miss E. (B) + (P - 1841)
 MCEWEN, D. (L - 1847)
 MCMAHON, Miss S. (P - 1851)
 MCKEEN, Mrs. C. (L - 1851)
 MCWHORTER, M. (C) + (L - 1843)
 MCWHORTER, Mrs. 
 MCWHORTER, J.R. (D) + (L - 1850)
 MCWHORTER, Mrs. S. (L - 1850)
 MEAD, Mrs. S.M. (L - 1846)
 MITCHELL, J. (L - 1850)
 MITCHELL, Miss S. (L - 1850)
 MOREY, Mrs. E. (B) + (L - 1844)
 MURDAFF, Mrs. P. (P - 1845)
 NASH, Wm M. (B) + (L - 1852)
 NASH, Mrs. D. (B) + (P - 1852)
 NEWSON, Mrs. L. (P - 1850)
 NICHOLS, J.S. (L - 1852)
 NICHOLS, Mrs. E. (L - 1852)
 NICHOLS, Miss S. (P - 1852)
 NICHOLS, Miss H.M. (L - 1851)
 NORRIS, N. (B) + (L - 1850)
 NORRIS, Mrs. A. (B) + (L - 1850)
 ORVIS, Mrs. M.P. (B) + (L - 1845)
 ORVIS, Wm R. (L - 1847)
 ORVIS, Mrs. L. (L - 1847)
 PAGE, DAVID (P - 1841)
 PAGE, Mrs. F. (L - 1843)
 PALMER, Miss M. (B) + (L - 1842)
 PARKS, CHAS. (P - 1850)
 PARKS, Mrs. C. (P - 1850)
 PAUL, Mrs. JANE (B) + (L - 1844)
 PEPPER, SAM'L. (P - 1851)
 PERSEL, Mrs. M. (B) + (L - 1842)
 PETTIS, Mrs. D. (A) + (L - 1845)
 PIERCE, ASA (A) + (L - 1846)
 PIERCE, Mrs. M. (B) + (L - 1846)
 PIERCE, Miss M. (A) + (L - 1846)
 PIERCE, Miss J. (B) + (L - 1846)

PLUNKET, MRS. A. (B) + (L - 1845)
 POST, MRS. T. (B) + (L - 1842)
 POST, Miss E. T. (B) + (L - 1842)
 PRATT, Miss M.A. (B) + (L - 1844)
 PRINDLE, L.D. (B) + (L - 1848)
 QUACKENBOSS, MRS. JANE (P - 1849)
 QUACKENBOSS, Miss JANE (P - 1849)
 REED, WM (L - 1842)
 REED, MRS. J.D. (L - 1840)
 REED, DR. D. (L - 1850)
 REED, MRS. C. (L - 1851)
 REED, Miss A.W. (L - 1851)
 RENEY, MRS. A. (B) + (L - 1851)
 ROBB, J.C. (P - 1843)
 ROBINSON, JAS. (D) + (P - 1849)
 ROBINSON, Miss S. (P - 1849)
 ROYCE, E.T. (L - 1849)
 SANDS, MRS. D. (L - 1842)
 SCOTT, MRS. M. (B) + (L - 1843)
 SEARS, L.B. (L - 1843)
 SEARS, MRS. M. (P - 1843)
 SEELY, S.S. (P - 1845)
 SHIRWIN, MRS. S. (B)+(P - 1849)
 SMITH, MASON (L - 1849)
 SMITH, HARRISON (P - 1852)
 SPENCER, MRS. A. (L - 1851)
 SPENCER, Miss B.E. (P - 1852)
 STEPHENSON, MRS. 
 STEPHENSON, S.A. (P - 1847)
 STOCKING, J.C. (D)+(P - 1845)
 STOCKWELL, MRS. A. (L - 1849)
 STORY, MRS. C. (P - 1850)
 STOWE, MRS. B. (L - 1839)
 TAYLOR, MRS. A. (P - 1849)
 TAYLOR, Miss E. (P - 1851)
 TERWILLIGER, J.S. (L - 1849)
 TERWILLIGER, MRS. E.M. (L - 1849)
 TERWILLIGER, MRS. F. (L - 1851)
 THAYER, W.A. (L - 1850)
 THAYER, MRS. F.S. (L - 1845)
 THOMPSON, MRS. M. (B)+(L - 1846)
 TONGUE, ORRIN (L - 1847)
 TONGUE, MRS. A. (L - 1847)
 TONGUE, S.H. (A) + (L - 1847)
 TONGUE, L.N. (B) + (L - 1849)
 TONGUE, Miss A. (P - 1850)
 TRIPP, ISRAEL (L - 1844)
 TRIPP, MRS. E.A. (L - 1851)
 TRIPP, J.D. (L - 1851)
 TRIPP, MRS. A. (L - 1851)
 TWIST, ELIUS (B) + (L - 1846)
 WADSWORTH, J. (B) + (L - 1844)
 WALKER, JOEL (L - 1839)
 WALKER, MRS. A. (L - 1839)
 WHEELER, ADAM (B) + (L - 1844)
 WHEELER, MRS. E. (B) + (L - 1844)
 WHELDEN, MRS. H. (P - 1842)
 WHITE, MARCUS (B) + (P - 1842)
 WHITE, MRS. E. (B) + (P - 1842)
 WHITE, Miss M.A. (A) + (P - 1843)
 WHITNEY, MRS. A. (B) + (L - 1847)
 WILCOX, MARK (C) + (P - 1843)
 WILCOX, MRS. H. (B) + (P - 1840)
 WILCOX, Miss R.A. (B) + (P - 1849)
 WILLIAMS, JAS (P - 1849)
 WILLIAMS, MRS. J.E. (L - 1844)
 WING, J.V. (L - 1850)
 WING, MRS. S.A. (L - 1850)
 WOODRUFF, MRS. C. R. (P - 1849)
 WOODS, MRS. P. T. (B) + (L - 1840)
 WOODWORTH, H.P. (D) + (L - 1845)
 WOODWORTH, MRS. M.J. (D) + (L - 1845)
 WRIGHT, MRS. A.S. (L - 1840)
 YORK, Miss S. (L - 1846)

ST. JOHNS UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST CHURCH RECORD BOOK 1900 On - THE FOLLOWING IS GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION THE RECORD BOOK. IT IS ONLY A PARTIAL LIST OF INFORMATION. THIS BOOK SHOULD BE MICROFILMED & MADE AVAILABLE TO OTHER DESCENDANTS, IN SEVERAL DIFFERENT ARCHIVES & LIBRARIES. OLD CHURCH BOOKS ARE THE TRUE HISTORY OF THE PAST LUTHERAN MEMBERS.

20 PAGE INDEX -

82 PAGES OF BIRTH ENTRIES.

31 PAGES OF CONFIRMATIONS.

48 PAGES OF DEATH ENTRIES.

22 PAGES OF FAMILY INFORMATION.

THE FOLLOWING IS A EXAMPLE OF A FAMILY ENTRY - MY FRIEND JOHN SIPPLE HAD BEEN LOOKING FOR YEARS FOR THE PLACE THE COUPLE WAS MARRIED.

JOHN SIPPLE - BORN IN BERKA, SACHSEN, GERMANY SEPT. 29, 1864

WIFE - MARGARETA DIPPOLD - BORN IN BAYERN (= A PROVINCE) APRIL 29, 1866.

MARRIED MARCH 17, 1878 ? IN BELLOIT, WISC.. (THIS MARRIAGE APPLICATION IN WISCONSIN COURT HOUSE WILL GIVE THE COUPLES PARNETS NAMES, WHICH JOHN IS SEARCHING FOR).

CHILDREN - CLARA BARBARA LISETTE - BORN JULY 2, 1887 IN CHICAGO.

DORTHEA ELISABETH - BORN MARCH 11, 1888 IN CHICAGO.

WILLIAM GEORGE - BORN NOV. 12, 1890 IN CHICAGO.

ESTHER - BORN APRIL 10, 1898 IN BELVIDERE, ILL..

BELOW ARE OTHER FAMILY MEMBERSHIP ENTRIES WITH EXTRA GOOD INFORMATION. NOT ALL THE FAMILY ENTRIES WERE COPIES. THEY WILL LIST OTHER FAMILIES & DATES OF BIRTH & YEAR OF SOME MARRIAGES & CHILDRENS NAMES ETC. & SOME LOCAL BIRTH PLACES. SUCH AS BELVIDERE. THESE WERE NOT COPIED.

THE ONES COPIED ARE - (SOME ARE ONLY PART OF THE FAMILY ENTRY).

ELSIE DELLA MARIE BECKMANN, DAUGHTER OF FRIEDRICH BECKMANN. SHE WAS BORN OCT. 2, 1887 IN REEDSBURG, WISC.. DIED OCT. 30, 1887.

CARL BRUHN BORN NOV. 7, 1863 IN GERMANY. MARRIED DEC. 12, 1891 IN OAK GLEN (MAYBE IN ILLINOIS ?), too WIFE CLARA SCHULTZ - BORN APRIL 11, 1870 OVER 1872 IN PEORIA, ILL.. ALSO LIST 1ST. THREE CHILDREN AS BEING BORN IN OAK GLENN.

HERMAN DROYSEN BORN JUNE 12, 1865 IN AÜKLING ? GERMANY. WIFE MINNA (PROBABLY A NICK NAME), GAHLBECK BORN SEPT. 6, 1873 IN BELVIDERE. MARRIED MAY 11, 1893 IN BELVIDERE.

PAGE 2

PARTS OF SOME FAMILY MEMBERSHIPS COPIED.

FRIEDRICH HAUTH & WIFE DORTHEA WEGNER. MARRIED AUG. 27, 1885 IN BELVIDERE. HER MOTHER WAS MRS. CHRISTINE WEGNER, WHO WAS BORN SEPT. 4, 1834.

JOHN GAHLBECK & WIFE WILHELMINE FRIEBRANZ. MARRIED IN HUNTLEY, ILL. DEC. 30, 1874.

WM. H. FELDMANN BORN MAY 25, 1876 WONEWOC, WISCONSIN. WIFE SOPHIEA BARLTENBACH BORN JAN. 6, 1876 IN ABLEMANNS, WISCONSIN. MARRIED MAY 24, 1889 IN ABLEMAN, WISC.. (COULD BE WALWORTH CO.)

FRIEDRICH LÖBKE BORN OCT. 19, 1842 IN GRIEVSVALD, POMMERANIA. (PROBABLY GREIFSWALD, EAST GERMANY). WIFE CAROLINE OTT BORN JUNE 21, 1846 IN JOHANNEBURG, POMMERANIA. (PROBABLY JOHANNESBURG ??).

CARL JOHANSEN BORN FEB. 25, 1848 IN KIRCHBACKENDORF, GERMANY. (KIRCH USUALLY MEANS CHURCH IN GERMAN). WIFE FRIEDERICKE LEONHARDT BORN OCT. 2, 1844 IN DEMMIN, GERMANY. (PROBABLY THE ONE WEST OF STETTIN). MARRIED FEB. 17, 1872 IN GERMANY. 2 CHILDREN BORN IN GEMANY & 2 BORN IN MC HENRY CO., ILL..

JOHN LUCKOW & WIFE JOHANNE SCHULTZ. MARRIED JAN. 9, 1895 IN WISCONSIN? 2 CHILDREN BORN IN LEDYARD, WISC. (OR IOWA) & APPLETON, WISCONSIN.

CARL EDWARD KRACK BORN MAY 22, 1846 IN OSNA BRÖCK, HANNOVER, GERMANY. WIFE ANNA MARIA LOUISE MEYER BORN NOV. OVER JULY 1846 IN WICHEN, HANNOVER, GERMANY. MARRIED JULY 3, 1875.

JOHN RHODE FAMILY - CHILDREN BORN IN GÖTZKOW, (WEST POMMERANIA) GERMANY AND RACINE. WISC..

FRIEDERICH J. SCHWEBKE & ELLA GOWER. MARRIED NOV, 25, 1885 IN BELOIT, WISC.

JOHN SIPPLE FAMILY - SEE PREVIOUS EXAMPLE ENTRY.

FRED MEYER BORN FEB. 2, 1851 IN NASSENDORF (NOSSENDORF) BY DEMIEN, (DEMMIN), COUNTY KRIS GRIA?. WIFE FRIEDERICKE SCHULTZ BORN SEPT. 8, 1859 IN KAS EKE ? BY DEMIEN (DEMMIN). MARRIED JUNE 18, 1881 BELVIDERE.

GEORGE FOSSLER BORN APRIL 21, 1863 IN SCHMIEHEIM, GERMANY. WIFE HENRIETTE SCHILLING BORN DEC. 30, 1871 IN FAULENSIEK, GERMANY. MARRIED DEC. 29, 1898 BELVIDERE.

PAGE THREE CONTINUED -

FRED SCHULDT - DECEASED - AND CAROLINE JOHANNES BORN FEB. 1873 IN MONEE, ILLINOIS. MARRIED SEPT. 16, 1897 BELVIDERE.

HENRY KOERTING BORN DEC. 1862. WIFE MATHILDA DAHL. MARRIED APT. 8, 1888. ONE OF THE 3 CHILDREN WAS BORN IN CHICAGO OR MCRENGO, ILL..

WILLIAM SMITH BORN SEPT. 13, 1846 IN DARGEIN (COULD BE DARGEN OR DARGUN) GERMANY. WIFE LOUISE PIEL. BORN AUG. 17, 1859 IN STEWARDVILLE, ILL.. MARRIED AUG. 29, 1875.

HERMANN H. STRAATE OR STRATE BORN AUG. 24, 1865 IN LIPPE DETMOLD, GERMANY. WIFE SOPHIE JOHANNA CAROLINE SCHILLING BORN SEPT. 21, 1873 IN LIPPE DETMOLD, MARRIED ON APRIL 29, 1893 BELVIDERE.

HERMANN L. FRANK BORN JAN. 7, 1875 IN HOLTOFF, POMMERN (POMMERANIA). WIFE EMMA MATHILDA AUGUSTE LÖBKE BORN JULY 7, 1882. MARRIED MARCH 4, 1903 BELVIDERE.

JACOB HOAG ? ONE CHILD WAS BORN AT KINGSTON, ILL..

WILHELM F. GAHLBECK BORN 1875 IN BELVIDERE. WIFE MARIE J. SCHWEBKE BORN 1882 IN JAGER (JAEGER / JÄGER) WEST POMMERANIA. MARRIED MARCH 16, 1904.

WILHELM HEGEMEISTER AND FRIEDERICKE HÖBENBECKER. CHILD ERNST OTTO BERNHARDT BORN FEB. 14, 1889 IN VARGATZ ? GERMANY. ANOTHER CHILD ANNA MARTHA BERTHA.

JOHANN SCHWEBKE - TWO CHILDREN BORN IN BUFFALO, NEW YORK 1890 & 1892.

ONE OF THE OTHER FAMILIES HAD VOR POMMERN AS A PLACE OF BIRTH. VOR IS WEST (POMMERANIA). HINTER IS EAST (POMMERANIA).

ANY OF THESE PREVIOUS MARRIAGES IN ILLINDIS OUT SIDE OF CHICAGO OR COOK CO.. WILL HAVE A DETAILED QUESTIONNAIRE ATTACHED TO THE COURT HOUSE MARRIAGE APPLICATION. DEATHS IN ILLINOIS ARE GOOD FROM 1916 ON. MARRIAGES FROM 1877 ON ARE GOOD. WISCONSIN CERTIFICATES BEFORE THIS PERIOD ARE GOOD. SEE OBITUARIES IN BELVIDERE PAPERS.

ST JOHNS MARRIAGE ENTRIES WITH ADDED INFORMATION. NOT ALL ENTRIES.

GEORGE WALLUSKS MARRIED APRIL 10, 1902 TO MRS. MAR GARBR? BOTH BORN IN 1848.

SEPT. 18, 1902
FRED C. PETERS BORN 1871 MARRIED EVA M. THREN BORN 1875. FROM ROCKFORD.

WALTER R. TRIGG BORN 1875 MARRIED MARIE WASHER BORN 1885. FROM ROCKFORD. MARRIED JUNE 24, 1902

PAGE 4 CONTINUED -

FRED ROBERT JOHNSON AGE 30 BORN ROCKFORD NOV. 26, 1911
MARRIED JUHLIYA SAYER AGE 22.

HERBERT FAIRCHILD ? AGE 28 MARRIED CHRISTINE BUERK AGE 28. COUPLE
FROM CHICAGO, ILL.. MARRIED NOV. 1, 1919.

JOSEPH POPP AGE 21 MARRIED HELEN LYNCH AGE 18. ONE OF THEM FROM
CHICAGO. MARRIED FEB. 9, 1921.

PAUL HINK OR HIRK BORN 1900 MARRIED BERTHA F. KAMP BORN 1902.
HE WAS FROM DUNDEE, ILL.. MARRIED AUG. 30, 1924.

ARTHUR H. PETERSON AGE 30 MARRIED ELSIE M. BROLIN AGE 23 FROM
ROCKFORD. MARRIED APRIL 2, 1926.

EMIL PAPENHAGEN BORN DEC. 30, 1889 MARRIED ELFRIEDA WENDT BORN
NOV. 2, 1896. MARRIED AT WOODSTOCK, ILL.. JAN. 20, 1940.

DWAYNE K. COOPER MARRIED IVA E. NICKELS. MARRIED AT HOME OF BRIDES
RELATIVES IN MONROE CENTER, ILL.. NOV. 21, 1940.

ALPHONE J. VAN GEEL AGE 32 MARRIED VIOLA J. BUSH AGE 31. MARRIED
AT CAPRON, ILL, SEPT. 29, 1946.

THE FOLLOWING ARE DEATHS WITH EXTRA INF. ADDED IN ENTRY. NOT ALL ENTRIES.

MRS. CAROLINE DASSOW DIED NOV. 25, 1919. BURIED IN CONCORDIA CEMETERY
IN CHICAGO, ILL..

WILLIAM A. HACKMAN DIED FEB. 24, 1923 . BURIED IN CORTLAND, ILL..

JULIUS RUDOLPH DIED JAN. 12, 1924 . BURIED IN GENOA, ILL..

WILLIAM BORCHARDT DIED NOV. 8, 1924 . BURIED IN UNION, ILL..

SAWYER BURTON DIED AUG. 13, 1925 . BURIED IN GREENWOOD CEMETERY IN
ROCKFORD, ILL..

FREDERICK WM. BUROW DIED APRIL 27, 1925. BURIED IN HARVARD, ILL..

MRS. JOHN BENTON OVER SCHRADER DIED MARCH OVER JAN. 24, ____ .
BURIED IN MARENGO OVER BELVIDER.

DELMAR TIELKEMEIRER DIED OCT. 14, 1943. BURIED DAVIS, ILL..

MRS. FRED MAXON DIED MAY 6, 1944. BURIED IN CHEMUNG, ILL..

MARY E. GREENLEE DIED MARCH 16, 1945. BURIED IN ARLINGTON CEM. ROCKFORD.

MRS. MOSES B. GREENLEE DIED DEC. 25, 1945 BURIED IN ARLINGTON CEM. " " .

PAGE 5 CONTINUED -

MARY ANN DOERSAM DIED APRIL 15, 1954. BURIED IN WARREN, ILL..

MRS. FRED MAXON DIED JUNE 16, 1955. BURIED IN CHEMUNG, ILL..

ANNA D. EVERHART DIED IN MC HENRY CO. ILL. FEB. 2, 1964. BURIED IN JANESVILLE, WISCONSIN.

ALFRED E. LUCKOW DIED IN CALUMET CO., WISCONSIN MARCH 19, 1960. LIVED AT ROSCOE, ILL..

MATTIE C. (WALLENBERG) TIELKMEYER BORN DUNDEE, MICHIGAN. DIED OCT. 14, 1960 IN PHOENIX, ARIZONA.

ORA SHULL DIED CECINO (CICERO), INDIANA. FEB. 27, 1961 .

ALBERT SCHMIDT DIED IN OAK GLEN, ILL. MAY 15, 1962.

CONRAD A. BEHLING BORN IN HANNOVER , GERMANY. DIED OCT. 29, 1962.

ANNA D. EVERHART BORN MC HENRY CO. ILL. DIED FEB. 2, 1962 . SEEMS TO BE A VARIATION OF THE PREVIOUS ANNA D. EVERHART ENTRY ABOVE..

MRS. EMMA BOLDT DIED SEPT. 17, 1966. BURIED IN HALES CORNERS, WISCONSIN.

MRS. LAVERN (MARJORIE MYERS) KINDBERG DIED NOV. 18, 1866 . BURIED IN WILLWOOD CEMETERY IN ROCKFORD, ILL..

MRS. BERTHA NIMTZ DIED NOV, 28, 1867. BURIED IN MARENGO, ILL. CEMETERY.

+DeKalb Co.

SEE ALL BOONE CO. & MC HENRY CO. CENSUSES ETC.. FOR THESE FAMILIES.

PROBATE RECORDS ARE A EASY WAY TO FIND DEATHS & DEATH PLACES & DATES..

A LIST OF PAST MINISTERS WAS - PASTOR UNBECK, PINKERT, HELDBERG, SPATILF, WILKING, JENSEN, ENGELBRECHT, GAERTNER, BIEMSEN, TORBITSKY, GRAF, FISCHER, TRETWO, WEICHBRODT, BLOSSER & KRAEMER & NOW YURS.

SOMETIME I WOULD LIKE TO GO THRU THE ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH RECORDS, IMMANUEL LUTHERAN CHURCH RECORDS , METHODIST CHURCH RECORDS ETC., WHEN TIME PERMITS. WRITTING DOWN SIMILAR IMPORTANT GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION THAT GETS LOST IN TIME. A COUPLE GARDEN PRAIRIE CHURCHES CHURCH RECORDS WILL BE NEXT ON MY LIST CHECKED. THE TWO LUTHERAN CHURCHES AT CAPRON HAVE THEIR CHURCH RECORDS ON MICROFILM AT THE ELCA. SYNOD ARCHIVES IN CHICAGO, ILL..

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

Watch out for errors in original microfilms and my translation. MWJ.
Wives, children and occupations are on actual microfilmed census.
German, French etc. families on the 1870 Boone Co., Ill. census.

Township of Belvidere

Copied down mostly heads of household etc..

(PROVINCE OR COUNTRY)

- No. 4. John Beck age 45 born in Germany.
No. 11. Charles Conty or Conly age 32 born in Hannover.
No. 33. John Strom age 29 born in Prussia.
No. 45. Fred Gahlbeck age 24 born in Prussia.
No. 47. Gotchlief Kotz age 24 " " Prussia.
John Kregar (Krueger ?) age 42 born in Prussia.
No. 89. Eknosh Benish ? age 52 born in Germany.
No. 90. Charles Storm (Storms ?) age 24 born in Bohemia.
No. 99. Ludwig Rutgard (Rutger ?) age 28 born in Hess-Darmstadt
wife - Sophia age 21 " Prussia.
Mary Reywold (Reywoldt, Reynolds?) age 15 " "
No. 107. William Reywold (Reynolds) age 17 " "
No. 119 - John Kahler age 37 born in Prussia.
No. 126. Charles Schultz age 19 born in Prussia.
August Shord age " "
No. 131. Charles Grenham age 29 born in Germany.
No. 131. Joseph Grenham age 35 " "
No. 186. Charles Riewold (Reywoldt ?) age 20 born in Baden .
No. 140. Mary Moss age 19 born in Prussia.
No. 149. Charles Wehlan ? age 38 born in Prussia.
No. 152. Wm. Reynolds 50 born in Prussia.
Christian Hacraber age 72 born in Prussia.
No. 164. John Gahlbeck age 50 born in Prussia.
No. 167. WM. Mathews age 19 born in Germany.
No. 176. Theodore Ritger (Rutger ?) age 19 born in Germany.
No. 177. Joseph Priel (Piel ?) age 21 Born Germany.

City of Belvidere -

- No. 17. Peter Dellis (Dellas ?) age born in Germany
No. 21. Fred Fosliage (Fosage ?) age 39 born in Hanover.
No. 64. John Waterman age 42 born in Bavaria .
No. 115. Charles Kappler or Kassler age 33 born in France .
Louisa Miller age 62 born in France.
No. 142. John Ridal age 21 born in Baden .
No. 148. Frank Pass age 46 born in Prussia.
No. 196. Conrad Zimmer age 53 born in Prussia.

No. 203 John Gaissmonwock? 34 born in Prussia
No. 212 John Kuppler 42 born in Wurtemberg
Mary " Bavaria
No. 221 Mary Pass age 22 born in Prussia.
No. 245 Albert Vantteman (Van Natter ?) age 35 born in Prussia.
No. 274? Charles Marske age 47 or 49 born in Prussia.
No. 246 August Sanders 35 born in Prussia.
No. 253 F. Rutger age 40 born in Germany.
No. 333 Henry Schweitzer age 33 born in Germany.
Jacob Piff or Piss ? age 36 born in Baden.
Andrew Burk 23 born in Wurtemberg.
No. 334 Christian Stahal age 32 born in France
No. 361 August Kraft age 19 born in Germany.
No. 394 William Soost age 50 born in Prussia.
Mary 32 " Oldenburg
Stephan 19 " Prussia.
Anton Hagermeier age 34 born in Prussia.
No. 399 John Severty age 44 born in Prussia.
Cathrina 42 " France.
No. 409 Katie Sexaur ? age 19 born in Germany.
No. 411 Chritine Dexoure ? age 23 born in Germany.
No. 421 Katie Meyers age 15 born in Germany.
No. 427 Charles Fritz age 48 born in Baden.
No. 454 John Garedo ? age 64 born in Hannover
Amelia 52 " Saxony
No. 456 William Han (Hahn ?) age 30 born in Hanover
No. 457 Henry Krafts age 33 born in Germany.
No. 458 Joseph Seher (Sager ?) age 32 born in Prussia.
No. 472 Sophia Graweys (Graves ?) age 52 born in Prussia.
No. 469 Sammuel Estelle ? age 26 born in Wisc.
Sophia age 23 born in Baden
No. 444 Nicholas Thill age 27 born in France.

No. 502 Joseph Thill age 36 born in France.
Minnie age 23 " Prussia.
No. 483 Fred Rholaman (Rhulman ?) age 49 born in Saxony.
Mary 34 born in Mechlenburg.
No. 508 John Neseburn ? age 50 born in Prussia.

page three -

No. 512 Joseph Doll ? 39 Germany
No. 514 Valentine Sebriel? age 49 born in Darmstadt.

No. 518 Lewis Storm 56 born in Prussia.
No. 519 Mary Gower age 46 born in Germany.
No. 540 Wenzel Grutzbach (Gritzbaugh ?) age 46 born in Bohemia.
No. 548 Anton Mc Kiske age 30 born in Bohemia.
No. 553 John Liss (Liss ?) age 30 born in Germany.
No. 583 Johannah Baniew ? age 22 born in Germany.
No. 587 John Sawyer age 23 born in Germany.
No. 592 Fred lampert age 39 born in Baden .
No. 611 Mary Meyers age 18 born in Germany.
No. 622 Wm. Zeigler age 42 born in Baden.
No. 624 Salomon Strauss age 30 born in Baden.
No. 643 John Buhmyres ? age 50 born in Prussia.
Donetta 33 " Wurtemberg.
Jacob Striker age 69 born in Wurtemberg.
No. 648 John Ridal age 44 born in Prussia.
No. 650 Fred Ream age 28 born in Prussia.
No. 661 Francis Smith (Schmidt ?) age 43 born in Saxony .
No. 674 Laura Minters or Winters age 11 born in Prussia.
No. 679 Frederick Thies age 29 born in Mecklenburg.
Minnie 33 " Prussia.
No. 685 Ernest Mintar (Minters ?) age 43 born in Prussia.

Bonus Township -

No. 2 Fred Myres (Meyers ?) age 19 born in East Prussia.
No. 3. Christ Richter ? age 45 born in Hanover
No. 9 August Hester age 15 born in Hess
No. 78 Faber Paquette age 22 born in France.
No. 97 Jacob Huber age 59 born in Baden .
No. 110 Sophy Peil age 15 born in Germany.
No. 119 Phillip Keonicker age 38 born in Hess. (Konika ?)
No. 121 Jacob Shinglemeier age 50 born in Baden .
No. 126 Dessie Hydeman age 25 born in Prussia.
No. 131 Wm. Hendrickson age 57 born in Holland.
No. 132 Martin Berg born in Prussia.

page four-

No. 151 Jacob Buchanan age 48 born in Hess.
No. 155 Lemein Lemeire age 40 born in Prussia.
No. 159 Cora Luman age 1^d born in Germany. *Lawman/Luhman*
No. 161 Mary Kesow or Kerow age 30 born in Germany.

Boone Township -

No. 161 Peter Vanleshout ?? age 33 born in Holland
Anna 32 " Austria.
No. 181 John Zimmosk age 34 born in Prussia.
No. 184 August Melsher or Mosher age 42 born in Prussia.
No. 247 Henry Wolfrin (Wolfram ?) age 53 born in Prussia.
No. 258 Ernest Marski (Maskey ?) age 30 born in Prussia.
No. 287 Godfry Ebentr out age 57 born in Prussia.
No. 298 Fred langrich (Langhrehr ?) age 45 born in Hanover.

Caledonia Township -

No. 14 John Berg age 69 born in Mecklenburg.
No. 15 Joseph Flora age 28 born in Switzerland.
No. 17. Fred Kohler age 33 born in Prussia.
No. 247 John Berg Jr. age 30 born in Prussia.
No. 253 Jno. (Jonathan) Suhr age 43 born in Prussia.
Mary Ridal age 70 born in Prussia.
No. 261 Frederick Suher (Suhr ?) age 25 born in Prussia.

Flora Township -

Younts
No. 2 Christian Yonts ? age 27 born in Prussia.
No. 3 Joseph Pund (Pundt ? or Pond ?) age 39 born in Prussia.
No. 89 Sophia Biddle age 18 born in Germany .
No. 112 John Goda age 54 born in Luxemburg.
No. 138 John Weaver age 39 born in Hanover.
No. 141 Fred Kaund ? age 37 born in Strasburg.
No. 142 Charles Lanehear age 27 born in Hanover.
No. 130 Sarah Bucher age 19 born in Bohemia ???
No. 132 Jacob Streeter age 23 born in Germany.
No. 167 Frank Sternborn age 20 Born in Germany.
No. 177 Fred Rockheim (Ruckheim ?) age 45 born in Prussia.
Christian Blank age 26 born in Prussia.

page five -

No. 180 Charles Brent age 30 born in Germany.
 Ferdinand Knope age 32 born in Germany .
 Martin Sahl (Sell or Sall ?) age 75 born in Germany.
No. 183 Antone Neeley age 35 born in Germany.
No. 200 August Little age 16 born in Germany.
No. 203 August Little 46 born in Germany.

Le Roy Township -

No. 126 Henry Rodeswoldt (Rhodawalt ?) age 64 born in Hanover.
No. 138 Jacob Schenk (Shunk ?) born in Bavaria. age 55.
 John Sheffield 18 born in Hesse.

Manchester township -

No. 158 Henry Verk age 42 born in Prussia.
No. 66? Wm. Abraham age 35 born in Prussia.
No. 129 Charles Zilley age 63 born in Prussia.
No. 149 Charles Zimmerman age 34 born in Germany.
No. 214 Henry Shafer age 35 born in Prussia.

Spring Township -

No. 16 lawrence Barringer age 43 born in Baden.
No. 8 louise Shinglemeier age 16 born in Wurtemberg.
No. 31 Martin Georgmeier ?? age 50 born in Prussia.
 Christina 43 " Hess-Darmstadt.
No. 46 Jacob Kemire ?? age 19 born in Germany .
No. 86 Lewis Cross age 45 born in Mecklenburg.
 Fredericke age 35 born in Prussia.
No. 87 John Albraugh (Albright ?) age 60 born in Prussia.
 Mary 59 " "
No. 89 Wm. Hyndeman age 59 born in Prussia.
No. 142 Valentine Wuris ?? age 24 born in Saxony.
No. 154 Charles ? Lahmin (Lawman ?) age 26 born in Prussia.
No. 165 Mary Zinser age 20 born in prussia.
No. 176 Goerge Myres (Meyers ?) age 38 born in Baden.
No. 197 Fridrick Abi age 52 born in Prussia.
No. 198 Henry Strey age 45 born in Prussia.
 August Hunt age 72 born in Prussia.

Page six -

No. 181 Edward Lettoi (Lettow ?) 18 born in Pommern (Pommerania)
No. 186 John Zinser age 54 born in Baden .
No. 187 George Kinur (Kiner ?) age 46 born in Baden.
No. 184 John Peil age 36 born in Mecklenburg.

I am a member of the Presbyterian church in Belvidere. My ancestors are all Lutherans. My daughters ancestors are Lutheran & Catholic.

I will translate and type up any old church records if permission is granted to me..

Only the head of household was transcribed from 1870 census film. A few wives and a few boarders living in the house with a different surname or province born in was added or copied down.

Many of these families belonged to the Immanuel Lutheran church or St. Johns Lutheran church or the St. James Catholic church or the German Ev. Lutheran church, which is no longer in existence.

Since a few of these churches do not have their church records on microfilm at a church archives or a library or State Historical society, you will have to look at the birth, death, marriage, confirmation and membership record books, too find maiden names of wives and the village, county and province in Germany they came from. It's a shame that these old church records are treated as if they were a criminals records. Any help in getting these old records typed up and microfilmed and accessible will be appreciated by all descendants.

The Two German churches at Capron, Ill. are on microfilm at the ALC Lutheran church archives in East Dubuque, Iowa. The Presbyterian church records for Belvidere are in a Archives in Philadelphia on microfilm. The St. James Catholic church records were microfilmed in 1960's and are microfilmed every few years since then.. Going back to 1889?

I've gone into the Garrett Theological seminary in Evanston, Ill. which keeps microfilmed church records at Northwestern University across the way. They had the German Ev. Lutheran church records for the Belvidere church that is no longer in existence. I hand copied & Xeroxed much of the information and typed it up. Copies are at Library. I typed up the important Genealogical information in the St. Johns Lutheran church of Belvidere, church records family registry etc. books. Copy at Belvidere, Library. The former Lutheran church in Garden Prairie , now a UCC church is starting a group too trace ancestors and preserve their Lutheran heritage.

The whole 1870 Boone Co. census is being typed up by Hellen Williams - 544-6073 .
a copy will be for sale in near future.

Martin William Johnson
514 W. Menominee
Belvidere, IL 61008

BOONE CO., ILLINOIS DEED BOOKS - NOTED BELOW ARE NAMES AND PLACES
LAND PURCHASERS CAME FROM. NO LOCAL LAND SALES WERE NOTED. LAND
BUYERS MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE COME TO BOONE CO.. SOME WINTERED BACK EAST.
DEED BOOK A

GEORGE W. WILDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL.. SOLD LAND IN 1838.

ELI HENDERSON OF ELGIN, KANE CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1837.

JOHN DEMENT OF GALENA, JO DAVISS CO., ILL.. BUYS LAND 1838.

EZRA MAY & HARRY D. MAY OF PORTVILLE, CATARAGUS CO., N.Y. BUY LAND 1838

MILTON S. MASON TRUST OF BOONE CO., PREVIOUSLY OF CAYUGA CO., N.Y..

TRUSTEE IS THOMAS I. RICE OF CHATAUQUA, N.Y.. SAYS RECORDED AT
MERCER CO., PENN.. TRANSACTION BY GEORGE SHEAKLEY TO DAVID CARLYLE.

SAYS VILLAGE OF GEORGETOWN. 1838.

BENJAMIN HAMMOND OF PENOBSCOT CO., MAINE BUYS LAND 1838.

HARVEY BARTLETT OF ^CSHETAUQUE CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1838.

LEYMAN DOWNS OF WASHTENAW CO., MICHIGAN BUYS LAND 1838.

GEORGE A. FARNUM OF TOWN OF BATH, STUEBEN CO., N.Y.. BUYS 1839.

TRUSTEE JACOB WINEGAR OF ORLEANS CO., N.Y. FILES PAPERS ON CALVIN

CAP OR CASS LAND, WHICH WAS MORTGAGED MAY 14, 1835. SOLD 1839.

JEREMIAH GOULD OF NORFOLK, MASS. BUYS LAND 1839.

TIMOTHY WATERMAN OF OSTEGO CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1839.

JOSEPH H. SWATHHAUT OF SENECA CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1839.

WILLIAM FLEMING OF VERMONT SELLS LAND 1839.

WILLIAM TAYLOR OF ST. LOUIS CO., MISSOURI BUYS LAND 1839.

LAWRESAR RIGGS OF PEORIA CO., ILL. SELLS LAND 1839.

ONE ENTRY SAYS SOPHRONIA LOOMIS, WIFE OF THOMAS HART JR. 1839.

PHINEAS NICHOLS OF GEAUGA CO., OHIO BUYS LAND 1839.

THOMAS GOUCH OF NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. BUYS LAND 1839.

JOSEPH F. HIXSON OF TOMPKINS CO., N.Y.. SELLS LAND 1840.

NOAH HARRIS OF OGLE CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1840.

END OF DEED BOOK A NOTES, BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.

PAGE TWO

DEED BOOK AA LAND TRANSACTIONS IN CONTESTED MILE STRIP WEST CO. LINE.

GEORGE ARMOUR OF LA SALLE CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1839

ELISHA WALKER OF ASHTABULA CO., OHIO BUYS LAND 1840.

CALVIN CAMPBELL OF TOWN & COUNTY OF MORRIS, N.J.. BUYS LAND 1840.

DAVID NOGGLE OF BELOIT, ROCK CO., WISC. SELLS LAND TOO JOHN WOODS OF
WOODVILLE, FULTON CO., ILL.

GEORGE W. CLARKE OF LEE CO., ILL. SELLS LAND 1840.

WILLIAM J. ADAMS OF JO DAVISS CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1840.

JAMES LEIDLEY OF BUFFALO, ERIE CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1841.

ALPHEUS CROSBY OF CHESHIRE CO., N.Y., SELLS LAND 1841.

JOHN ^{MAIN?}MARR ? OF JONES CO., IOWA SELLS LAND TO IRA PLATNER OF CEDAR CO.,
IOWA. 1841.

JOHN COOPER & WIFE MARTHA A. COOPER OF BELOIT, WISCONSIN SELL LAND 1841.

THOMAS PEALE OF LA SALLE CO., ILL.. SELL LAND TOO LORENZO P. SANGER OF
OTTAWA, LA SALLE CO., ILL.. 1841.

BENJAMIN F. RIDDLE & WIFE ABBA D. OF BELOIT, WISC.. SELL LAND 1842.

CHRISTOPHER PLATNER OF CEDAR CO., IOWA BUYS LAND 1842.

END OF DEED BOOK AA NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.

SEE EARLIER WINNEBAGO & JO DAVISS CO., ILL. LAND DEED BOOKS FOR OTHER
PLACES PEOPLE LIVED BEFORE COMING TO BOONE CO., ILL..

END OD DEED BOOK AA NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.



PAGE THREE

DEED BOOK B

HENRY AMADON OF ONONDA CO., N.Y., BUY LAND 1840.

WILLIAM H. GILMAN & WIFE JULIA M. OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1840.

MARCUS STEMBERG OF HERKIMER CO., N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1840.

DAVID WOOD OF ALBANY, N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1840.

AMBROSE SMEAD OF CHATAUQUA CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1840.

JAMES STACKPOLE OF ROCK CO., WISC. & WIFE ELIRA BUY LAND 1840.

ISAAC MILLER OF BRADFORD CO., PENN. BUYS LAND 1840.

GEORGE SMITH OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELLS LAND 1840.

JAMES HALL OR HALE OF WHITBY HARNS ? DISTRICT OF UPPER CANADA BUYS 1840.

JOHN W. GOEWY OR GOWEY OF LAKE CO., OHIO BUYS LAND 1840.

JAMES PETTIT & WIFE LUCY OF POMFRET, CHETAUQUA CO., N.Y. SELL LAND TOO

NIJAH (~~Adon~~ IJAH) HOTCHKISS OF BUFFALO, ERIE CO., N.Y.. 1840.

JAMES J. PETTIT & WIFE SARAH OF PERRY, GENESSE CO., N.Y., SELL LAND
1840.

JAMES SAWTELL OF LA SALLE CO., ILL. BUY LAND 1841.

HUGH C. GIBSON OF KANE CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1840.

JAMES MURRAY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1841.

JAMES H. PIERCE & WIFE ANIZ OF IOWA CO., WISC. SELL LAND 1841.

MARGARETTE THOMAS OF BUFFALO CITY, N.Y., BUY LAND 1841.

NEHEMIAH SMITH OF NELSON, MADIDON CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1841.

WILLIAM MC KNIGHT OF MONROE CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1841.

NELSON HYDE OF CHATAUQUA CO., N.Y. BUY LAND 1841,

LOYRANCE WINKOOP ? & WIFE LUCRETIA OF LEE CO., ILL. SELL LAND 1841.

JOEL PARKER OF KEENE CO., CHESHIRE CO., N.H.. BUY LAND 1841.

JOSEPH H. GRAY & WIFE EMILINE SELL LAND 1841. FROM _____.

ELISHA DAY OF BERKSHIRE CO., MASS. LAND 1841.

CORNELIUS LINDERMAN OF TOMPKINS CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1841.

PAGE FOUR

BOOK B CONTINUED _

JESSE OAKLEY & WILLIAM JOHNSON OF N.Y. CITY, N.Y., BUY LAND 1841.

ALVIN T^LIFFENGWELL OF BUCKSHIN CO., MASS.. BUY LAND 1841.

HENRY F. SUTTON OF SENECA CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1841,

JOSEPH BRIGGS & WIFE EMLIE OF CALHOUN CO., MICHIGAN SELL LAND 1841.

DAN MATHER OF WARREN CO., PENN. BUY LAND 1841.

ANDREW FLEMING LATE OF BENNINGTON, VERMONT NOW OF CHICAGO, ILL. BUYS
LAND 1841.

JOSEPH F. OR L. HIXSON OF ITHACA, TOMPKINS CO., N.Y., SELLS LAND TOO

EBENEZER G. LAMB OF BRIDGEWATER, WASHTINAW CO., MICHIGAN 1839.

DAVID PAGE OF MC HENRY CO., ILL.. SELLS LAND TOO GEORGE R. PAGE OF
MC HENRY CO., ILL..

DAVID BELKNAPP & WIFE HARRIET OF ADRIAN, LENARD ? CO., MICHIGAN SELL 1842.

ELIZABETH D. CRAIN OF ASHTABULA CO., OHIO BUY LAND 1841.

ORVILL S. CRAIN & HENRY D. CRAIN OF ASHTABULA CO., OHIO BUY LAND 1841.

JOSEPH BRIGGS OF COLD WATER, BRANCH CO., MICHIGAN SELLS LAND TOO

THOMAS P. BRIGGS OF FREDONIA, CALHOUN CO., MICHIGAN. 1842.

GIDEON BRAYTON OF LAPORT CO., INDIANA BUYS LAND 1842.

MOSES MC SWAINY OF CANADA BUYS LAND 1842.

ISRAEL TRIPP OF MADISON CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1841

CHARLES TASCHNER OF CHICAGO, ILL. BUYS LAND 1842.

RIVAL DOOLITTLE OF ESSES CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1841.

GEORGE DEAN OF ASCOTT TOWN, CANADA. BUYS LAND 1841.

LUTHER LOOMIS & WIFE OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. BUY LAND 1841.

ADONIJAH HOTCHKISS (SEE EARLIER NIJAH HOTCHKISS ENTRY.

ISAAC CRITTENDEN & WIFE SALLY OF CONNEAUT TWP., ASHTABULA CO., OHIO
SELL LAND TOO WILLAIM BISHOP OF SAME TWP.. 1842.

THOMAS ROBSON & WIFE CATHERINE OF OTTAWA, LA SALLE CO., ILL. SELL LAND
1842.

PAGE FIVE

BOOK B CONTINUED _

GEORGE WAGNER OF PLAIN TWP., FRANKLIN CO., OHIO BUYS LAND 1842.
LIBERTY H. MC CLUR OR MC CLINE ??? OF BROOKFIELD, WORCESTER CO.,
MASS. SELLS LAND 1842.

END OF DEED BOOK B NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.

MANY OF THESE OHIO PEOPLE SETTLED IN OHIO ON VETERAN LAND GRANTS FOR
WAR OF 1812 etc.. SOME BOUGHT LAND BOUNTY RIGHTS FROM VETERANS.
LATTER THEY MOVED ON AGAIN FARTHER WEST.

BOOK C OF DEED NOTES WILL FOLLOW ON ANOTHER RAINY DAY.



PAGE SIX
DEED BOOK C

GEORGE HANEY & WIFE SALLY OF SHELBY CO., INDIANA, SELL LAND TOO
ELIZABETH DRAKE OF SHELBY CO., INDIANA 1842.

JOHN COOPER & WIFE MARTHA M. OF BELOIT, WISCONSIN SELL LAND 1843.
CHARLES TRIPP LATE OF ENGLAND BUYS LAND 1843.

JAMES MURRAY FORMERLY OF CHICAGO, ILL. NOW OW BUFFALO, N.Y.. HAS
ALEXANDER BRAND OF CHICAGO SELL LAND 1843.

GEORGE SMITH OF CHICAGO, ILL.. SELLS LAND 1843.

HENRY F. SUTTON OF ROMULUS, SENECA CO., N.Y.. SEL'S LAND TOO
AMANDA M. SWARTHOUT OF SENECA CO, N.Y.. & REUBEN CHURCH OF MOSCOW,
HILLSDALE CO., MICHIGAN. 1843.

DAVID BARRELL OF CAHAUTAUQUA CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1843.

LEMUEL HAWLEY OF ARLINGTON, BENNINGTON CO., VERMONT APPOINTS HIS BROTHER
ATTORNEY FLETCHER J. HAWLEY OF CANTON, ST. LAWRENCE CO., N.Y. TOO
SE SELL LAND. 1843.

WILLIAM B. or R. PAGE & WIFE SOPHIA OF ROCK CO., WISC. SELL LAND TOO
ORRIN PAGE OF ROCK CO., WISC.. 1843.

ALONZO BREWER OF JACKSON CO., MICHIGAN BUYS LAND 1843.

SEBRE MACK OF MIDDLESEX CO., LONDON DISTRICT OF CANADA. BUYS LAND 1843.

JOSEPH F. HIXSON OF ITHACA, TOMPKINS CO., N.Y. SELLS LAND 1843.

GEORGE R. PAGE & WIFE MARY OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. SELL LAND 1843.

GEORGE H. HUTCHINS OF NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. BUY LAND 1843.

JOHN CRANDALL & LEWIS CRANDALL OF WHITESIDE CO., I.L. SELL LAND TOO
MARTHA HUBBARD OF WYOMING CO., N.Y.. 1843.

DANIEL D. EGERY & WIFE ABIGAIL OF ROCK CO., WISC. SELL LAND 1843.

LUCY CROSBY OF LUCAS CO., OHIO APPOINTS ATTORNEY ALGERNON CROSBY THE
RIGHT TO PURCHASE HER LAND IN ILLINOIS, WISCONSIN & IOWA. 1843.

CALVIN SAXTON & WIFE MARGARET LATE OF CONCORD, ERIE CO., PENN.. NOW OF
BELVIDERE, ILL. SELL LAND 1843.

PAGE SEVEN

BOOK C CONTINUED _ PARTIAL NOTES FROM ENTRIES. NOT ALL ENTRIES.

JOSEPH H. SWARTHOUT & WIFE MARY L. OF LENAWEE CO., MICHIGAN, SELL LAND
1843.

TIMOTHY WATERMAN OF OSTEGO CO., N.Y.. APPOINTS HIRAM WATERMAN OF BOONE
CO., ILL. TO SELL LAND. 1839.

ALPHEUS CROSBY OF CHESHIRE CO., N.H. SELLS LAND 1843.

HUGH T. DICKEY OF CHICAGO, ILL.. BUYS LAND 1843.

WARD BURLEY OF MC HENRY CO., ILL BUYS LAND 1844.

ANDREW FLEMING OF BENNINGTON CO., VERMONT SELLS LAND 1841.

JOSEPH BELKNAP & WIFE PAMELA OF ADRIAN, LENAWEE CO., MICHIGAN SELL 1842.

JOHN ARMOUR & GEORGE ARMOUR OF LA SALLE CO. ILL. SELL LAND 1843.

DAVID NOGGLE OF ROCK CO., WISCONSIN SELL LAND TO JOHN E. HOLMES & WIFE
RUTH A. OF JEFFERSON CO., WISC.. 1841.

GEORGE PASSAGE & WIFE ALTIE OF DELAVAN, WALWORTH CO., WISC. SELL LAND TOO
HORACE DURYEE OF SAME PLACE. 1844.

NELSON TIFFANY OF ERIE CO., OHIO BUYS LAND 1844.

WILLIAM P. MALONY FORMERLY OF BOONE CO., NOW OF CITY OF N.Y., N.Y.,
SELLS LAND 1844.

FRANKLIN SLOSSON OF OWEGO, N.Y., BUYS LAND 1841.

JOHN W. GOWEY & WIFE LOUISA OF LAKE CO., OHIO SELL LAND TOO
JOSEPH NORTON OF SAME CO.,, 1841.

PHINEAS NICHOLS OF GEAUGA CO. (SAYS NOW LAKE CO.) OHIO. SELLS LAND 1844

ALFRED HOPKINS & JAMES D. VAN HOVENBURGH OF HILLSDALE (CO.?) MICHIGAN
BUYS LAND 1844.

GEORGE DEAN LATE OF TOWN OF ASCALT, LOWER CANADA, NOW OF BOONE CO., ILL.
BUYS LAND 1844.

ALEXANDER VAN ALSTINE OF MADISON CO., N.Y., SELLS LAND 1844.

SIDNEY AVERY OF CHENANGO CO. N.Y. BUYS LAND 1844.

WILDER HIGBEE OF JO DAVIESS CO., ILL. SELLS LAND 1844.

PAGE EIGHT

DEED BOOK C NOTES CONTINUED.

SEARLES NICHOLS OF ERIES CO. N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1844.

ALEXANDER VAN ALSTINE OF LENOX, MADISON CO., N.Y.. SELLS LAND TOO

ISAAC FORBES OF SAME PLACE 1843.

WILLIAM PRENTICE OF DEKALB CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1844.

GEORGE STURTEVANT SNOW OF CARROLL CO., N.H.. FORMERLY OF BOONE CO., ILL.

SELLS LAND 1844.

FRANKLIN SLOSSER OF TIOGA CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1844.

SAMUEL MONROE OF SOUTH CAROLINA HAS ATTORNEY ALBERT G. LEAVY OF

CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND TO HENRY P. WAGGAMAN OF DORCHESTER CO., MD..

1844.

ADOLPHUS CARPENTIER OF CITY OF ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI BUYS LAND 1844.

JOSHUA WARDELL OF LONDON DISTRICT OF UPPER CANADAA, BUYS LAND 1844.

MARGARET THOMAS OF CITY OF BUFFALO, N.Y., SELLS LAND TOO WILLIAM SEWARD

& JULIA OF LEE CO., ILL.. 1842.

CHARLES W. HENRY JR. OF LAPORT CO., INDIANA BUYS LAND 1844.

ELISHA DAY OF BERKSHIRE CO., MASS. SELLS LAND 1844.

LEVI ADKIN JR. OF RACINE CO., WISCONSIN. FORMERLY OF BOONE CO., ILL.

BUYS LAND 1844/.

STEPHEN F. GALE & WIFE MEDORA A. OF COOK CO., ILL. SELL LAND 1844.

HALL C. CHANDLER & WIFE MIRIAM A. OF BURLINGTON, IOWA TERRITORY SELL

LAND TOO JOHN Z. SAXTON OF IOWA CO., WISCONSIN. 1843.

JANE HUNTER OF ABERDEEN, SCOTLAND BUYS LAND 1844.

WILLIAM MC KNIGHT OF CITY OF ROCHESTER, N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1844.

JOHN B. SAXBY OF ROCK CO., WISCONSIN BUYS LAND 1844.

ALONZO BREWER & WIFE ELIZA. OF JACKSON CO., MICHIGAN SELL LAND 1844.

RICHARD K. SWIFT OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL BUYS LAND 1845.

BENSON KLUMPH & WIFE CECE OF LAKE CO., ILL. SELL LAND TOO ELLEXANDER

KLUMPH OF LAKE CO., ILL..

PAGE NINE

DEED BOOK C NOTES CONTINUED.

ELEAZOR HATHAWAY OF GORE DISTRICT, UPPER CANADA SELLS LAND too

RICHARD RICHARDS OF JO DAVIESS CO., ILL.. 1844.

JOHN Z SAXTON FORMERLY OF WIOTA, WISCONSIN , NOW OF BOONE CO., ILL.

BUYS LAND 1844.

JAMES WRIGHT OF ERIE CO., PENN.. BUYS LAND 1844.

TIMOTHY WELLS & WIFE MARY OF DEKALB CO., ILL. SELL LAND 1845.

THOMAS G. BURGESS OF WISCONSIN BUYS LAND 1845.

EBEN CONANT OF KANE CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1845.

LOUIS A. DOOLITTLE & WIFE ANNA B. OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND

IN 1845. FORMERLY OF BOONE CO., ILL..

RIVAL DOOLITTLE OF CROWNPOINT, ESSEX CO., N.Y., SELLS LAND 1845.

JOSEPH W. SAWYER OF SHAFTBURY, BENNINGTON CO., VERMONT BUYS LAND 1845.

ABRAHAM HATHAWAY OF COOK CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1841.

ELEAZER HATHAWAY OF FLAMBOROUGH WEST, UPPER CANADA , A MILL WRIGHT,

SELLS LAND 1845.

END OF BOOK C NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.



PAG

PAGE TEN

DEED BOOK D NOTES.

ISAAC WILSON & WIFE SUSANNA OF KANE CO., ILL. SELL LAND TOO

BERIAH N. LEACH OF BORDENTOWN, N.J.. 1845.

HENRY FANGER JR. & WIFE MARY OF ERIE CO., OHIO. SELL LAND TOO

AMHURST ORDWAY OF MILAN, ERIE CO., OHIO.. 1845.

BARNABAS JOHNSTON OF BINBROOK, DISTRICT OF GORE, CANADA. BUYS 1845.

BETSEY STOW OF WISCONSIN BUYS LAND 1845.

GEORGE H. HITCHINGS & WIFE MARTHA OF CITY OF N.Y., N.Y., SELL LAND TOO

WM. P. MOLONY OF SAME PLACE. 1845.

JOHN C. WATERMAN & WIFE CAROLINE E. OF CLEVELAND (OHIO ?), FORMERLY OF
NEWBURGH, BOONE CO., ILL.. SELL LAND TO DAVID M. SAYRE OF HANOVER,

MORRIS CO., N.J., 1845.

MATHEW HUBBARD OF WYOMING CO., N.Y., SELLS LAND 1845.

FRANCIS J. MARTIN OF ROCK CO., WISC. BUYS LAND 1845.

JOHN B. CHAPEL OF ROCK CO., WISC. BUYS LAND 1845.

DAVID CHALMERS OF WESTBURN & WM. LITTLEJOHN OF ABERDEEN TOWN & COUNTY

(GREAT BRITAIN ??) & GEORGE YEATS OF ALAGUHARNEY & ROBERT CATTO

OF ABERDEEN & PETER WILLIAMS & ALEXANDER FOULERTON, & ALEXANDER

SMITH OF GLENMILLAN. CHARLES CHALMER IN ABERDEEN. NATHANIEL

FARQUHAR OF ABERDEEN NORTH AMERICAN INVESTMENT & LOAN CO., WM.

TAYLOR THEN OF THE PARISH OF DRUNBLADE IN SCOTLAND, MANAGER IN

AMERICA % YEARS. 1845.

ALEXANDER FERGUSSON OF CITY OF ST. LOUIS, MO.. BUYS LAND 1845.

SPENCER MIERS OF DEKALB CO., ILL. SELLS LAND 1845.

JOHN WALWORTH OF KANE CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1840.

HUGH F. DICKEY & EXECUTOR AMOND, W. CAUFIELD & RICHARD K. SWIFT OF
CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1845.

PAGE ELEVEN

BOOK D OF DEED NOTES

HELENA SAXTON WIFE OF ASA SAXTON OF WIOTA, WISCONSIN. 1845.

THOMAS FLEMING & WIFE SARAH JANE OF WEST ARLINGTON, VERMONT. SELL LAND
1845.

JOHN LANGDON OF PORTAGE CO., WISC. SELLS LAND 1845.

WILLIAM H. ALBRIGHT OF CHENANGO CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1845.

WILLIAM E. ARNOLD OF CITY OF ROCHESTER, N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1845.

EPHRAIM PIXLEY & WIFE JANE LATE OF BRANCH CO., MICHIGAN, NOW OF BOONE
CO., ILL.. SELL LAND 1845.

J. YOUNG SCAMMON & WIFE MARY OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND TO
JACOB HOPPOCK OF CITY OF N.Y.. 1845.

WM. E. ARNOLD OF MONROE CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1845.

LUCIAS FULLER OF TOWANDA, BRADFORD CO., PENN.. 1845.

WM. FLEMING OF COOK CO. ILLINOIS SELLS LAND 1845.

NEXT DAY WILLIAM FLEMING OF BENNINGTON CO., VT. SELLS LAND

JAMES C. KNAPP OF ELLICOTT, MANTAGUE CO., N.Y.. SELLS LAND TOO

ELIJAH BISHOP OF SAME PLACE 1844.

ELIJAH BISHOP & WIFE AMY OF VILLAGE OF JAMESTOWN, CHAUTAUQUA CO., N.Y.
SELL LAND 1845.

JOHN H. FOSTER & WIFE NANCY J. OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1845.

GEORGE STURTEVANT NOW OF CARROLL CO., N.H.. FORMERLY OF BOONE CO., ILL.
SELLS LAND 1845.

VIRGIL H. WHIPPLE OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1845.

NATHAN JACKSON OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1845.

MATHIAS MITCHELL OF PORTAGE CO., WISC.. SELLS LAND TO LUCY CROSBY OF
LUCAS CO., OHIO... 1845.

JAMES STACKPOLE OF BELOIT, WISC.. SELLS LAND 1840.

ALVA B. JOHNSON OF WALWORTH CO., WISC.. BUYS LAND 1845.

PAGE TWELVE

BOOK D OF NOTES FROM DEED ENTRIES.

HENRY W. AVERY OF LEDYARD, NEW LONDON CO., CONN.. BUYS LAND 1846.

ANNA KING OF FAIRFIELD , KANE CO., ILL.. BUYS LAND 1846.

THOMAS G. BURGESS & WIFE MARY E. OF RACINE CO., WISC. SELL LAND 1846.

BRADFORD R. WOOD & WIFE ELIZA & WM. & DAVID & SAMUEL, ALL OF ALBANY , N.Y.

SELL LAND TO WM. B. OGDEN OF CHICAGO, ILL.. 1846.

JOHN HEWARD & WIFE ELIZABETH, FORMERLY OF BOONE CO., ILL. NOW OF
HANCOCK CO., ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

EDWARD F. PRINDLE OF WILLIAMSTOWN, BERKSHIRE CO., MASS.. BUYS LAND 1846.

STEPHEN WALLEY OF WILLIAMSTOWN, BERKSHIRE CO., MASS. BUYS LAND 1846.

HERMAN W. DAVIS OF WALWORTH CO., WISC.. SELLS LAND TO IRA DAVIS OF
WALWORTH CO., WISC.. 1846.

JAMES LIVINGSTON & WIFE RABY OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

GEORGE DENSMORE OF WALWORTH CO., WISC. BUYS LAND 1846.

RICHARD K. SMITH & WIFE MELLISA A. OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

JAMES M. ADSIT & WIFE ARVILLA OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

DAVID BEST OF SHARON TWP, WALWORTH CO. WISC.. BUYS LAND 1845.

SETH W. HOLMES OF LEE CO., ILL.. & SARAH JANE PALMER WIFE OF ISAAC,
& MARIA HARRISON WIFE OF LEWIS, BOTH OF STUEBEN CO., N.Y.. & WILLIAM
HOLMES OF CHEMUNG CO., N.Y., & ELIZA BRONSON OF YATES CO., N.Y., &
LUCY SAVOY ? WIFE OF LEWIS, OF CHEMUNG CO., N.Y., & CATHERINE STUART,
WIFE OF JOHN, OF CHEMUNG, CO., N.Y.. RECEIVE LAND. 1846.

JESSE F. HARDY OF ROCK CO., WISC. BUYS LAND 1846.

NEHEMIAH SMITH OF NELSON, MADISON CO., N.Y.. SELLS LAND 1844.

THOMAS TUTTLE OF BELOIT, WISC.. BUYS LAND 1846.

WM. STEVENS OF ROCK CO., WISC. BUYS LAND 1846.

PETER FINN OF WALWORTH CO., WISC.. BUYS LAND 1846.

PAGE THIRTEEN

DEED BOOK D NOTES.

JUSTIN BUTTERFIELD & WIFE ELIZ. & JAMES H. COLLINS & WIFE OLIVE SELL
LAND 1845.

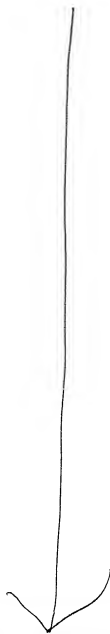
ALMUS DORMAN OF RACINE CO., WISC. SELLS LAND 1846.

VIRGIL H. WHIPPLE OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. SELLS LAND 1846.

PATRICK BALLINGALL & WIFE PHILINA M. OF COOK CO., ILL.. SELL LAND 1846.

CHARLES TESCHNER & MARIA OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

END OF DEED BOOK D NOTES BY MARTIN WM.. JOHNSON.



BOOK E OF DEEDS.

NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON

EDWIN S. & SERVIAH JOHNETT OF MC HENRY CO., ILL.. SELL LAND TO WILLIAM
WATTING OF MC HENRY CO., ILL.. 1847.

JOHN LANGDON OF COLUMBIA CO., WISCONSIN SELLS LAND 1846.

ALPHEUS CROSBY & MARY F. HIS WIFE OF CHESHIRE CO., NEW HAMPSHIRE SELL LAND
1846.

S.C. PAYNE OF CHICAGO, ILL.. SELLS LAND 1846.

ALVAH B. JOHNSON & WIFE JUNE OF WALWORTH CO., WISCONSIN SELL LAND TO
ORVID REED OF SAME PLACE. 1846.

ELIZABETH D. CRAIN OF ASHTABULA CO., OHIO BUYS LAND 1841.

CHARLES N. MACKUVIN ? OF COOK CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1847.

JOHN YONG OF DEKALB CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1847.

BERTRAND HINDS OF WEST BOYESTER, WORCESTER CO., MASS. SELLS LAND 1846.

RUSSEL PECK OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. BUYS LAND 1847.

AMHERST ORDWAY & WIFE ROCKSENA OF MILAND, ERIE CO., OHIO SELL LAND TO
DAVID G. ESTEL OF TOWN OF AMHERST, LORAIN CO., OHIO 1847.

LUCY CROSBY OF LUCAS CO., OHIO SELLS LAND THRU ATTORNEY ALGEMON CROSBY
1846.

ASHER JOHNSON JR. OF WALWORTH CO., WISC. SELLS LAND 1846.

ALEXANDER BRAND & WIFE HANNAH OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL.. SELL LAND 1846.

EZRA CONGDON OF BINGHAMTON, BROOME CO, NEW YORK SELLS LAND 1846.

JOSHUA H. DARLING OF WYOMING CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1846.

EDWARD D. MURRAY OF ROCK CO., WISCONSIN SELLS LAND 1846.

ALEXANDER FERGUSON OF CITY OF ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI SELLS LAND 1845.

DANIEL CLARK OF COOK CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1846.

HUGH T. DICKEY & RICHARD K. SWIFT OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND TO
JOHN LANGDON NOW OF COLUMBIE CO., WISC... 1846.

HORATIO O. STONE OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. BUYS LAND 1847.

BOOK E OF DEEDS CONTINUED

GEORGE W. SMITH OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELLS LAND 1847.

JAMES M. ADSIT & WIFE ARVILLE S. OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

ORREN LEWIS OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1844.

LEVI B. DANFORTH OF LA SALLE CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1846.

JOHN K. POLLARD OF COOK CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1847.

HENRY G. HUBBARD & WIFE JULIET E. OF CITY OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELL LAND TO
SEABURY BROWN OF COURTLAND CO., N.Y.. 1846.

SAMUEL HOARD & WIFE SOPHRONIA OF CITY OF CHICAGO., ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

SAMUEL BRAITHWAIT OF ROCK CO., WISCONSIN BUYS LAND 1847.

ROBERT T. CASEY & WIFE MARY OF CLINTON, ROCK CO., WISC. SELL LAND TO
SAMUEL S. BRAITHWAITE OF БЕЛОIT, WISCONSIN. 1847.

ROSALINE MAXON SELLS LAND WHILE IN CLAYTON CO., IOWA. 1846.

JOSEPHINE W. MAXON OF SCOTT CO., IOWA BUYS LAND 1845.

IND 1846 HE's IN CLAYTON CO., IOWA.

JAMES L. LOOP & WIFE PAMELIA OF LOCKPORT, ILL. SELL LAND 1846.

SAMUEL MONROE & WIFE SARAH A. SOUTH CAROLINA SELL LAND 1846.

WILLIAM H. CHAMBERLAIN OF BERKSHIRE CO., MASS. BUYS LAND 1847.

DANIEL NOGGLE & WIFE MELISSA ANN OF ROCK CO., WISCONSIN SELL LAND TO
JACOB F. DOCKSTADER OF SAME PLACE. 1847.

JAMES CHRISTY OF ROME TWP., ASHTUBULA CO., OHIO SELLS LAND TO
JOSEPH B. CHAMBERLAIN OF KANE CO., ILL.. 1845.

JAMES WADSWORTH & EDWIN R. WADSWORTH OF ROCK CO., WISCONSIN BUY LAND 1847.

JAMES SMEDLEY OF ERIE CO., PENN.. BUYS LAND 1847.

JOSHUA WARDELL OF SOUTWOLD, MIDDLESEX CO., DISTRICT OF LONDON CANADA,
YEOMEN. SELLS LAND TO JOSIAH ST. JOHN OF MOSA TWP., YEOMEN, CANADA.
1846.

JOSEPH F. HIXSON OF ITHACA, TOMPKINS CO., N.Y., SELLS LAND TO

EBENEZER G. LAMB OF BRIDGEWATER, WASHTENAW CO., MICHIGAN. 1839.
JOHN C. ADAMS OF ALLEGANY CO., N.Y. BUYS LAND 1847.

BOOK E OF DEEDS. NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.

THOMAS ADAMS STAPLES OF BOSTON, SUFFOLK CO., MASS. BUYS LAND 1847.

WILLIAM C. CARTER & WIFE FANNY OF WALWORTH, WISCONSIN SELL LAND 1847.

JASON CORNING OF ST. ANN, WASHINGTON CO., N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1847.

ARIEL B. WADSWORTH & WIFE ARMENIA OF BELOIT, WISCONSIN SELL LAND TO
WILLIAM N. THOMAS OF TOMPKINS CO., N.Y., 1847.

WILLIAM FLEMMING OF BENNINGTON CO., VERMONT SELLS LAND TO

JAMES S. THOMPSON OF PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND 1846.

ELDRIDGE G. MELLON OF MC HENRY CO., ILL.. BUYS LAND 1847.

MICAH G. AYERS OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELLS LAND TO

THOMAS SHERRY OF CHICAGO. 1847.

PHILLIP G. WHELDON OF WASHINGTON CO., N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1847.

JOHN WARD OF WALWORTH, WISCONSIN BUYS LAND 1847.

THOMAS SMITH, BY ATTORNEY JAMES M. SMITH OF HERKIMER CO., N.Y.. SELLS 1847.

BUCKNER S. MORRIS OF CHICAGO, ILL.. BUYS LAND 1847.

WALLACE R. CONDICT OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. BUYS LAND 1847.

JAMES WILLIAMSON OF WILL CO., ILL. SELLS LAND 1847.

ALFRED L. FIELD & JAMES LUSK OF BELOIT, WISCONSIN BUY LAND 1845.

BRIGHAM HANKS OF BATH, STUEBEN CO., N.Y.. BUY LAND 1847.

MARY EVANS FORMERLEY MARY HUGHS (WIFE OF DECEASED HUGH R. HUGHES OF
CHICAGO, ILL..) SELLS LAND 1846.

ROSBERT HUTCHINSON & WIFE ANNE MARIA OF WALWORTH, WISCONSIN SELL 1847.

ENOS MEAD OF STEUBEN CO., N.Y., BUYS LAND 1847.

DAVID D. GARDNER & WIFE HANNAH OF BELOIT, WISCONSIN SELL LAND TO SUMNER S.

CURTIS OF TOWN OF CATHING ?, CHEMUNG CO., N.Y., 1847.

JOHN COOPER & WIFE MARTHA OF BELOIT, WISCONSIN SELL LAND 1847.

EDSON P. CADY & WIFE JANE C. OF WALWORTH, WISCONSIN SELL LAND 1846.

JOHN DEMENT & MARY L. DEMENT OF LEE CO., ILL. SELL LAND 1847.

LEMUEL HAWLEY OF ARLINGTON, BENNINGTON CO, VERMONT SELL LAND TO

FLETCHER I. HAWLEY OF NEW YORK CITY. 1845.

BOOK E OF DEEDS NOTES.

DAVID WOOD HEIRS (WIFE MARGARET S. WOODS), OF ALBANY CITY & COUNTY, N.Y..
& WILLIAM WOOD OF WATERTOWN, JEFFERSON CO., N.Y.. & ELIZABETH GRAY
PERRYBURG, CATTARAGUS CO., N.Y.. & SAMUEL WOOD OF EDEN, ERIE CO.,
N.Y.. & CAROLINE WOOD, JOHN B. BENNETT, ABRAHAM SHERWOOD & MARY
HIS WIFE ALL OF WEST POETT, CONNECTICUT SELL LAND TO WILLIAM OGDEN
OF CHICAGO, ILL.. 1846.

THOMAS R. GREENE OF CHICAGO, ILL. SELLS LAND 1847.

BABRIEL B. GRAY & WIFE PHEBE ELIZA OF UTICA CITY, ONEIDA CO., N.Y.. SELL
LAND TO ROBERT MARVIN OF TIOGA CO., N.Y.. 1846.

CHARLES MARVIN OF CHEMUNG CO., N.Y.. BUYS LAND 1847.

GEORGE SMITH OF CHICAGO, ILL.. SELLS LAND 1847.

NATHAN SWIFT & WIFE LUISA H. OF FORT ANN, WASHINGTON CO., N.Y.. SELL LAND
TO LEONARD FARR OF SAME PLACE. 1847.

SIMON HEALD OF FORT ANN, WASHINGTON CO., N.Y.. SELLS LAND 1847.

MORGAN S. BROWN OF RICHFIELD, OSTEGO. CO., N.Y. BUY LAND 1847.

GEORGE GATES OF ONTARIO CO., N.Y.. BUY LAND 1847.

JOHN SCANLON OF MC HENRY CO., ILL. FORMERLEY OF BOONE CO., ILL.. SELLS
LAND 1847.

FLETCHER I. HAWLEY OF ISLAND OF ST. CROIX, WEST INDIES SELLS LAND 1847.

HENRY FANGER OF ERIE CO., OHIO. SELLS LAND 1843.

JOSEPH CARPENTER & WIFE SARAH JANE OF ROCK CO., WISC. SELL LAND 1846.

JOHN WALWORTH & WIFE SYLVIA OF MONROE, GREEN CO., WISC.. SELL LAND 1847.

FRANKLIN & MARY WHITEACRE OF JANESVILLE, WISC.. SELL LAND 1847.

RICHARD MILLARD OF SARATOGA CO., N.Y.. SELL LAND 1846,

FLETCHER I. HAWLEY OF NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.. SELLS LAND 1847.

JOHN C. WATERMAN & EIFE CAROLINE E. NOW OF DEKALB CO., ILL.. SELL TO

THOMAS S. GREEN & LYMAN CHAPIN OF ALBANY, ALBANY CO., N.Y.. 1847.

HEIRS OF TIMOTHY CASWELL OF BOONE CO., ILL.. ALL HEIRS ARE OF PULASKI CO.,
INDIANA. 1847.

DEED BOOK E NOTES CONTINUED.

CHARLES WATERMAN & ELIZA NOW OW STEPHENSON CO., ILL.. SELL LAND TO
JOHN C. WATERMAN OF DEKALB CO., ILL.. 1847.

BENJAMIN BROWN OF TRUXTON, CORTLAND CO., N.Y.. BUY LAND 1846.

HENRY S. NILES & WIFE CATHERINE OF UNION, BROOME CO., N.Y.. SELL LAND

TO GEORGE RAIRDIN OF TOWN OF NAUTICOKE & CO. OF SAME IN N.Y.. 1847.
ALBERT G. GOODSPEED & WIFE AGAGAL OF LA SALLE CO., ILL.. SELL LAND 1847.

END OF DEED BOOK E NOTES BY MARTIN WM. JOHNSON.